

56450-1-U

Twenty-Fourth Biennial Report - Part I

Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education



**Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1987
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma**

OKLAHOMA STATE REGENTS FOR HIGHER EDUCATION

Avalon B. Reece
Chairman, Muskogee

J.D. Helms
Vice Chairman, Oklahoma City

James E. Barnes
Tulsa

Joffa Kerr
Secretary, Oklahoma City

George B. Kaiser
Tulsa

Joe F. Gary
Assistant Secretary, Durant

Bert H. Mackie
Enid

Bob F. Allee
Elk City

Ernest Rodia
Lawton

Dan S. Hobbs
Interim Chancellor

The Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education in compliance with Titles VI and VII of the Civil Rights Act of 1964, Executive Order 11246 as amended, Title IX of the Education Amendments of 1972, and other federal laws and regulations do not discriminate on the basis of race, color, national origin, sex, age, religion, handicap, or status as a veteran in any of their policies, practices, or procedures. This includes but is not limited to admissions, employment, financial aid, and educational services.

This publication, printed by University Printing Services at the University of Oklahoma, is issued by the Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education as authorized by 70 O.S. 1981, Section 3206. 250 copies have been prepared and distributed at a cost of \$5,455.00. Copies have been deposited with the Publications Clearinghouse of the Oklahoma Department of Libraries.

TWENTY-FOURTH BIENNIAL REPORT — PART I

OKLAHOMA STATE REGENTS
FOR HIGHER EDUCATION



Compiled and
Edited By
Communications Department

Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1987
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL

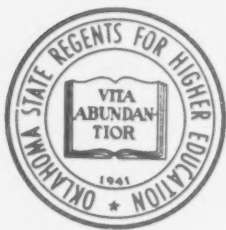
TO THE HONORABLE HENRY BELLMON

Governor of the State of Oklahoma

Dear Governor Bellmon:

The Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education herewith submit the Twenty-Fourth Biennial Report—Part I in compliance with the Oklahoma Higher Education Code, Article II, Section 21.

This Twenty-Fourth Biennial Report—Part I covers the period from July 1, 1986, to June 30, 1987, pertaining to The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education.



Respectfully submitted,
AVALON B. REECE, Chairman

ATTEST:

JOFFA KERR, Secretary

DAN S. HOBBS, Interim Chancellor

Oklahoma City

Oklahoma

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Chapter I: Progress and Plans	
Oklahoma State System of Higher Education	1
Institutional Reports	17
Chapter II: Historical and Statistical Information	
Enrollment	93
Degrees	102
Accreditation	110
Student Aid	112
Regents' Publications	124
Oklahoma College Testing Program	125
Regents' Resolutions	126
Regents' Office Expenditures	130
Appropriation Acts	130
Budget Information	131
Regents' Loan Fund	134
Expenditures for State Purposes	135
Current Income and Expenditures	136
Bonded Indebtedness	140
Capital Improvements	145
Section Thirteen and New College Funds	148
Student Fees	149
Chapter III: Historical Record of Boards, Institutions, and Presidents	
Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education	153
Officers of the Regents	153
Regent Positions	153
Governing Boards of Control — State Institutions	156
Board of Regents of the University of Oklahoma	156
Board Positions	156
Board of Regents for the Oklahoma A&M Colleges	159
Board Positions	159
Board of Regents of Oklahoma Colleges	162
Board Positions	162
Board of Regents of the University of Science and Arts of Oklahoma	165
Board Positions	165
Board of Regents of The Oklahoma College of Osteopathic Medicine and Surgery	167

TABLE OF CONTENTS (Continued)

	Page
Board Positions	167
Board of Regents of Carl Albert Junior College.....	169
Board Positions	169
Board of Regents of Eastern Oklahoma State College.....	171
Board Positions	171
Board of Regents of El Reno Junior College	173
Board Positions	173
Board of Regents of Murray State College	175
Board Positions	175
Board of Regents of Northern Oklahoma College.....	177
Board Positions	177
Board of Regents of Oklahoma City Community College.....	179
Board Positions	179
Board of Regents of Rogers State College	181
Board Positions	181
Board of Regents of Rose State College	183
Board Positions	183
Board of Regents of Seminole Junior College.....	185
Board Positions	185
Board of Regents of Tulsa Junior College.....	187
Board Positions	187
Board of Regents of Western Oklahoma State College	189
Board Positions	189
Board of Trustees, Ardmore Higher Education	
Program.....	191
Board Positions	191
Board of Trustees, McCurtain County Higher Education	
Program.....	193
Board Positions	193
Board of Trustees, University Center at Tulsa	195
Board Positions	195
Oklahoma Institutions of Higher Education	197
Comprehensive, Regional, and Senior State Universities	197
State Junior Colleges.....	197
Private Universities and Senior Colleges	198
Private Junior Colleges	198
Proprietary Institutions.....	198
Record of Presidents of Institutions.....	199
State Universities and Colleges	199
Private Universities and Colleges.....	203

CHAPTER I
PROGRESS AND PLANS

THE OKLAHOMA STATE SYSTEM OF HIGHER EDUCATION

General Progress of the State System

Interim Chancellor Dan S. Hobbs

For the 1987 fiscal year, the Oklahoma Legislature appropriated a total Education and General, Part I, budget of \$499,662,705 to The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education, a 9.5 percent decrease from 1986 state-appropriated funds.

Because the higher education appropriation for the 1987 fiscal year was not received until June 12, 1986, the process of institutional budgeting and allotment could not be completed in time to begin the new fiscal year on July 1. So that Oklahoma's colleges and universities could continue to operate, the State Regents approved an interim allotment of funds. The interim allotments equalled first-quarter allotments for the 1986 fiscal year, reduced by 10 percent to reflect the reduction in state-appropriated funds for 1986-87.

Although the 1986 Oklahoma Legislature denied the State Regents' request for \$30,000,000 in capital improvement funds, Legislators recognized the urgent need to fund several emergency capital projects. Section 2 of House Bill No. 1611 appropriated \$1,862,000 for use in construction, renovation and repair of institutions throughout The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education.

Full-year, full-time enrollment at State System institutions totalled 113,867 in 1986-87, increasing by 1,514 full-time equivalent students since 1985-86. This represents an increase of 1.3 percent for the year.

In fall 1986, Regents' earlier actions increasing general enrollment fees and tuition charges went into effect at state colleges and universities. Charges increased by 10 percent to 15 percent at colleges and universities and by 10 percent to 18 percent at constituent agencies, professional schools, and the higher education centers.

House Bill No. 1495, passed by the 1985 Oklahoma Legislature, required the State Regents to develop a long-range fee and tuition plan moving resident students toward payment of 25 percent of their instructional costs and nonresident students toward 75 percent of their costs. In January 1987 the Regents held a public hearing on proposed fees and tuition increases. In February the Regents recommended that the Legislature permit general enrollment fees and tuition increases ranging from 8 percent to 15 percent for state colleges and universities.

Among the special programs, the recommended increases ranged from 8 percent to 15 percent for residents and 8 percent to 48 percent for nonresidents.

In July the State Regents authorized institutions offering graduate programs to waive nonresident tuition for graduate assistants paid from Extension funds. The nonresident tuition had formerly been waived for graduate assistants only if they were paid from functions of Instruction and Research.

The Regents also authorized graduate institutions to waive nonresident tuition for spouses of nonresident graduate assistants. The purpose of this action was to enhance the ability of Oklahoma's comprehensive universities to compete for the best graduate students.

In July 1986 the State Regents' Advisory Committee on Physician Manpower produced its final report, *Physician Manpower in Oklahoma, 1990-2000*. The committee had been organized in 1984 in response to concerns regarding possible overproduction of physicians in Oklahoma. In September the Regents accepted five of nine report recommendations, including the permanent establishment of the Advisory Committee on Physician Manpower, or a similar committee, for the ongoing purpose of physician manpower planning. Regents also accepted a report recommendation to reduce the number of first-time entering freshmen admitted to Oklahoma colleges of medicine by 8 percent, beginning with a 4 percent reduction in fall 1986.

The State Regents were occupied throughout the year in reviewing the report and recommendations of the Oklahoma Higher Education Task Force. The Task Force had been established by the 1985 Oklahoma Legislature to oversee a study of the quality, structure, funding and sufficiency of The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education. The Regents held three public hearings and met in three study sessions during the year to review Task Force recommendations, which were also the focus of the Sixth Annual State Regents' Seminar on Public Policy in Higher Education, held at the Kerr Conference Center in November.

The Task Force report focused on Oklahoma higher education funding, leadership and quality. It recognized the critical need for improved funding for Oklahoma higher education, as well as the need for State Regents to provide strong and visible leadership in developing a quality higher education system and in meshing historic gaps among the state's three education sectors. In April the Regents accepted, for further study and subsequent action, a draft statement responding to each of the Task Force recommendations.

1986-87 marked the implementation of two new scholarship programs in Oklahoma. The 1986 Oklahoma Legislature appropriated \$250,000 to the William P. Willis Scholarship Program to provide scholarships to low-income students within The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education. In July 1986

the Regents approved policies and procedures for the program based upon guidelines set forth in legislation.

1986-87 also marked Oklahoma's first year of participation in the Congressional Teachers Scholarship Program (formerly the Carl D. Perkins Scholarship Program). To align the program with newly amended federal guidelines, the Regents approved a change in the program's name, as well as different selection and eligibility criteria. The program provides scholarships of up to \$5,000 to enable and encourage outstanding high school graduates interested in teaching to pursue teaching careers.

The State Regents approved three new programs during 1986-87. In keeping with a recommendation in the Physician Manpower Report, a new postgraduate education program to train interns and residents at the Oklahoma College of Osteopathic Medicine and Surgery was approved for implementation in fiscal year 1987-88. The Regents granted early approval to a master of science program in prosthodontics at the University of Oklahoma, effective July 1, 1988. Also approved was a master's program in manufacturing systems engineering at Oklahoma State University.

The State Regents received five function change requests in the 1987 fiscal year, three of which were approved in December. The function changes allowed Northwestern Oklahoma State University to plan and develop a doctor of pedagogy degree and allowed Langston University to plan a master's program in education; Cameron University was allowed to plan and develop both a master of behavioral science degree and a master of science degree in business.

In July the Regents approved requests from 11 state institutions to increase admission and retention requirements for teacher education programs. The revisions were requested as a result of stiffer teacher certification requirements passed by the Professional Standards Board through the State Board of Education. The new standards requiring a 2.5 GPA for admission and retention and a grade of "C" or better in six hours of English Composition took effect in the 1986 fall semester.

In further actions affecting teacher education, the State Regents accepted a proposal from the Educational Testing Service to conduct validation and pilot testing of the pre-Professional Skills Test in the admission of students to teacher education programs in Oklahoma.

In June the Regents approved recognition of the postdoctoral research biomedical sciences program at the Samuel Roberts Noble Foundation, Inc. as an authorized "place of study," under regulations of the United States Immigration and Naturalization Service, for postdoctoral students. The foundation was directed to report annually to the Regents regarding the status of postdoctoral activity.

The Oklahoma College of Business and Technology in Oklahoma City received first-time accreditation on a provisional, one-year basis in May. State Regents also granted one-year accreditation to nursing programs at Western Oklahoma State College and Connors State College.

In August, representatives of the Weyerhaeuser/Brown & Root companies in Valliant cited the urgent need for higher education services to train some 750 Valliant employees who would otherwise have to be imported from surrounding states. In a response reflecting the partnership between higher education and industry, the State Regents approved three courses for residence credit for fall 1986 through the McCurtain County Higher Education program and ratified emergency authorization for Carl Albert Junior College to offer off-campus classes at Valliant through the McCurtain County Program. In October the Regents ratified an additional emergency measure authorizing Eastern Oklahoma State College to offer English Composition II at Valliant through the McCurtain County Higher Education Program.

In January the Regents approved Interinstitutional Cooperative Agreements between Rose State College, the University of Oklahoma and Oklahoma State University to conduct a management training program from October 1, 1986, through September 30, 1987, for Tinker Air Force Base personnel.

The Joint Committee Meeting between the Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education and the State Board of Vocational and Technical Education was held December 12. The purpose of the annual meeting is to eliminate and avoid unnecessary duplication in secondary-postsecondary vocational, technical, and occupational education programs.

In September 1986 the Chinese Gansu Province sent seven representatives of the Chinese education system to Oklahoma City. The delegation's visit was made possible by an agreement between the Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education and the Gansu Province Bureau of Education. To support the sister state/province relationship between Oklahoma and Gansu, in May the Regents authorized staff to work with the Governor, the Department of Commerce, the State Department of Vocational-Technical Education, and Gansu Province officials to coordinate a future visit to Gansu Province by a seven-member delegation of educational leaders from Oklahoma.

1986-87 marked the fifth year of operation for the University Center at Tulsa. Noting that Tulsa citizens are providing approximately \$15 million to build an appropriate facility for the Center, the State Regents commissioned a staff study to review the first five years of operation at the University Center at Tulsa.

Regents also commissioned a staff study of all employee benefit programs in The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education and directed staff to develop

guidelines for recommendations to institutional governing boards regarding types and levels of benefits which should be provided for State System employees.

In March the Regents approved a revision of the Policy Statement on the Articulation of Students Among Institutions in The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education. The new policy, effective in fall 1987, raises to 60 hours the combined general education and liberal arts and sciences requirements that associate-degree graduates must transfer from two-year colleges to four-year institutions. While universities may require other general education courses in addition to the required 60 hours, additional general education courses must be provided at the upper-division level.

In April the Office for Civil Rights at the U.S. Department of Education sent the Regents a Factual Report on Oklahoma's Education Desegregation. The Regents authorized staff to compile the responses of State System institutions to their own factual reports and directed staff to transmit the responses in a timely fashion to the Governor. In May the Regents ratified both the report and institutional responses sent to the Governor.

In response to Senate Bill No. 179 transferring the Oklahoma Student Loan Program from the Regents as fiscal agent to the Oklahoma Student Loan Authority, the Regents authorized staff to work with officials of the Oklahoma Student Loan Authority in the transfer of the program. Regents also authorized a letter stating the Regents' intent not to re-hire employees in the Oklahoma Student Loan Program after June 30, 1987.

Noting that regional accrediting agencies assess membership and visitation charges, the Regents revised two policies to include new charges for Regents' accreditation services to institutions which have not achieved accreditation status from the regional accrediting agency (North Central Association of Colleges and Schools). The "Policies and Procedures for Accreditation of Institutions of Higher Learning" and "Guide for the Evaluation of Institutions of Higher Learning in Oklahoma" were both revised to reflect daily charges of \$100 to \$150 for each accreditation team member and a \$75 report-writing charge. Under the new policies, applicant institutions, rather than the state, assume the expenses of accreditation visits.

In March the Regents accepted a report for the previous year on the status of research throughout The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education. The report noted that expenditures at State System institutions and agencies to conduct Organized Research and expenditures for Sponsored Research and Other Sponsored Programs reached a new high of \$107,682,781 in 1986. This represents a 7.5 percent increase over the total for 1985.

There were several developments throughout the year affecting the Guaranteed Student Loan (GSL) Program. To meet federal program requirements, the

Regents added five new GSL positions which were supported with non-state funds.

More changes in the GSL Program were effected as a result of the Higher Education Act amendments enacted on October 17, 1986. In keeping with the new federal amendments, Regents increased the total loan limit for undergraduate study to \$17,250 and raised the total loan limit for cumulative undergraduate and graduate study to \$54,750. Changes in federal regulations also prompted the Regents to affirm approval of Guaranteed Student Loans for the academic year rather than for individual terms.

In an effort to better address the issue of Guaranteed Student Loan defaults, the Regents established a subcommittee to evaluate relevant data and determine the most efficient, streamlined approach to decreasing the backlog of some 2,500 defaulted GSL loans extending back 10 years.

Academic Vice-Chancellor Melvin Todd took a seat in October on the national board of trustees for the American College Testing Program.

The State Regents were also represented by Regent Avalon B. Reece at the "Twelfth National Conference on Blacks in Higher Education" held in Washington D.C. in April. Regent Reece received the conference's "Distinguished Alumni Award" in recognition of her work at Langston University.

Dr. Larry Hayes retired from his position as Vice-Chancellor for Educational Outreach on December 31, 1986, and was replaced by Dr. Barbara Buzin, who was named Acting Vice-Chancellor for Educational Outreach.

On April 23, 1987, Chancellor J. A. Leone announced his resignation by mutual agreement between himself and the State Regents. The Regents accepted the Chancellor's resignation and appointed him Advisor to an Interim Chancellor through June 30, 1987.

Dr. Dan Hobbs, Senior Vice-Chancellor for Planning and Policy Research, was appointed Interim Chancellor on April 23 and authorized to begin the search for a permanent chancellor. The Regents agreed in May to employ a professional search firm to aid in recruiting the ideal individual to provide leadership for The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education.

Russell D. Vaught resigned from State Regents' Position No. 8 on March 4, 1987. Ernest J. Rodia of Lawton was appointed by Governor Bellmon and approved by the Senate to fill the position, which expires on May 16, 1991.

Scott E. Orbison resigned from State Regents' position No. 4 prior to the term's May 16, 1987, expiration to take a position as Secretary of the Tulsa County Election Board. James E. Barnes of Tulsa was appointed and re-appointed by Governor Bellmon and confirmed by the Senate to fill the position, with the reappointed term ending on May 16, 1996.

In June, George B. Kaiser of Tulsa was appointed and confirmed to replace Julian J. Rothbaum in State Regents' Position No. 2, which expires on May 16, 1994.

The State Regents undertook a number of measures in 1986-87 to establish a reliable system of checks and balances within the agency. The Administrative Policy and Procedures Manual was amended to indicate that the Chancellor and other senior staff would "serve at the pleasure of the board." The Regents also created a personnel committee to clarify Regents' personnel policies concerning continuing employment, annual contracts, and reasonable notice for both employment and termination of personnel.

The State Regents also undertook measures to establish clear and standard accounting procedures. The Regents adopted a policy whereby no auditing firm would be employed by the Regents for more than three consecutive years. Possible re-employment during the three-year period was made subject to the quality of work and negotiated prices. The Regents also established an audit committee to review agency fiscal operations.

The year of 1986-87 ended much as it began: with an interim allotment of funds. The higher education appropriation for the 1987-88 fiscal year was not received in time for institutions to complete their budgeting procedures and for State Regents to approve budgets in final form prior to the July 1 fiscal year commencement. As a result, the State Regents made interim allotments for the first quarter of 1987-88 in amounts equal to allotments made in the first quarter of 1986-87.

Technical-Occupational Programs. During the academic year 1986-87, technical programs were evaluated at Carl Albert Junior College, Connors State College, Eastern Oklahoma State College, Northeastern Oklahoma A&M College, and Rogers State College.

An inventory of technical educational programs conducted in 1987 reveals that there are currently 598 technical-occupational programs being offered at 23 state institution campuses with a projected full-time-equivalent enrollment of 18,482 and approximately 27,500 head-count students expected for the 1987-88 academic year.

New Educational Programs. During the past fiscal year, 1986-87, no new doctoral programs were approved. One master's degree, six bachelor's degrees, six associate degrees, one interdisciplinary certificate, and six certificate programs were approved for implementation in 1987-88 at colleges and universities in the State System.

<i>Institution</i>	<i>Master's Degree</i>
Oklahoma State University	Manufacturing Systems Engineering
	<i>Bachelor's Degree</i>
University of Oklahoma	Management Information Systems-BBA
Oklahoma State University	Manufacturing Technology-B Engr Tech
Central State University	Management Information Systems-BS
Southwestern Oklahoma State University	Actuarial Science-BS
University of Science and Arts of Oklahoma	Housing and Interior Design-BS
	Merchandising-BS
	<i>Associate Degrees</i>
Oklahoma State University Technical Branch—OKC	Environmental Systems Technology-AAS
Rogers State College	Office Management Technology-AAS
Tulsa Junior College	Technical Illustration-AAS
	Dental Hygiene-AAS
	Financial Management Technology-AAS
	Manufacturing Engr Technology-AAS
	<i>Certificates</i>
Oklahoma State University	Women's Studies—Interdisciplinary Certificate
Connors State College	Services for the Aging
Oklahoma State University Technical Branch—OKC	Interpreter Training
El Reno Junior College	Reserve Police Officer Training
Oklahoma City Community College	Outdoor Leadership
Rose State College	Phlebotomy
Tulsa Junior College	Manufacturing Engineering Technology

Teacher Education. In 1980 the Oklahoma Legislature passed House Bill No. 1706, a comprehensive measure designed to upgrade the quality of teacher preparation in Oklahoma higher education and to improve the caliber of elementary and secondary school teachers certified to teach in public school systems and other accredited Oklahoma schools. Among the many provisions of that legislation is a program designed to help induct first-year elementary and secondary teachers into the teaching profession—the Entry-Year Assistance Program. Under this program, a three-member Entry-Year Assistance Committee is created for each first-year teacher licensed by the State Board of

Education. An Entry-Year Committee is comprised of (1) a teacher consultant, (2) a principal or assistant principal designated by the local board, and (3) a teacher educator from a college or university in Oklahoma.

The 1987 Oklahoma Legislature in House Bill No. 1110 appropriated the sum of \$2,147,189 to implement higher education's responsibilities for the Entry-Year Assistance Program.

The following calculations anticipate the division of funds available in 1987-88 by category:

Planning & Development	
(Public institutions)	\$ 540,946
Entry-Year Committees & Travel	
(public & private)	1,564,393
State-Level Administration	
and Planning	41,850
TOTAL	\$2,147,189

Ardmore Higher Education Program. The Ardmore Higher Education Program had its beginning as a three-year pilot program in the summer of 1974 with classes on the Ardmore High School campus. In August of that year, the program was moved to renovated facilities at the Mount Washington School north of Ardmore, which served the Ardmore Higher Education Program for six years. A new building, consisting of a library, student lounge, two talkback television receiving classrooms, four classrooms, and administrative offices, was constructed and occupied in November 1980. The 7,200 square-foot facility was provided at a cost of approximately \$400,000 funded from private contributions to match an equal amount of challenge grant from The Noble Foundation.

The construction of a Noble Foundation financed 5,000 square-foot library, computer lab, and faculty office addition was completed in January 1986. A science lab and classroom, financed by state funds, was completed in September 1987. Additional classrooms are leased from the adjacent high school.

The enrollment of the Ardmore Higher Education Program has grown from a fall 1974 headcount of 283 in 24 classes to a fall 1987 headcount enrollment of almost 1,000 in 81 classes.

Institutions offering instruction at the Ardmore Higher Education Program are Southeastern Oklahoma State University, Murray State College, and East Central University

McCurtain County Higher Education Program. The McCurtain County Higher Education Program in Idabel had its beginning in the fall of 1976. In 1978, the people of McCurtain County voted to build a new facility for the Center through a bond issue to be paid by a county-wide tax levy. The new

facility was completed in the late summer of 1980 and was first used for classes that fall. The building was dedicated on October 3, 1980, as the E. T. Dunlap Center for Higher Education.

Since that time, classes have been taught in this modern 27,000 square-foot structure, which consists of two talkback television receiving classrooms, a library, student and faculty lounges, a science center, an art center, a business/accounting center, several large classrooms, and administrative offices.

The headcount enrollment has grown from 279 students in 20 classes in the fall of 1976 to 703 students in 114 classes in the fall of 1987.

Institutions offering instruction through the McCurtain County Higher Education Program are Carl Albert Junior College, Eastern Oklahoma State College, and Southeastern Oklahoma State University.

University Center at Tulsa. In 1982 the Oklahoma Legislature responded to a demonstrated need in the Tulsa metropolitan area for public higher education at the baccalaureate and graduate level by directing the State Regents to recommend a solution. The regents recommended the creation of an autonomous degree-granting institution as the appropriate response to the need. Recognizing the financial limitations of the state at the time and the long lead time required to recruit a faculty and achieve accreditation, the Regents recommended an interim organization through which existing institutions could immediately bring accredited degree programs to Tulsa. The Legislature accepted the recommendation and created the University Center at Tulsa as a cooperative structure through which the University of Oklahoma, Oklahoma State University, Northeastern State University and Langston University offer upper division and graduate degree programs for residence credit in Tulsa. The center opened in August 1982 with an enrollment of 1862 students.

Encouraged with the prospect of having a public urban higher education, the citizens of Tulsa pledged to give in excess of 200 acres of land near downtown for the construction of a campus and voted to spend \$15 million in city sales tax revenue to build the first phase of the physical plant. The campus is expected, when fully developed, to serve approximately 20,000 students who find themselves unable to travel to established universities because of obligations to family or job. The first phase, consisting of 170,000 square feet of laboratories, library, classrooms and administrative space, is under construction and will be ready for occupancy by August 15, 1988.

By 1985 the evolution of UCT had progressed sufficiently for the Legislature to amend the enabling legislation to create a Board of Trustees and to provide for a Chief Executive Officer who together are responsible for the administration of the University Center. Under the leadership of the President and the Board of Trustees, the University Center is progressing toward serving

the needs of Tulsa and northeastern Oklahoma for instruction, research, and public service of a quality not exceeded in the state. With the continued support of the political and cultural leadership of the eastern third of the State, the University Center is becoming a significant contributor to the economic development of the region and state. With a fall 1987 enrollment of 2855, UCT has filled its available facilities to capacity. With the addition of new programs now pending approval by the State Regents and with expanded space becoming available in the summer, the number of students served can be expected to double by the date of the next biennial report.

Robert S. Kerr Conference Center. In February 1978, the Kerr Foundation, Inc., donated to the state of Oklahoma for educational purposes the Robert S. Kerr home and approximately 40 acres of land on which the house is located. The site is in LeFlore County, near the city of Poteau.

The State Regents, with the aid and cooperation of other state and federal agencies, converted the Kerr home into a conference center which was dedicated Thursday, October 29, 1983.

The conference center has the capacity for housing approximately 20 and provides dining for approximately 50 people. The three conference/seminar rooms available for carrying out the functions of the center are connected with the Oklahoma Higher Education Televised Instruction System (Talkback TV). Space has been made available at the center for the Eastern Oklahoma Historical Museum.

Some 197 conferences and seminars were held there during the 1986-87 fiscal year.

Off-Campus Classes. Each semester certain institutions offer classes at locations other than the home campus. The basic purpose of off-campus and extension classes as noted in the comprehensive policy statement adopted by the Oklahoma State Regents on September 22, 1981, and revised on October 2, 1983, is to provide continuing higher education for adult part-time students where educational needs are not being met through the on-campus efforts of any higher education institution in the immediate locale. The staff is continuing to work with advisory groups in developing a new comprehensive policy on educational outreach which will include standards, coordination and planning, out-of-state offerings, and non-credit courses.

From the 1986 summer term through the 1987 spring semester there were 15,070 enrollments creating 37,839 credit hours at various locations throughout the state and around the world. Within Oklahoma, public colleges and universities have offered classes at nearly 150 locations leaving no region unserved.

Televised Instruction System. Enhancement of the Oklahoma State Regents Televised Instruction System continued with the initial stages of the Southwest

quadrant in fall 1987. Fiber optics will be used from Stillwater to Oklahoma City and to Norman. In cooperation with state government, fiber will also be available between Oklahoma City and Tulsa—allowing for a modern state-of-the-art system.

Thus far, the Oklahoma Educational Television Authority building and the Televised Instruction System headquarters have been connected via a duplex microwave linkage. The Oklahoma State University Educational Television Services location and TIS have been connected by duplex fiber optics linkage and the University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center and TIS have been connected by a duplex fiber optics linkage. These linkages, made possible through an appropriation by the legislature and a substantial grant by the W. K. Kellogg Foundation, will broaden the potential service capabilities of the enhanced system.

The Oklahoma College of Osteopathic Medicine and Surgery, located in Tulsa, is offering continuing medical education via the system to practitioners in the field. Good responses have been received from doctors. The State Chamber of Commerce conducted the first statewide meeting via the system in May.

Sequential course offerings leading to the completion of a program or degree plan are still emphasized in the programming priorities. The Master's in Environmental Science (OU) is available to students throughout the state via Talkback Television. In addition, more time is continuing to be scheduled for staff meetings and for use by entities of government. Courses are also offered in the postal management sequence to upgrade postal employees. Each transmitting institution has time and channel allocations to facilitate long-range planning.

There were 102 enrollments at 8 locations in the fall of 1971 when the system became operational as compared with 957 enrollments at 48 locations in the fall of 1986.

Electronic Media. At the July 27, 1983, meeting, the State Regents approved the first institutional requests to offer classes by way of satellite transmission via the Oklahoma Educational Television Authority. Offering of courses by other electronic media such as cable and the Oklahoma Higher Education Televised Instruction System dates from the early 1970's.

Fourteen institutions submitted annual reports as directed by the State Regents. Four of those institutions reported offering 96 courses by cable with 3,375 enrollments and 10,511 credit hours and the 16 institutions reported offering 153 courses by satellite via the Oklahoma Educational Television Authority with 4,338 enrollments and 12,945 credit hours.

The institutions provided demographic data on telecourse students. The typical telecourse student is described as being married, caucasian, female, older than regular on-campus students, employed full-time or has small children at

home, has been to college before, and has definite educational goals. The reasons most often cited for taking telecourses were that the on-campus sections conflicted with work schedules, family responsibilities, and transportation problems. The flexible schedule observed with telecourses allows older adults with responsibilities of maturity to fulfill their educational goals. Completion rates and grade point averages tend to be on par with those of on-campus students. These students tend to go to college part-time.

Oklahoma Network of Continuing Higher Education. The Oklahoma Network of Continuing Higher Education is funded by grants from the W. K. Kellogg Foundation of Battle Creek, Michigan, and the Noble and Sarkeys foundations of Oklahoma. The project has completed its first two years of developing services for a statewide network of continuing higher education. The four purposes of the network are (1) to provide a relevant higher education opportunity to everyone, everywhere, every day in Oklahoma; (2) to integrate continuing higher education into the academic mainstream; (3) to strengthen the Oklahoma State System of Higher Education through new opportunities for interinstitutional cooperation and collaboration; and (4) to develop a cost-effective network of continuing higher education service as an integral part of the Oklahoma State System of Higher Education. It is implemented by activities in the following seven component modules:

Module I—Leadership Development

During the fall and spring seminar series, participant leaders completed the study of two more major forces which are significantly reforming higher education in Oklahoma and the nation: (1) the expanding knowledge base was studied in 17 interest group seminars led and developed by selected members of Oklahoma higher education institutions; (2) the imperatives of the new socioeconomic environment, led and developed by national out-of-state authorities.

Module II—Program Development

Data collection for the needs assessment was virtually completed during the year: (1) six surveys were developed and distributed to samples of populations under the direction of professors at Oklahoma State University; computer runs were analyzed by Network staff; (2) sixty-six position papers on needs for continued learning in the professions were commissioned and most are in hand; (3) a paper was commissioned and received on the continuing education implications of the Hobbs demographic study of Oklahoma.

Module III—Profession Development

A contract was made with the University of Oklahoma for the development of a graduate and research center in continuing higher education. The center director was employed by the University.

Module IV—Adult Guidance and Counseling

Educational Information Centers at 37 institutions, 3 higher education centers, and 4 military bases now have computerized adult guidance systems. A survey of adult counselors in the EIC institutions to determine professional development needs was made by a professor at Oklahoma State University. An advisory committee was appointed to work with the professor in applying the survey results to the development of a training program.

Module V—Telecommunications Enhancement

Engineering studies were completed and equipment requisitioned for the southwest leg; approximately \$2 million estimated cost. Exploratory steps were initiated to determine the feasibility of a fiber optics cable to connect higher educational establishments in Norman, Oklahoma City, Stillwater, and Tulsa. Five subcommittees of the institutional telecommunications coordinators were organized, have met, and have developed programmatic recommendations.

Module VI—Public Library Collaboration

All 14 cooperating public libraries now have computerized adult guidance systems; facsimile equipment is on order. A survey of training needs was completed by the Director of the School of Library Science and Information at the University of Oklahoma.

Module VII—Interprofessional Continuing Education

A 15-member task force met four times to plan the seminar series. Twenty-three Regents/Kellogg Scholars were selected for the seminar series.

Administration

The National Advisory Board met twice during the year with the Chancellor and Network Staff. At the close of the second meeting, the Board, on its own, sent a letter to the W. K. Kellogg Foundation which reflected both a substantial insight into the project and a remarkable enthusiasm for its progress. The Board at the same meeting took under advisement an invitation to make a major presentation to the American Association of Adult and Continuing Education during its annual conference in 1988.

Matching contributions by the Oklahoma State System of Higher Education have exceeded the Foundation's expenditures during the first two years of the project.

Oklahoma State University files an annual report directly with the W. K. Kellogg Foundation on the use of grant funds to support a "Project in Agriculture Utilizing an Integrated Telecommunications Network." For cooperative purposes, the grant was made in May 1986 to the Oklahoma State Regents as a part of the Kellogg Foundation's total commitment to Oklahoma.

Faculty Salaries. The average salary paid all regular full-time teachers in the State System institutions in 1986-87 was \$30,160 for the 9-10 month academic year. The figure represents a 0.4 percent decrease from the \$30,285 average salary paid in 1985-86. The average salary at the universities was \$32,894, which is an increase of 0.7 percent over the \$32,660 of 1985-86. The average salary at the four-year colleges was \$30,134, a 0.7 percent decrease from the 1985-86 average of \$30,435. At the two-year colleges the 1986-87 average salary was \$26,043, a 0.8 percent decrease from the \$26,245 average of 1985-86.

Current Operating Expenditures. There was a total of \$806,755,644 expended for current operations in The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education in the fiscal year 1986-87. Of this amount, \$488,538,786 was expended for the Educational and General—Part I Operating Budget; \$75,154,663 was expended for the Education and General—Part II Operating Budget (Sponsored Research and Programs); \$43,149,560 was expended for Student Aid; and \$199,912,635 was expended for Auxiliary Enterprises (housing, food services, student unions, etc.). Of the total current budget, 60.5 percent was expended for the regular educational and general operating budget, and 39.5 percent was expended for Sponsored Research and Programs, Student Aid and Auxiliary Enterprises.

Capital Improvements. Colleges and universities in the State System have been engaged in a capital improvements program planned for accomplishment during the period 1965-75. Part I, 1965 to 1970, was accomplished at a cost of \$63,508,695 with \$38,500,000 of the funding coming from state funds, and \$29,008,695 from federal and private funds.

In 1968, the people authorized a bond issue to provide the state's part of the funding for Phase II of the Capital Improvements Program. The bond issue contained \$34,250,000 for regular campus improvements and \$26,870,000 for improvements at the University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center. This Phase II program was delayed by the federal government's curtailing federal funding to match state monies to underwrite projects. Although funds for health-related projects were delayed, federal funds were finally made available for construction at the Health Sciences Center. Only a small portion of federal funds was made available for regular campus projects.

In the spring of 1973, the Oklahoma Legislature in its adoption of Senate Concurrent Resolution No. 8 authorized the State Regents to proceed with allocation of state funds to accomplish as much of the capital improvements which had been planned for colleges and universities as could be done with state funds. Federal funds had not been made available and it became necessary that the Regents and institutions move forward with making certain improvements at the campuses.

The resolution also expressed intent of the legislature that the State Regents in revising Campus Master Plans of projects to be accomplished give priority to the modernization and repair and provide modernized equipment for good, old buildings on the campus.

The State Regents adopted a set of guidelines and procedures for carrying out legislative intent expressed in SCR No. 8 and requested that each institution file a revised Campus Master Plan of projects to be accomplished with the limited amount of state funds available to underwrite the costs. These campus plans subsequently were revised and priorities established and were submitted for the approval of the State Regents. Upon approval, the Regents authorized allocation of funds for accomplishing projects in priority order to the extent funds were available.

In 1979, a revised Campus Master Plan of projects was approved for all institutions in the State System. This plan was modified through December 1984 to show an estimated cost for all approved projects of \$288,501,740. Of this total, it was proposed that state funds would be needed in the amount of \$131,352,270 with the balance to come from other sources. Through December 1984, a total of \$51,962,953 in state funds had been appropriated for these projects.

Social Justice. In 1982 the State Regents adopted a policy on Social Justice that seeks to propel the State System beyond its civil rights compliance activities toward a broader concern for equity not only for Blacks, but also for Native Americans, Hispanics, Asian-Americans, women and the handicapped.

The Regents' long-standing advisory committee on civil rights compliance was subsequently re-constituted as an advisory committee on social justice with membership expanded to include representation of the various minorities toward which the Regents' social justice policy is aimed.

In March, 1986, the State Regents co-sponsored with the advisory committee a two-day conference on Social Justice in Oklahoma Higher Education in Tulsa which was attended by some 80 participants. Out of that conference came a series of reports published in 1986-87 intended to assist the State Regents in planning social justice programs and initiatives, building upon those civil rights programs and activities already in place, in an effort to assure equity to all in Oklahoma higher education. Those reports are available from the Regents' office.

On March 3, 1987, the State Regents in joint sponsorship with the Oklahoma State Department of Education presented a conference entitled "Oklahoma Challenge: Achieving Education Excellence Through Equity." The proceedings from that conference will be published in the near future.

INSTITUTIONAL REPORTS

A brief summary of the services, achievements, problems and progress of each institution and agency of The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education for the year ending June 30, 1987, as reported by the presidents, is presented on the following pages. Also, reports from private institutions are included.

Statistical information regarding the operation of institutions will be found in Chapter II of this report.

THE UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA

PRESIDENT FRANK E. HORTON

Norman, Oklahoma

For the University of Oklahoma, 1986-87 was marked by several significant occurrences: the announcement of its Centennial Commission, the initiation of the \$100 million Centennial Campaign, the appointment of several deans, and record years in fund-raising and research grants and contracts activity.

A solid foundation has been laid to place OU in a remarkably strong position to build for its second century. In the fall, the more than 100 alumni, donors, prominent citizens and university faculty, staff and students serving on the Centennial Commission began planning for the year-long celebration that will commence December 19, 1989, and end the same date in 1990.

Heading up the commission is OU alumnus W. R. Howell, chairman of the board and chief executive officer of the J.C. Penney Co. in New York City.

Also, of the \$100 million Centennial Campaign goal, some \$20.2 million in gifts of property or cash were received during the year, an increase of more than \$2.8 million over the last fiscal year and almost \$1.5 million more than OU's previous record year.

The \$20.2 million represents the actual money and property received during the fiscal year and in most cases does not reflect the approximately \$20 million in commitments made during the first year of the Centennial Campaign.

Among the Centennial gifts announced this fiscal year were:

- \$2.85 million from the Samuel Roberts Noble Foundation Inc. of Ardmore for the OU College of Business Administration.
- \$1.15 million from the Kerr Foundation Inc. of Oklahoma City, which will be matched dollar-for-dollar to create an endowment for the OU Libraries.
- \$1 million in the form of a fully-paid life insurance policy from Doris F. Bratton of Norman for OU's general endowment to be used for the unrestricted enrichment of the university.

- \$1 million from the Robert S. and Grayce B. Kerr Foundation for construction of Gothic Hall at the Catlett Music Center.

- Up to \$750,000 in the form of a fully-paid insurance policy from Walter Neustadt Jr. of Ardmore for the Neustadt International Prize for Literature, a salary supplement for the editor of *World Literature Today*, and for the general benefit of the university.

- \$472,000 from the Exxon Education Foundation to modernize engineering teaching laboratories.

- \$300,000 from Robert W. Hughes of Austin to endow a professorship in engineering.

Research and public service activity at OU reached a record high in funding—topping \$51.7 million from external grants and contracts received by both OU campuses. This reflects an increase of more than \$16 million from the last fiscal year. On the Norman campus, \$17.6 million in research funding and \$16.7 million in grants and contracts for training, continuing education and public service were received.

The \$17.6 million in research funding for the Norman campus is from 370 awards made to 459 faculty and staff who serve as principal or co-principal investigators on sponsored research projects. The previous record high was \$14.2 million in fiscal 1985.

The five departments receiving the most research funding were chemistry with \$3.1 million, botany and microbiology with \$2.38 million, meteorology with \$1.67 million, geology and geophysics with \$1.6 million, and chemical engineering and materials science with \$1.04 million.

Also assisting OU's research efforts was \$1 million in special grants from the National Science Foundation Experimental Program to Stimulate Competitive Research. The \$1 million to OU will be matched by \$1 million in state funds, providing \$2 million for research and equipment. The NSF grant will fund 10 research projects on the Norman and Health Sciences Center campuses and the state funds will be used for research equipment.

Fiscal year 1986-87 also brought the opening of the first phases of the OU School of Music building and the OU Energy Center. The 55,000-square-foot music building includes three large rehearsal rooms, a fine arts library and audio-visual resource center, classrooms and offices. The first half of the Energy Center encompasses approximately 150,000 square feet and includes 106 offices, 26 teaching laboratories and 76 research laboratories of the School of Geology and Geophysics, School of Petroleum and Geological Engineering, School of Chemical Engineering and Materials Science, and the College of Geosciences dean.

Dedication ceremonies were held on March 22, 1987, for a building that houses the National Weather Service Forecast Office and the Next Generation Radar Operational Support Facility on OU's north campus. As a part of the Weather Center, the building is adjacent to the National Severe Storms Laboratory. Together they illustrate the strides being made to move Oklahoma and OU to the forefront in weather research and technology transfer.

Though reflecting the largest reductions in the history of OU, 1986-87 budgets were carefully honed to spare as much as possible the academic programs and to initiate programs that may enhance economic development opportunities and improve health care.

The outcome to the ten percent budget reductions was \$6.8 million from the Norman campus, \$330,487 from the Law Center, \$176,567 from the Oklahoma Geological Survey, and almost \$4.7 million at the Health Sciences center, its Tulsa Medical College and clinics. To avoid absorbing the full impact of the ten percent reductions in the fiscal 1986-87 budgets, OU cut expenditures over the last half of fiscal year 1985-86, leaving some positions unfilled, and limiting travel and purchases. These "savings" amounted to \$2 million on the Norman campus—roughly three percent of its budget—to apply toward the 1986-87 reductions.

Two new projects—the Office of Business and Industrial Cooperation and an Office of International Programs—were established on the Norman campus and the state's only Bone Marrow Transplant Unit was created at the Health Sciences Center's College of Medicine.

To assist academic departments impacted by high enrollments, \$200,000 was set aside on the Norman campus to open additional classes in mathematics, chemistry, political science, botany and business.

The total educational and general budgets approved were \$88,939,795 for the Norman campus; \$4,225,006 for the Law Center; \$1,800,906 for the Oklahoma Geological Survey; and \$48,476,875 for the Health Sciences Center.

Enrollment on the Norman campus increased with 352 students over fall 1985, reflecting gains at the freshman, sophomore and graduate levels. Total headcount enrollment for the fall was 20,582, which also led to an increase of 2,816 credit hours. Spring enrollment was 19,078, an increase of 257 over the previous spring semester, and summer enrollment was 7,100, an increase of 197 over the previous year.

A significant accomplishment was the recruitment and enrollment of more National Merit Scholars in the freshman class. The freshman class had 26 National Merit Scholars and four recipients of National Achievement Scholarships for Outstanding Negro Students.

A new Norman campus provost and five new deans assumed duties during the fiscal year, filling key positions in the university's leadership team. Joan Krueger Wadlow, whose appointment was effective July 1, came to OU as provost of the Norman campus from the University of Wyoming where she had been vice president for academic affairs.

New deans are Billy L. Crynes, a chemical engineer noted for coal research, College of Engineering; James F. Kimpel, a member of the OU meteorology faculty for 14 years and an active participant in the creation of the high-tech Weather Center on OU's north campus, College of Geosciences; Robert F. Lusch, a marketing expert who has published extensively, College of Business Administration; Robert Hemenway, an academician widely respected for his scholarly writing and administrative skills, College of Arts and Sciences; and David Swank, longtime OU professor whose 23 years included service as OU legal counsel, Big Eight faculty representative and associate dean, College of Law.

OU's international literary activities were highlighted twice during fiscal year 1986-87 with the presentation in Zurich, Switzerland, of the \$25,000 Neustadt International Prize for Literature to Swiss novelist and playwright Max Frisch and the two-week visit to OU of Cuban-born writer Guillermo Cabrera Infante as the guest of OU's biennial Puterbaugh Conference on Writers of the French-Speaking and Hispanic World.

THE UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA HEALTH SCIENCES CENTER

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

The Health Sciences Center campus in Oklahoma City is the state's major resource for medical and health education, biomedical research and advanced medical care. The HSC campus occupies 80 acres and consists of 12 buildings of more than a million square feet. The estimated replacement cost of the HSC buildings, land and equipment is approximately \$148 million.

About 3,000 health professions students and graduate students are enrolled in the campus's seven colleges, including Medicine, Dentistry, Nursing, Pharmacy, Public Health, Allied Health, and Graduate. Total enrollment has been stable for several years. HSC full-time faculty totaled 785.

The HSC's total revenue was approximately \$129.5 million. The largest share, \$46.9 million, was generated by professional practice income. The state appropriation of approximately \$42 million was more than \$4 million less than the previous year. This necessitated a budget cut of approximately \$3.2 million. The balance of the funding, about \$1.4 million, was provided from funds reserved from the previous year.

The other sources and amounts of revenue included tuition and fees, \$3.3 million; grants and contracts, \$12.8 million; Teaching Hospital reimbursement, \$6.5 million; sales and services, \$11 million; and other, \$4.4 million.

A record 430 research and training awards were received consisting of 360 research grants and contracts and 70 training grants. Only 352 were received in fiscal 1986. The total funding also was record setting: \$17.5 million compared to 1986's \$14.7 million.

Though federal sponsors provided more than half of the total, or \$8.7 million, the other sources of support recorded dramatic gains. Foundations and other nonprofit organizations provided \$3 million including approximately \$1.1 million from the Saint Francis Hospital of Tulsa Medical Research Institute, \$780,000 from Oklahoma City's Presbyterian Health Foundation for research, and \$152,000 for professional training. Also providing funding were 33 other agencies including the national major voluntary health foundations.

As in past years, the College of Medicine received most of the research and training funding, some \$15 million, while a single department, the department of medicine garnered \$6.2 million of that total amount.

The largest research award, \$400,000, was awarded to Dr. Philip Rettig, chief of pediatric infectious diseases, and Dr. J. Chris Carey, assistant professor of obstetrics and gynecology. They have been collaborating on a multi-center study on the prevention of prematurity by detection and treatment of certain sexually transmitted diseases.

On the other hand, three very productive researchers and several investigators with lesser amounts of support resigned and took most of their funding with them. According to the HSC office of research administration, that lost research support totals almost \$2 million.

Numerous faculty awards for teaching, research, and service were presented. The Stanton L. Young Master Teacher Award and its \$10,000 prize was presented to Dr. Jerry Vannatta, associate professor of medicine.

Receiving a George Lynn Cross research professorship was Dr. Joseph Ferretti, professor and head of microbiology and immunology. The late Dr. A. Kurt Weiss, formerly a professor of physiology and biophysics, was honored posthumously with a David Ross Boyd professorship in teaching and Dr. Donald Counihan, chairman of communication disorders, received a Regents' professorship recognizing outstanding service to the university.

Provost's Research Awards were presented by HSC Provost Clayton Rich to Drs. Robert Blair and Frank Holloway. Blair, an assistant professor of physiology and biophysics, has been studying the possible association between heart attacks and cells in the brain stem that are stimulated when blood supply to

the heart is low. Holloway, professor of psychiatry and behavioral sciences, is a nationally recognized expert on the biopsychological effects of certain drugs, such as caffeine and alcohol.

Proposals by Governor Henry Bellmon to phase out or close the College of Dentistry and the Tulsa Medical College received little support in the Legislature. Much of the reason for the colleges' survival is attributed to the mobilization of public support by OU President Frank Horton, Provost Clayton Rich, College of Dentistry Dean William Brown and TMC Dean Edward Tomsovic.

The Legislature also authorized a nearly \$17 million bond issue, as the primary means for funding a \$20 million Family Medicine/University Center complex. The project has been delayed for five years owing to the state's depressed economy. The complex will include a clinical practice center for ten departments, a student center and a preventive medicine/aerobics center primarily for HSC employees and students.

UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA LAW CENTER

Norman, Oklahoma

The establishment of two endowed professorships and national honors won by a student team highlighted the 1986-87 fiscal year for the OU Law Center.

State funding for the OU Law Center reflected a ten percent budget reduction of \$330,487. Because budget cuts were anticipated for the 1986-87 year, the Law Center cut expenditures during the last half of fiscal 1985-86, leaving three faculty positions unfilled and limiting travel. The total 1986-87 budget for the OU Law Center was \$4,225,006.

The college's second endowed professorship was created by the family of the late Earl Sneed, former dean of the OU law school. The law professorship in Sneed's name was started with a \$100,000 gift from the Sneed family. A \$350,000 endowment was proposed to honor the native Tulsan and former Norman mayor who died in 1979.

The Kenneth E. McAfee Professorship—the first professorship in the college to be named for a private practitioner—was established with gifts from the McAfee family and the McAfee & Taft law firm of Oklahoma City. To set the pace for the \$500,000 endowment level proposed by the law firm, the McAfee family pledged \$50,000 in gifts and the McAfee & Taft law firm pledged \$150,000. McAfee, who died September 9, 1986, was co-founder of what has become one of Oklahoma's largest law firms.

The national Frederick Douglass Moot Court Competition, sponsored by the Black American Law Student Association, was won by second-year law students Mike Wilson of Lawton and Andrea Foster of Norman.

Faculty also added to the college's achievements. Evidence and juvenile law specialist Leo Whinery, professor of law, became the second OU faculty member elected a member of the American Law Institute. Joseph C. Long, professor of law, was honored for his contributions nationally to state securities "blue sky" law by the North American Securities Administrators Association. Robert B. Smith, associate professor, authored a textbook *The Literate Lawyer: Legal Writing and Oral Advocacy*, which is designed for nationwide use by students in the first-year course on legal research and writing.

OU law alumni renewed friendships when the 1936 graduating law class met for its 50th anniversary reunion in September 1986 in Oklahoma City and Norman. Activities included a tour of the Law Center prior to the OU vs. UCLA football game.

The OU College of Law continued to serve members of the legal community and public as well as law students and faculty through its Clinical Education Program, Continuing Legal Education Department, Legal Assistant Education Program and Law Enrichment Program speakers series.

During 1986-87, CLE sponsored 21 seminars on topics ranging from the Oklahoma Business Corporations Act to issues in probate practice. The seminars were attended by 2,100 attorneys and 200 law students who received college credit.

In addition, 696 students were enrolled in 33 courses and seminars offered by OU's Legal Assistant Education Program.

Among those delivering public presentations sponsored by the Law Enrichment Program during 1986-87 were an antitrust lawyer who represented Pennzoil in the Texaco litigation, John L. Jeffers; Harvard law Professor Arthur Miller; international law specialist Larbi M. Lalia; Sarah Weddington, who at age 26 became the youngest woman to win a landmark case before the U.S. Supreme Court; John A. Weir, a leading scholar in comparative law and torts law; and Yale Kamisar, a nationally known expert in the area of criminal procedure.

Television journalist and constitutional expert Fred Graham addressed OU law graduates at the College of Law convocation.

Enrollment in the College of Law was 660 in fall 1986.

OKLAHOMA GEOLOGICAL SURVEY

Norman, Oklahoma

Helping Oklahoma compete for a \$4.4 billion super-conducting super-collider—a major basic research facility being sought by many states—was a major focus of the Oklahoma Geological Survey during 1986-87.

In addition to the OGS's ongoing research and public service activities, a team of OGS geologists selected a site and aided in preparation of the proposal that the state submitted in the competition for the super-conducting super-collider. While some states worked on their proposal and site selection for more than two years, the Oklahoma team had only four months to complete its work. Using data from OGS databases, mapping projects, and publications, the team identified a nearly ideal site, both geologically and geographically, near Kingfisher.

Survey Director Charles J. Mankin feels that Oklahoma has an excellent chance of making the short list of states chosen to enter the final competition for the project. That list should be announced near the end of 1987.

Much attention at the Oklahoma Geological Survey also has been focused on the computer databases that together form the Natural Resources Information System. Developed by OGS and OU's Geological Information Systems, the project incorporates data on oil and gas fields and wells, and stratigraphic and analytical data on Oklahoma coals.

Another important study is the COGEOMAP project that the Survey is conducting with the Arkansas Geological Commission and the U.S. Geological Survey. Under investigation are the Ouachita Mountains in southeastern Oklahoma and central and southwestern Arkansas. The benefits of this study are multiple: the Ouachita Mountains yield moderate amounts of oil and gas, some with prolific production in the foreland areas such as Isom Springs, and the area is believed to be a potential giant petroleum (mainly natural gas) province; also, minerals such as copper, lead, zinc, barite, mercury, and vanadium are present.

The academic contributions of the COGEOMAP project also will be significant because the geologic and tectonic history of the area is not well understood. No detailed mapping of some parts of the Ouachitas has been done since the 1920s. Along with geologic field mapping, COGEOMAP will include biostratigraphic studies, subsurface mapping, remote sensing, and geomorphic mapping.

Cooperative studies also play a significant role in activities of the Oklahoma Geophysical Observatory, located near Leonard, Oklahoma, to monitor seismic activity and record other geophysical data. A team of scientists from the National Geodetic Survey arrived at the Observatory this summer with trucks of

computers, an 18-foot dish antenna, and other equipment to record radio waves from 18 quasars. Using these data, the scientists located a brass marker within one inch of its actual location on earth. Future measurements using the marker will track movement of the North American plate and determine whether the plate itself is warping or is rigid.

Demand continues for examination of cores and samples stored at the OGS's Core and Sample Library. The OGS is meeting with library users to assess their needs and develop better ways to serve them. Staff members are working to computerize the basic core and sample library catalog to make the material more accessible.

Also the Well-Log Library of petroleum drilling activities, which is widely used by students and industry, is being consolidated into Gould Hall after having been in other locations on campus for many years.

Basic mapping studies continue in Kay, Alfalfa and Washita counties, and at the end of the fiscal year the county report for Marshall County was in press. These major studies form a basic core of information that will provide the groundwork for geologic interpretations for many years to come.

Ongoing at the Survey are the cooperative studies of water conducted with the U.S. Geological Survey. Work continued in the Hollis Basin of southwestern Oklahoma, where a major aquifer yields water for irrigation, and a report is being compiled on the hydrogeology of shales, chiefly as they would relate to industrial-waste disposal.

A significant portion of staff time at the OGS is spent helping companies, state and federal agencies, and individuals find answers to questions on Oklahoma's geology and resources. Members of the staff also serve in professional organizations and speak to school, professional and civic groups.

OKLAHOMA STATE UNIVERSITY
PRESIDENT L. L. BOGER
Stillwater, Oklahoma

During the 1986-87 academic year, Oklahoma State University received wide recognition for several significant developments.

Meat scientist John J. Guenther announced a new process that takes less expensive cuts of beef and transforms them into products that taste as good as prime cuts and are lower in cholesterol than chicken and some fish. A plant using the patented process is scheduled to open in Enid next year.

OSU was recognized for its innovation when the International Ground Source Heat Pump Association established headquarters at OSU. A recent OSU teleconference on this subject was viewed by an estimated 28,000 persons at 550 sites around the nation.

The National Rural and Small Schools Consortium selected Arts and Sciences Teleconferencing Service as a national exemplary program winner in the educational technology category. The award was for highly successful German and physics by satellite programs offered to rural high schools in Oklahoma and several other states.

The university's teleconferencing potential was enhanced with the acquisition of a KU band uplink truck, similar to those used by national television networks. KU frequencies are less subject to interference and rapidly becoming the standard for business, educational and industrial use. This capability will allow more broadcasts from remote sites and access to wider audiences.

OSU's Center for International Trade Development is now in the design stage. Earlier this year, the board of regents approved appointment of Dr. R. Duane Hall, an internationally known entrepreneur and business scholar, as center director.

Federal Reserve Chairman Alan Greenspan and Malcolm Forbes Jr. were two of several nationally prominent speakers for the Tulsa Business Forums sponsored by the OSU College of Business Administration.

The series brought leading experts to Tulsa to share their managerial views and business philosophies on issues relevant to the state's economy.

Improvements on campus included the beginning of work on an integrated communication system capable of video, audio and digital data transfer.

Work is underway on a 6,000 square foot addition to the Telecommunications Center. The Animal Science Arena west of campus is virtually complete. Renovation of Gallagher-Iba Arena is expected to be complete in early December. New artificial turf was installed in Lewis Stadium.

Private support continued to play a big role in OSU's quest for excellence. The university received commitments of \$2.5 million for professorships in various fields.

The first centennial history, *Veterinary Medicine*, was published. A total of 25 volumes are planned to cover every aspect of the university during its first 100 years.

AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIVISION

Stillwater, Oklahoma

Disseminating information about the application of research and other progressive developments in agriculture and home economics is as important a challenge for the Cooperative Extension Service through computer and satellite

use in the technological era as it was when the agency was established to fill a defined need in the early years of this century.

Times have changed, practices have changed, but many concerns of Cooperative Extension clientele remain similar. Farm families want to improve efficiency within their tasks, increase profitability and continue upgrading their standard of living.

Oklahoma State University Cooperative Extension programs on many fronts are aiding the Oklahoma agricultural sector in pursuing those objectives. A key word for families adopting practices promoted by Cooperative Extension is management. Resource management, timing management and financial management are essential ingredients in stability and survival of family-based agriculture.

Needs of many groups connected with Oklahoma agriculture are being addressed through Oklahoma Helping Hand, an Extension program offering management assistance to farm families, agribusinesses and rural communities. Plus, assistance in farm family relations and off-farm income opportunities is offered. The popular Intensive Financial Management and Planning Support (IFMAPS) program continues to provide in-depth financial management assistance to hundreds of agricultural producers per year.

Information about alternative enterprises is being presented by way of meetings, field days, videoconferences and publications. Production and marketing programs for non-traditional commodities such as fruits, vegetables, timber and lease hunting are explained.

Producers of more established crops are receiving a steady flow of new information to aid them in decision making and efficient management. The quest for maximum economic wheat yields and more profitability requires constant research and up-to-date Extension recommendations. Efficient management of stored grain is receiving unprecedented emphasis.

Integrated alfalfa management includes emphasis programs on timely insect control and harvesting practices. Alfalfa marketing also is a targeted area, with the popular HAYMARKET program. A subsequent wheat pasture referral system, the Stocker Wheat Availability Program (SWAP), is benefitting both wheat producers and stock operators.

More comprehensive programs for stocker management plus the Oklahoma Index and Indent-A-Cow program for cow herd managers are providing the Oklahoma beef industry with a basis for efficient production and more stable profit potential.

Extension home economics programs also are emphasizing planning by farm families to overcome financial and emotional stress resulting from the

depressed agricultural economy. County Extension home economists received special training from state specialists in developing programs for their clientele in stress management and family resource management. Another effort is assisting Oklahoma families in planning home-based businesses to increase income.

In the 4-H youth area, the first all-volunteer Alliance for 4-H fundraising campaign raised more than \$50,000 to help fund scholarships, trips and awards for outstanding 4-Hers and volunteer leaders.

Oklahoma 4-Hers received two of 12 Presidential Silver Tray awards at National 4-H Congress, and 16 other Oklahoma 4-Hers were named national scholarship winners. Also, Oklahoma was one of only two states to receive AT&T grants to conduct leadership training for teen and adult 4-H volunteer leaders.

OKLAHOMA AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

Stillwater, Oklahoma

This is the Centennial Year of the Hatch Act, signed by President Grover Cleveland, March 2, 1887. It was this far-reaching legislation that resulted in our nation's network of state and federally funded experiment stations for agricultural research.

Like its sister stations in the other 49 states and in several U.S. territories, the OAES has had its share of contributions to add to world good. Examples are the development of the world's first effective vaccine against anaplasmosis, learning to feed cottonseed meal to cattle and using urea as a source of non-protein nitrogen for cattle. OAES agricultural engineers developed an aerial spray evaluation program now in use all over the country. Chemically impregnated tags developed here to control ear ticks on cattle are also marketed nationally. The list is long and impressive.

Today's research is no less impressive. A listing of current research projects and some results include:

TEXTURIZED BEEF—A method to turn lower-cost cuts of beef into steaks, roasts, shish kebabs and beef nuggets that are lower in cholesterol than all forms of cooked chicken, and less than six percent fat.

CHICKEN STRESS RELIEF—Millions of confined chickens die during hot summer days from heat and high humidity. A new product developed by OAES poultry scientists not only keeps the birds alive, but because they feel better, they eat more and gain weight.

PHEROMONE TRAP—Pecan growers can now buy an OAES-USDA developed trap that will attract and hold male hickory shuckworm moths. By

counting the trapped moths, growers know when to spray, increasing the effectiveness of the expensive herbicides they must use and increasing the value of their crop.

CROSS TIMBERS—Using herbicides or fire, and combinations of both, OAES researchers are improving grazing conditions on cross timbers land, of which there are some 12 million acres in Oklahoma. Efforts so far have shown a 60 percent increase in stocking rate is possible with this treatment.

GREENBUG TOLERANCE—OAES scientists from several disciplines are ganging up on greenbugs, the insect nemesis of the state's wheat farmers. They are now examining the molecular basis of greenbug toxicity, with the long-term goal of developing more stable resistance in wheat plants.

CHEAT CONTROL—Using a standard drill in no-till wheat, OAES scientists found they can use herbicides that would normally injure or damage wheat. With proper use, the drill pushes cheat seed and herbicide aside, leaving an open zone for the wheat. More than 90 percent control of cheat without injury to the crop has been accomplished.

It has been 100 years since the Hatch Act went into effect, but, through the efforts of the agricultural scientists it still helps support, its effect on people the world over should continue far into the future.

COLLEGE OF VETERINARY MEDICINE

Stillwater, Oklahoma

The 1986-87 fiscal year marked the resumption of some much needed renovations in the College physical plant. Work began on the large animal treatment area and the clinic area in the north wing to provide a modern library and learning center. The project is scheduled to be completed in September, 1987. Two new classrooms will be built in the area occupied by the present library.

The National Institute of Public Health Service awarded a three-year Health Careers Opportunity Grant of \$368,461 to the College to recruit and retain minority students.

The College Alumni Association was re-established during Homecoming weekend, under the "umbrella" of the OSU Alumni Association.

A task force visited the College in January to study the food animal program and made several recommendations to the dean and department head. The College continues to attract highly qualified new faculty members who are diplomats in various speciality boards.

Dr. Fred Fregin, director of the Marion-DuPont-Scott Equine Medical Center, presented the keynote lecture in the Distinguished Visiting Clinician

Series during the Fall Conference for Veterinarians. Dr. Robert Phillips, department of physiology, Colorado State University and payload specialist, MATSCO, gave the Lewis H. Moe Lecture in the spring. Dr. Phillips is scheduled to become the first veterinarian astronaut.

Monte Richardson, class of 1987, brought great honor to the class and the College when he was awarded the Hill's Pet Products' National Nutrition Scholar Award of \$10,000. The College also received \$10,000. The award was presented for an essay based on a case study involving dietary management of cats and dogs. Kevin Shimanek, second year student, was named OSU Alumni Association's Outstanding Male Student for his outstanding performance as a pre-vet major in the OSU Department of Animal Science.

As their contribution to the Centennial Decade celebrations, the graduating seniors, in collaboration with the Veterans of Foreign Wars Post No. 1118, Cushing, sponsored a flag pole presentation ceremony in front of the college building. The class also presented a stained glass window for the new library.

The college history book, *A History of the Oklahoma State University College of Veterinary Medicine*, was published during the spring semester. The 304 page, 102 illustrations publication is the first of the 25 volume OSU Centennial Histories Series to be published.

The dean and some college representatives met with members of the recently established practitioners Advisory Council in Tulsa in May to discuss matters of mutual interest and to promote excellent relationships between the college and veterinarians in the state.

Another successful teleconference, entitled *An Update on Ophthalmology*, was presented in February and viewed by approximately 9,000 veterinarians in the United States and Canada.

In his message to the faculty at the end of the academic year, the dean stated, "our most important function is the education of professional students. Take time to reflect on the state of your craft and to refresh and clarify the vision of how your subject ought to be taught."

OKLAHOMA STATE UNIVERSITY TECHNICAL BRANCH, OKLAHOMA CITY

Oklahoma State University Technical Branch, Oklahoma City, is a very different institution than it was a year ago. In spite of recent budget cuts, the college continues to grow and prosper. It has committed itself to excellence in everything, especially the teaching and learning process.

The college has become very sensitive about students and what happens to them once they arrive on campus. The admissions procedures have changed

drastically over the past two years. The Branch is now very diagnostic to determine real student needs.

The enrollment patterns over the past few semesters indicate drastic changes, which are believed to be related to a total reorganization of student services and other areas as a result of strategic long range planning. An intensive study of the institution has been conducted over the past two years. The focus of planning has been "Quest for Excellence." Everyone on campus has been involved in trying to determine strengths and weaknesses—and deciding what might be done to improve quality. Students were asked to complete a reaction-to-college questionnaire which revealed a lot about the student body, the institution, and the kind of job it is doing. An overall steering committee was appointed to guide the long range planning effort. The eight area committees that were formed to provide recommendations to the steering committee are Programs, Instruction and Instructional Resources, Organization and Government, Business and Industry, Fiscal Resources, Facilities and Grounds, Student Resources and Life, and Human Resources. This process will be interfaced with the next North Central Association visit (1990), thus saving considerable duplication.

The long-range planning committees and the study survey pointed out a tremendous need for a counseling center. National standards show a need for approximately nine counselors at the Technical Branch. Last year there was none. Now, there are 2½ FTE and a director of counseling is being sought. Some of the enrollment increases were created by minority enrollment and a totally restructured student services element. These changes were made in the fall of 1986.

The planning process brought out another real concern of almost everyone on campus. The mission of the library is to provide support service for the teaching and learning process. A commitment to excellence should start with the teaching and learning process. The mission of the library is at the heart of that commitment. The area planning committees were unanimous in their recommendations that a Learning Resources Center be the next building project on our campus. The 1986 Student Facility renovation which included expansion of the dining room and the relocation and remodeling of an additional dining room has enhanced the visibility of the Branch in the area as external organizations are using the facility for their professional meetings.

This past year, the bookstore was leased by a national management company, and very positive results are occurring from that change. The alliance with Rose State College, Oklahoma City Community College, and El Reno Junior College, which was formed as a vehicle for sharing and strength, has been expanded to include the areas of public relations and marketing, instruction, fiscal management, research and computer services, and students services. These groups are productively meeting on a regular basis.

OKLAHOMA STATE UNIVERSITY TECHNICAL BRANCH, OKMULGEE

Inauguration of campus-wide curriculum advancement and enhancement programs, expansion of the institution's economic development efforts, and a renewed commitment to excellence in education have been the primary focus of the OSU Technical Branch, Okmulgee during the past year.

Targeting this institution for a special niche within higher education, i.e., the teaching of advancing technologies, faculty and staff concentrated on reviewing and updating instructions curricula. Such changes were directed at insuring the institution will offer appropriate college-level rather than vocational coursework. Because of the revisions, graduates should be far more problem-solving oriented, more versatile to change and have greater abilities to listen, read, interpret, analyze, synthesize and communicate.

Economic development activities continue to expand at the Technical Branch. In November, the institution dedicated its Small Business Assistance Center Incubator to provide business and industry an appropriate environment to test new processes, refine production techniques and develop marketing strategies. AdvanEdge Inc., a contract waterjet cutting operation, has attracted visitors from throughout the nation.

Another economic development enterprise, External Education Linkages, has successfully expanded to meet diverse educational needs of business and industry with a variety of short courses, seminars and workshops. More than 40 EEL programs, serving nearly 500 participants, have met specific needs of clients, ranging from the Oklahoma Army National Guard to the national Toyota Technical Network and the National Door and Hardware Institute. Several long-term EEL projects are being developed.

Faculty from three instructional departments, Drafting, Electronics Technology, and Computer Information Systems, have coordinated with counterparts from the Oklahoma Department of Vocational and Technical Education to develop articulation programs. This effort will ease transition of students from secondary vocational-technical programs into the Technical Branch's post-secondary programs. The articulation venture will be formalized campus-wide within three years.

The Branch, with assistance from a Title III grant, began developing its Computer Assisted Instructional Delivery System this year. CAID is one means to address the critical need for alternate delivery methods to increase efficiency and effectiveness of instruction. The second year of the Title III grant has been approved. Additional hardware and software are being secured, and faculty have begun authorizing appropriate software for campus use.

The second of the Technical Branch's new single student residence halls, England Hall, was dedicated in June. Also, construction began on a new

irrigation lake and renovation was started to convert older single students residence facilities to accommodate married students.

CENTRAL STATE UNIVERSITY

PRESIDENT BILL J. LILLARD

Edmond, Oklahoma

Central State University, as the third largest State university, has just completed another successful year highlighted by recognition for excellence. This year was a dynamic and progressive period for the total university. Though challenged by a struggling state economy, total commitments to our students, faculty and the citizens of Oklahoma through expanding academic programs and enhanced quality extracurricular activities continue to be made.

The university academic program was expanded to more effectively meet the needs of students in new and emerging fields of study. A new bachelor's degree program, a B.S. in Actuarial Science was implemented in the Fall of 1987. Central State University now offers 3 certificate programs; 8 pre-professional programs; 59 bachelor degree programs, with 112 options; and 25 master's degree programs, with 75 options.

The administration, faculty and staff of Central State University, continued to reassess the goals of high standards in academic programs and service to the community. During the 1986 Fall Semester, Central State University was notified by the North Central Association of Colleges and Schools of its continued full accreditation. This was the most positive accreditation Central State University has received within the past 39 years. The next review is scheduled for 1992-93. The teacher education program in the College of Education was also evaluated this year and received a full five (5) year accreditation from the Oklahoma State Department of Education. The nursing program was also granted an eight (8) year continued accreditation by the Board of Review, Council on Baccalaureate and Higher Education Programs, through the National League of Nursing.

In a continuing partnership arrangement with the City of Edmond, and their negotiations with the United States Corps of Engineers, Central State University was proud to dedicate Central State Park as one of the several parks at the recent opening of Lake Arcadia. The park is located on ten acres of shoreline property three miles southeast of the university and further development of a Central State University research facility to study wildlife, plants and water quality continues to be a focal point of this project.

Due to retirements, resignations and reassignments, several key administrative staff positions were filled, including Acting Vice President for Academic Affairs, Assistant Vice President for Administration, Director of Budget,

Director of Institutional Research, Comptroller, Director of Purchasing, Assistant Director of Admissions and Records, Acting Dean of the College of Education, Acting Dean of the College of Mathematics and Science, and Acting Dean of the College of Special Arts and Sciences. Vice President for Administration, Dr. Larry Williams, was called to Southeastern Oklahoma State University to serve as Interim President earlier this year and is now continuing as President. Also, as a result of several faculty electing to take early retirement or resigning this year, 14 faculty were recommended for Tenure for the 1987-88 academic year.

Improvements and maintenance of faculty salaries have long been, and will continue to be, a high-priority item. Central State University's 1986-87 average faculty salary is the highest in the state system of higher education and among the best in a ten state region. The staff benefits component of compensation has been enhanced with the implementation of the TIAA-CREF Retirement Plan. Prudent management regarding fiscal matters and work load assignments have made these salary increases and benefits possible for deserving and hard-working faculty.

Faculty member, Jo Ann Adams, chairperson of the Department of Art, was selected as the recipient of the 1986 Governor's Arts Award for distinguished accomplishments in the areas of art and art education. Central State University also expanded its Chinese American Friendship Program in which faculty members were represented in a visit to The Peoples Republic of China. As a result of that visit, an Agreement on Cooperation in Education between the Bureau of Higher Education, Shenyang, The People's Republic of China and Central State University was signed as an affirmation of our continued cooperation with and support of our growing international student population.

Central State University has long established the need for student involvement in extracurricular activities. Our musical, drama, and debate programs have all given their students an outstanding opportunity to perform and compete. Once again, national recognition was attained as our wrestling team was crowned NAIA National Wrestling Champions, for the seventh time in the last nine years. The Central State University Jazz Ensemble, The Red River Ramblers, won a nation-wide Jazz music contest sponsored by Disney World in Orlando, Florida, and were invited to perform at the Epcot Center and Disney World. Also, Central State University is proud of sophomore music education major, Miss Leesa Cornett, who captured the title of Miss Oklahoma and went on to participate in the Miss America Pageant.

Central State University again experienced an increase in enrollment with 13,866 students enrolled for Fall, 1987, setting another all-time record. Central State University made progress in the recruiting of minority students and in the hiring of minority faculty and staff members.

We remain dedicated to the spirit of reality of the Affirmative Action process and continue an active Affirmative Action Advisory Committee for the University. To be more responsive to the needs of all students, and in compliance with federal regulation, we continue to make progress in our implementation of the Architectural Barrier Removal Program, as outlined in the transition plan and implications for the Title IX legislation. In addition, continued progress is being made in the areas of asbestos removal.

The top priorities in capital improvements were: enhancements to the student-faculty apartments, the installation of a telephone system in the four dormitories, paving of parking lots, primary electrical work for E & G buildings, and several re-roofing projects. Repairs, upgrades, and linkage of additional buildings to the Energy Management System were completed. With record enrollments set over the past several years, CSU has set a goal for the construction of a new General Purpose Classroom Building to meet current and future needs for classroom space. Plans for the renovation of Evans Hall continue and the university is looking forward to finalizing this project. This area will provide much needed utilization of additional classroom and office space. Capital improvements also included sound system and lighting fixture renovations at Wantland Stadium.

Central State University continues to change in breadth and depth from its historical founding to a mature multi-purpose urban institution of higher education and upholds a commitment to serve the people of Oklahoma. Former Governor George Nigh has recently been appointed Distinguished Statesman-in-Residence at Central State University and the establishment of the Nigh Institute of State Government will serve the students of the university as well as the community and state.

The student body composition at Central State University vividly reflects both the urban and Oklahoma role and scope of the University. Ninety-one (91) percent of the student body are Oklahoma residents and seventy-seven (77) percent are residents of the Oklahoma City Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area. Central State University truly serves Oklahoma! To honor this commitment, emerging needs of the University are evident. Students have expressed, and the University recognizes, the need for a broader program base to meet the needs of the citizenry of Oklahoma. Again, continued growth and overcrowding from past years of growth emphasizes the need for a General Purpose Classroom Building. With the addition of a new classroom building, the older, temporary structures could be phased out, enhancing campus beautification and auxiliary space that was converted to instructional space during the era of growth could be reverted to its intended purposes.

Central State University has continued to enjoy outstanding community support and will be expanding during this year into areas of public service to

better service this growing relationship with the community. The University will continue to be committed to educational excellence and progress.

EAST CENTRAL UNIVERSITY
PRESIDENT STANLEY P. WAGNER
Ada, Oklahoma

The year 1986-87 was in many respects a year of stability and marking time. The state budget reflected that as there were no increases and no salary raises. The faculty remained the same while the enrollment continued to expand. It was a relief not to have "cuts" in appropriations after the year began. And the only ray of hope by the personnel was that the economic plunge in Oklahoma may have "bottomed out."

There were several bright spots in the University history. The first program in the state to be chosen for inclusion in the Southern Regional Education Board Common Market was the East Central University program in cartography. The action taken by the Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education allows members from SREB states to attend the East Central University program in cartography at the same fee and tuition rates as those within Oklahoma. This was also expanded to include our human services counseling degree specialization in services for the deaf.

A substantial number of East Central University professors distinguished themselves in publishing books and articles. The most notable was Professor James Moore's book on Shakespeare's *Richard III*. It has become volume 11 of the prestigious Garland Shakespeare Bibliographies. The other volumes had been published at major universities across the country.

In the area of scientific research Dr. Elmer O'Brien of our chemistry department received a \$20,000 grant from the largest professional scientific organization, the American Chemical Society, to continue his work in the synthesis of compounds in an air and water-free environment.

The area of continuing education entered a new dimension in professional workshops. The Division of Adult and Continuing Education has joined forces with the Central District Dental Society in sponsoring education courses for dentists and dental hygienists of Oklahoma. By law, sixty hours of additional education is required of dental professionals every three years. East Central University has arranged for a series of such seminars to meet this need.

East Central University this year pioneered in an innovative educational telecommunications network. The first of its kind in Oklahoma, the network will provide rural schools throughout the state with a large supply of new teaching tools. Dr. Don Kellogg, East Central University professor and coordinator of the University's new telecommunications project, said initially the network will link

seventeen area schools which have an average daily attendance of less than 800 students, through a system of microcomputers and telephone lines. Rainbow Telecommunications of Austin, Texas, has helped in the creation of the network. The network will serve as an electronic library of computer software programs for the education institutions.

NORTHEASTERN STATE UNIVERSITY

PRESIDENT W. ROGER WEBB

Tahlequah, Oklahoma

The financial inadequacies in Oklahoma's support for higher education continued to diminish the level of quality possible in 1986-87. Yet, if dedication and professionalism can make up for shortages in faculty, teaching materials, library materials, laboratory equipment and professional development experiences, then Northeastern State University has maintained quality educational experiences for our students.

State appropriated dollars were reduced 7.8 percent for the 1986-87 budget. Part of that reduction was offset by a carryover of three percent which had previously been cut from the 1985-86 budget. This continuing instability in state support for the University has been an enormous challenge to those charged with fiscal planning and management.

Certainly the lack of financial support has not slowed progress at Northeastern. Fall enrollment was another all-time record high, 8,214, a three percent increase over the previous fall. The full-year full-time equivalent enrollment of 6,842 was 4.4 percent higher than 1985-86 and another all-time record.

Through a request from the Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education, Northeastern has offered courses in Muskogee for residence credit this year. These courses are upper division and graduate level.

The university's commitment to broadly-based experiences for students was reflected in additional visits by scholars and notables. Former United Nations Ambassador George Ball, New York Stock Exchange Economist William C. Freund, author Robert Short and other distinguished scholars made presentations on the campus.

Student life has become even more enriched by other extra-curricular activities. A revitalized Intramurals program, now coordinated by the staff of the Physical Fitness Center, has tripled in size. Northeastern became the first university in the state to produce a video yearbook when the *Emerald Owl* made its appearance in the spring.

Micro-starter, a program initiated last year, is an innovative program through which the Computer Center loans microcomputers to faculty and staff

for a semester with opportunities to renew for a second semester. Software and training are provided by the Center. Seven microcomputers are available through the program.

A focused visit by the North Central Association was conducted to determine the impact on Northeastern of the College of Optometry and the University Center at Tulsa. Both were just getting underway when the Association granted a ten-year accreditation to the University in 1982. The resulting report was highly complimentary of the quality Northeastern has maintained in both endeavors in spite of monumental obstacles created by inadequate fiscal support.

The concern about asbestos in recent years brought state crews to the campus, and removal projects were accomplished in the Library Audio-Visual Auditorium and Northwest Leoser Residence Hall, the only two facilities where it had been identified.

Another historical milestone for the University was the contribution by Hewlett-Packard of a quarter of a million dollars in computer equipment. This grant, developed by the Computer Center, will permit the implementation of an on-line, interactive card catalog system for the John Vaughan Library.

As the state has drifted to its fiscal nadir, Northeastern has striven to support and encourage quality on campus, in the local community and the cities and counties of eastern Oklahoma. These efforts were recognized in articles published in *Southern Living*, *Green Country* and *Oklahoma Today* magazines this year.

While challenge is ever more difficult, the tradition of educational excellence is sustained.

NORTHWESTERN OKLAHOMA STATE UNIVERSITY

PRESIDENT JOE J. STRUCKLE

Alva, Oklahoma

1987 marked the 90th anniversary of Northwestern Oklahoma State University. A special celebration commemorating this event was held at the beginning of the fall school term, and other events are planned throughout the year.

Northwestern received full accreditation from the National Council for Accreditation of Teacher Education until 1992 and from the North Central Association until 1994. The National League for Nursing has granted full accreditation to Northwestern's nursing program until 1994.

The Professional School of Pedagogy has been approved in theory by the Board of Regents of Oklahoma Colleges and the Oklahoma State Regents for

Higher Education. A preliminary report on the collection of research data will be presented to the State Regents in the Fall of 1987. The State Regents are considering our request for funding depending upon the outcome of the preliminary report. There is statewide interest in the program, and most school administrators feel that one or two teachers trained in this program would be beneficial to their school districts. If this program is funded, it is hoped that it would be operational in the Fall of 1989.

The new university farm headquarters building has been completed, including a showroom floor, classrooms and offices. Facilities to house the swine operation are now under construction.

Northwestern's KNSU radio station became fully operational. Students enrolled in mass communications programs serve as disc jockeys and are on the air from 12 noon to midnight Monday through Saturday. The Ranger Sports Network is a new operation designed to extend the coverage area for Ranger sports broadcasts. Sports events are broadcast over KGWA radio station in Enid with plans to expand coverage to include the Woodward area.

The new computer lab located in the library is now functional. The lab is designed for multi-disc usage and will be available for all classes to demonstrate application procedures in their related areas. Northwestern has also updated the old administrative computer system by adding memory and storage capacity.

In an effort to conserve energy and save money, Northwestern has contracted with Wellhead Services of Tulsa to purchase natural gas for the university. We have leased pipelines from Oklahoma Natural Gas to transport the gas. We estimate that this procedure saves the university approximately \$50,000-\$55,000 per year.

As part of the Oklahoma Small Business Development Center Network, Northwestern is committed to strengthening small business and promoting economic growth in this area. As part of this commitment, Northwestern, in conjunction with the Northern Oklahoma Development Association, has opened a sub-center in Enid to offer services in the most heavily populated area in the region. Kenneth Thiesing, Aiva businessman, was recently presented with a Certificate of Appreciation for the time and effort spent in representing this area on Northwestern's Advisory Board.

Northwestern's Athletic Department achieved several "firsts" this past year. Donita Drain, freshman Lady Ranger, was chosen NAIA National Player of the Week in women's basketball, and the Ranger football players were OIC co-champions for the first time in Northwestern's history. In addition, Don Raleigh was honored as an NAIA All-American and Academic All-American in Track and Field. He holds the school record in the high jump at seven feet.

Northwestern Oklahoma State University is proud of past achievements and remains committed to providing excellent educational opportunities in the future.

SOUTHEASTERN OKLAHOMA STATE UNIVERSITY

PRESIDENT LARRY WILLIAMS

Durant, Oklahoma

In the first semester of the school year 1986-87, Southeastern had a total resident collegiate enrollment of 4,271 students. Of this number, 725 were first-time-entering freshmen. The total student credit hour enrollment for the 1986 fall semester was 46,810. A source of uniqueness on campus is the student body with almost every state, as well as half the countries in the world, represented in our student population. This brings a rich cultural exchange to the southeastern region of the state.

The full-time teaching faculty remained at approximately the same number in 1986-87 as it was the previous year. Due to the retirement of the President, an Interim President was appointed by the Board of Regents of Oklahoma Colleges in May of 1987. It is believed the faculty continues to be the university's greatest asset. The purposes and functions continue to be mission-oriented seeking to serve both the students and community.

The Institutional Research and Planning Committee completed the first phase of the university's Strategic Planning initiative. Task forces on the External Environment, the Internal Environment, and Institutional Values completed their work. In preparation for the re-evaluation of the mission and statement of the unifying principles of the university, the Institutional Goals Inventory was administered to alumni, faculty, and students.

The Program Review process, by external evaluators, involved 14 programs in comprehensive reviews of quality, centrality, and vitality. Programs reviewed were Airframe and Powerplant, Aviation Art, Art Education, Drafting and Design Technology, Electronics, History, Political Science, Social Studies Education, Home Economics, Home Economics Education, Home Economics—Vocational, Psychology, and Professional Education.

The Commission on Higher Education of the North Central Association of Schools and Colleges was on campus for a "focused visit" in the Spring of 1987. The evaluation team gave a positive assessment of the university and continued accreditation of the normal ten-year cycle. Also, the National Association of Schools of Music continued the accreditation of the music programs following an evaluation visit.

Southeastern continues to promote and create programs for the economic development and quality of life enhancement for Southeastern Oklahoma. These activities include:

- The Central Industrial Applications Center, sponsored by NASA, now in its 24th year in disseminating technology to its service area participated in 1400 searches, information referrals and document retrievals, and had three clients featured in NASA's publication, *Spinoff*.

- The Oklahoma Small Business Development Center Network, headquartered at Southeastern, continues to serve Oklahoma small businesses with individual consulting, training, and speciality seminars.
- "Project 25 by 2000" completed the first year of its thrust to place 25 home grown technological industries in Southeastern Oklahoma by the year 2000. The first class of high school students were selected and involved in intensive leadership seminars in the Summer of 1987.

Two grants in the amount of \$101,500 were awarded to Southeastern in 1986-87 for the purchase of a Chemagnetics Fourier Transform Nuclear Magnetic Spectrometer. The instrument will be used for basic research and to develop collaborative research projects with regional industries.

In 1987, the Minority Biomedical Research Support Program was renewed for another four years at the rate of about \$150,000 per year. This program has existed at Southeastern since 1972. It currently provides research support for three faculty and nine undergraduate students.

In its ninth year at Southeastern, the Parsons Scholar Program continues to be recognized as one of the university's most valued awards.

In the fifth annual competition, the 1987 Miss Southeastern Scholarship was awarded.

Continuing Education initiated several new programs during the 1986-87 school year.

The University Placement Service sponsored its second Career Information Day in the Fall for all students with 25 organizations participating. Also, sponsored by the University Placement Service was the eighth annual Teacher Placement Day in the Spring with 27 public schools interviewing graduating seniors for teaching positions.

A total of 781 students, from three graduating classes, completed requirements for the degree at Southeastern Oklahoma State University in 1986-87.

SOUTHWESTERN OKLAHOMA STATE UNIVERSITY

PRESIDENT LEONARD CAMPBELL

Weatherford and Sayre, Oklahoma

When people mention Southwestern Oklahoma State University, they usually tend to think of the university at Weatherford. Those thinking patterns will need to be altered in the future since legislation by the Oklahoma State Legislature has made Sayre Junior College a branch of Southwestern. So, in effect, Southwestern now has two campus locations—the one at Weatherford and a new one at Sayre.

Many people spent much time and energy working on the merger in 1986-87. Because this is the first time a merger has taken place in the state of Oklahoma similar to this one, there are still many details to be worked out with no precedent to follow. So, more time and energy will be required as future plans are established.

The Weatherford campus also has a new look as many projects to improve the appearance of Southwestern were completed. New lights were installed around the campus which vastly improved the lighting at night. Also, narrow sidewalks were replaced with new, wide walkways in front of several buildings. In addition, new signs which identify each building on campus were installed to help the many visitors who frequent the campus. These improvements, along with other exterior decorating of buildings, are appreciated on the Southwestern campus.

Southwestern was also making headlines in 1986-87 with its athletic program as Southwestern won the Oklahoma Intercollegiate Conference (OIC) All-Sports Award. Southwestern won OIC championships in men's basketball, women's basketball and baseball. In addition, the Lady Bulldog basketball team won the national championship. Also, Southwestern was represented for the 15th consecutive season at the College National Finals Rodeo where the man's team finished second in the nation and the women finished fifth.

The sciences departments at Southwestern continue to be a strong asset. For the sixth year, a six-week summer science camp was held on campus for talented high school juniors. In the physics department, chairman Dr. Benny J. Hill took a one-year leave of absence to work as a manager in the BDM Corporation in Albuquerque, NM, where he was involved in managing and doing analysis for contracts with the Martin Marietta Denver Aerospace Company and with Science Applications International for the Harry Diamond Laboratories in Maryland. The experience will be of major value in providing the quality of education which physics students deserve. In addition, the Southwestern chapter of the Society of Physics Students was chosen as one of 30 outstanding chapters in the nation. There are 540 chapters in the United States.

In business, the university approved the establishment of a University Business Assistance Center to complement the Small Business Development Center, which counseled 83 clients and conducted 18 training workshops and seminars in 1986-87. The SBDC serves the small business community in 14 western Oklahoma counties. And, Dr. Randall K. Russell was named as Dean of the School of Business.

Eleven faculty research projects were funded through the Faculty Research Program. Projects were funded in biology, computer science, economics, education, finance, management, nursing, pharmacy and physics.

The graduate enrollment at Southwestern decreased during the 1986-87 academic year. Although the decrease was significant (13.7 percent in headcount and 17.4 percent in FTE enrollment), it was not alarming because the 1985-86 enrollment represented increases at 24 percent (headcount) and 22.65 percent (FTE) over the 1984-85 year. The 1986-87 enrollment figures are consistent with the general enrollment trends of the past ten years.

In the School of Education, Southwestern continues to place many quality teachers and administrators in the workforce. Also, the psychology department added another graduate course to its curriculum.

Remodeling of the administrative offices in the school of pharmacy began and changes will create more efficient utilization of space. Also in the School of Health Sciences, the medical record administration program had an increase in applications to the 1987-88 junior class which makes it the largest class size since 1980. Also, the student applicant pool remains comparatively large in the nursing division.

Faculty and students continued to be involved in a variety of local, state and national organizations. Many were guest speakers at functions throughout Oklahoma and other states.

Now with two campus locations, Southwestern Oklahoma State University continues to be in the forefront as the academic and cultural center of western Oklahoma.

CAMERON UNIVERSITY

PRESIDENT DON DAVIS

Lawton, Oklahoma

A year of historic importance, landmark progress, and extreme good fortune was experienced at Cameron University.

Foremost, Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education approved a long-sought graduate studies program. Starting next summer, master's degree work in business and behavioral sciences will be launched. These degrees are considered vital to the economic prosperity of Southwest Oklahoma as well as to the region's cultural enrichment.

The Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education and the Legislature both agreed that Cameron University should become a participant in Section 13 and New College funding. Prospects for this capital improvement money bode positively for higher quality maintenance and strengthening of campus structures.

Furthermore, while repeated budget cuts had previously dampened spirits, Governor Henry Bellmon and the Legislature's courage in raising taxes and the State Regents' decision to raise tuition stemmed further financial erosion on campuses and strongly buoyed optimism.

While serious facility shortages remain, progress toward relieving campus overcrowding was made on two fronts. First, the State Regents and Southwest Oklahoma legislators gave attention to Cameron's request for a Health, Physical Education and Recreation Center with additional capital funding. Contemplated in the project is a \$5 million center which will contain a swimming pool, handball/racquetball courts, basketball courts, exercise areas, locker facilities and other support sections. Cameron remains the last campus in Oklahoma to construct such a facility.

On the other front, a federal tenant on July 1 vacated nearly 200,000 square feet of space on the campus including excellent classroom and office space, along with fine residential areas. Immediately, a remodeling program was launched to fully utilize the estimated \$18 million in facilities.

A three-story building for the Business School was refurbished with attractive, practical new carpeting and all-new oak desks, chairs and furnishings manufactured by Oklahoma Prison Industries. Five classrooms seating near 100, numerous seminar rooms, and private offices for all business faculty and staff were gained.

Earlier in the year, the tenant had retrenched from the Clarence L. Davis Memorial Student Union surrendering four large classrooms and several seminar rooms for university purposes. These required only minor remodeling.

The Department of Technology was moved exclusively to a floor of Howell Hall that formerly housed part of the Business School. With Technology's absence, the Mathematics Department gained an entire floor at Burch Hall.

Shortly, four floors of May Shepler Hall will undergo remodeling to house Student Affairs within a single area. Now located in various locations across the campus, this unification of those services will streamline the delivery of the entire gamut of student services. Furthermore, vast parking space is nearby.

A Northern Telecom SL1nt voice-data telecommunications system was installed providing telephones for all staff, faculty and residential rooms. Some 350 instruments were replaced with 1,075 telephones under a competitively bid contract awarded to Contel/Executone, a Fortune 200 company. Cost was \$494,000. Great savings were realized during the summer months when more than 100 telephones were moved at a cost of about \$5,000—perhaps one-sixth the price the university had paid for such changes in the past. Improved telecommunications service at a savings was experienced.

Organizationally, a new Vice President for Student Affairs was added with the selection of Dr. Bobbi Hernandez. Furthermore, titles of academic leaders were changed to "dean," in redesignations. These changes reflect the institution's growth that fosters change. Enrollment is steadily growing and 669 persons were graduated during the academic year. While Cameron has long offered extension courses at Fort Sill, it added classes at Duncan and Altus Air Force Base.

Scholastically, Cameron's excellence was reflected in the fact that nine books were published during 1987 by faculty members.

As a partner in the effort to diversify Southwest Oklahoma's economy, Cameron during the last year has:

- Inaugurated the Goodyear Management Institute, an intensive course specially designed for a cross section of the company's managers;
- Established an Economic Education Center where area educators and business leaders jointly can promote American economic values in area schools;
- Begun planning for a Small Business Development Center which will offer expert advice for area businesses;
- Become host for Governor Bellmon's Southwest Economic Development Task Force, headed by Morris Goodrich; and
- Provided technical assistance through Tom Sutherlin toward development of the Sullivan Rotary Vee Engine at Snyder.

The greatest contribution was formal training of business, professional and civic doers and leaders. Cameron graduates and special students are prime forces in Southwest Oklahoma.

Equally important to area development are the intangible contributions a fine university makes to the quality of life of the region it serves. Cameron's athletic teams are legend, having won national titles in golf, basketball and football. Aggie gridders finished second in the nation last year in the National Association of Intercollegiate Athletics competition, and finished fifth in golf. Additionally, teams qualified for national tournaments in women's tennis and district playoffs in men's and women's basketball and baseball. Because of boycotts by other Oklahoma institutions, Cameron has opted, along with Central State University, to join the Lone Star Conference and will compete hence forth in NCAA, Division II clashes.

In the fine arts, Cameron faculty and students have won national titles in forensics, and earned regional and national acclaim in both performing and visual arts. Furthermore, they have provided cultural enrichment and have been a source of entertainment.

Cameron's future, like its past, is linked inextricably to the fortunes of Southwest Oklahoma. To prosper, Cameron must support the important national defense mission of Fort Sill with quality educational programs while expanding into research and high-skills training demanded by 21st century technology.

LANGSTON UNIVERSITY
PRESIDENT ERNEST L. HOLLOWAY
Langston, Oklahoma

Langston University remains proud and healthy, and it is with great pride that some of the many outstanding accomplishments and achievements that have occurred during the 1986-87 academic year are shared.

Consistent with the ever present trends in higher education to improve instruction and the scholastic achievements of students, the 1986-87 academic year was one of assessment at Langston University.

The faculty along with students, staff and administrators spent many valuable hours in "self-studies" in preparation for several accreditation team campus visits. These "self-studies" afforded the institution the opportunity to ask important questions about student learning, to get meaningful information on these questions, and to use the information for academic improvement. The institution completed "self-studies" and successful assessments in the following: National League of Nursing (NLN), Oklahoma League of Nursing (OLN), American Association for Nutrition and Dietetics, Physical Therapy and the North Central Association of Colleges (NCA). The administration placed a very high priority in the area of Academic Affairs. With the appointment of the institution's first woman to serve as Vice President, the institution moved quickly with many new and meaningful initiatives, including seeking and securing permission to change its function to offer our first graduate degree program leading to a Master of Science in Teacher Education, specifically designed for Urban America.

Langston University will focus the program on the "urban teacher training perspective" to help fill a need presently unmet in Oklahoma's teacher training efforts. It will be on course with growing urban enrollment while addressing the need for understanding the attendant socio-psychological effects of urban living necessary for effective teaching in these environments. This is a "logical outgrowth" of the assigned urban mission and a "natural development" to the urban programs.

We are excited about our efforts to introduce an unduplicated Master's Degree program to the state.

Another outstanding accomplishment for Langston was the fact members of the Langston University choir were invited to perform in Jamaica by Edward Seaga, Prime Minister of that nation.

The choir performed in Montego Bay, Ocho Rios, Mandeville and the University of the West Indies in Kingston. The students also had the opportunity to meet Governor General Glaspole at the King's House.

During the Fall Semester of 1985, Langston University initiated a scholarship program designed to provide scholarships to freshmen based on established academic criteria. The program was divided into two categories. Category I consisted of Regents' Scholars who received full scholarships. Category II consisted of President's Scholars. They received 100 percent tuition and fees and one-half of room/board per academic year.

Each Regents' Scholar must maintain a minimum grade point average of 3.25 and each President's Scholar must maintain a minimum grade point average of 3.00, per academic year to retain the scholarship. There were 63 participants during the 1986-87 school year.

Various out-of-class activities were held to inspire these students to work to their academic potential. These activities began with a special ceremony as a part of the traditional Freshman Induction Ceremony and followed with seminars and special sessions of guest speakers, community projects, field trips, and sponsoring of campus events. Among the community involvements, is one specific project to provide tutoring services.

The preponderance of success within the Research and Extension program is well documented by local, state, national and international activities. Langston's emplacement as a nation's leader in dairy goat research via The American Institute for Goat Research has been further entrenched. The University is besieged with requests from international scientists for technical assistance and training at the American Institute for Goat Research. The People's Republic of China and Mexico have been added to the list of international governments to be assisted by the American Institute for Goat Research. Cooperative agreements are being drafted to facilitate technical assistance and training. The bidirectional movement of scientists across international borders will be facilitated by the University's new authority this year to administer a scientists exchange program under the Fulbright Hayes Act. The initial Scientist in this program has completed a term of activity in the area of reproductive physiology. Turkey, India and the Philippines are target cooperators for the next fiscal year.

Langston University also experienced the completion of a new multi-purpose facility.

The new building houses a jogging track; 15 different weight machines in the Nautilus fitness center; hydro-therapy center; two game courts for basketball, volleyball and tennis; and locker room and restroom facilities.

All physical education activity classes are held in the multi-purpose building as well as on-going free recreation, intramural activities, dances and banquets.

Another advancement for Langston was the securing of an all-weather road for future lake-site development, for the Langston Lake area.

As evident, Langston University remains a viable facet of Oklahoma higher education. Through our many accomplishments, Langston University continues to serve our great state by being "Better by Degrees."

OKLAHOMA PANHANDLE STATE UNIVERSITY

PRESIDENT WILLIAM LARRY BOYD

Goodwell, Oklahoma

Panhandle State University has had nine presidents from 1909, the year the school was established, until June 30, 1987, when Dr. Thomas L. Palmer retired after sixteen years of service to the University and forty years as an educator in the State of Oklahoma. During his final year as president, Dr. Palmer recommended to the governing Board of Regents that the University be allowed to use some of its reserve funds to pay in full the remaining debt the school owed the Federal Government on bonded indebtedness. This was accomplished in the spring of 1987 leaving the University debt free. At his final commencement (the school's 78th) President Palmer conferred 179 degrees from the following academic areas: Accounting 12, Agribusiness 22, Agronomy 2, Animal Science 3, Biology 4, Business Administration 22, Business Education 5, Chemistry 1, Computer Information Systems 11, Elementary Education 24, English 4, Health, Physical Education and Recreation 26, Home Economics 4, Vocational Home Economics 1, Industrial Arts 5, Mass Communication 3, Mathematics 2, Music Education 4, Natural Science 3, Psychology 3, Social Studies 8, Technology (Diesel Mechanics Emphasis) 1, Technology (Medical Technology Emphasis) 2, and Vocational Agricultural Education 7.

Dr. William Larry Boyd became the tenth president of Oklahoma Panhandle State University July 1, 1987. President Boyd's selection by the Board of Regents for the Oklahoma State University and Agriculture and Mechanical Colleges came after an intensive presidential search and the screening committee (composed of faculty, students, residents, and board members) reduced the 53 applicants for the position of president to three candidates. Dr. Boyd was selected unanimously by the full Board of A and M Regents as the tenth president of Panhandle State University on May 28, 1987.

President Boyd comes to Panhandle State University from Hardin-Simmons University, Abilene, Texas, where he served as Dean of the School of Business and Finance since 1984. On his way to Panhandle State University he taught at Texas Wesleyan, Texas A & M, Tarleton State University, University of Tennessee, Chattanooga, Western Carolina University and Howard Payne College.

President Boyd holds the Ph.D. Degree from Texas A & M University, the M.B.A. from Texas Christian University and the B.A. from the University of South Florida. His undergraduate major was Economics and his doctorate was in Finance and Accounting. His doctoral dissertation was entitled, "An Investigation into the Use of Zero-Base Budgeting in a Public System of Higher Education."

President Boyd comes to the presidency of a financially sound institution. Enrollment is also growing. The fall enrollment of 1290 is an increase over the fall 1985 enrollment of 1276 and the spring 1987 enrollment of 1231 is an increase over the 1193 enrollment of the previous spring.

The University continues to provide educational opportunities for students who would find it difficult to attend college without help financially. Financial aid was supplied to students during the 1986-87 school year from several sources including:

\$24,060	National Direct Student Loans
9,782	Supplementary Opportunity Grants
16,338	Work Study Programs
437,009	Pell Grants (348 recipients)
449,920	Institutional Scholarships, fee waivers and student labor
102,821	Foundation (P.S.U.)
157,004	I.L. Ennis Loan Fund

A new year is beginning. New dreams are being fashioned. New hopes are in the process of realization. A new president with visions of what Panhandle State University may become, is pointing the way. Henry David Thoreau wrote: "If you have built air castles in the air, your work need not be lost; that is where they should be. Now put foundations under them." The University is in the process of both dreaming and laying foundations.

UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND ARTS OF OKLAHOMA
PRESIDENT ROY TROUTT
Chickasha, Oklahoma

A growing national interest in liberal arts education has focused new attention on the University of Science and Arts of Oklahoma. The year presented numerous opportunities for USAO to share its mission with statewide audiences, while celebrating its 22nd year as the state's liberal arts college, and its 79th year as a member of the state system.

To increase statewide awareness of and appreciation for the value of a liberal arts education, USAO began planning for a statewide symposium on liberal arts and its impact on economic development. Planning also began for the creation of USAO's Distinguished Emeriti Faculty Program. Its aim is to tap the state's powerful intellectual resources in the community of retired university professors. These individuals will add significantly to USAO's faculty, both as instructors in their respective fields and as team-teaching complements to USAO's interdisciplinary studies program.

In April, USAO announced The Oklahoma Institute of Letters, created to recognize Oklahoma's finest writers. The Institute is the first of its kind in the state and until its creation, there was no formal organization or process for recognizing regularly the rich and diverse talents of Oklahoma's men and women of letters. Cash prizes were awarded to N. Scott Momaday, a Kiowa Indian and professor of English at the University of Arizona, best known for his work in preserving tribal oral tradition; to historian Arrell Gibson, a George Lynn Cross Research professor at the University of Oklahoma, for his prolific career concentrating on the American West and American Indians; and, posthumously, to Edward Everett Dale, Oklahoma cowboy, pioneer settler, long-time educator and author of Oklahoma history and culture.

Significant additions to the University's course offerings were announced both in business management and Indian studies.

In January, top college students from across the state convened on the USAO campus for the first Scholar-Leadership Enrichment Program at USAO. It was, in fact, the first SLEP seminar held off the University of Oklahoma campus, where the program is administered.

In the fall, having achieved the largest full-time enrollment in the past ten years, the University expanded its institutional research program. Cooperative Institutional Research Program (CIRP) instruments were used to study student attitudes, aspirations, and values. Plans were made to use Educational Testing Services (ETS) assessment procedures measuring student skills development in content areas.

A significant number of USAO faculty members published articles in scholarly journals, and several of the faculty published books.

On the campus, a number of capital improvement projects were made possible by private donations, with generous support from alumni.

THE OKLAHOMA COLLEGE OF OSTEOPATHIC MEDICINE AND SURGERY

PRESIDENT CLYDE B. JENSEN
Tulsa, Oklahoma

At the commencement of the 1986-87 fiscal year, President Rodney T. Houlihan reaffirmed his plans to retire, and the search for his successor began. On June 1, 1987, Clyde B. Jensen, Ph.D., assumed the role of President. The activities described in this report are, for the most part, activities which were engaged under the direction of President Houlihan.

Plans for the development of OCOMS' first postdoctoral education program continued to mature during the 1986-87 fiscal year. Oklahoma's three major osteopathic hospitals (Oklahoma Osteopathic Hospital, Tulsa, Hillcrest Health Center, Inc., Oklahoma City, and Enid Memorial Hospital, Enid) each agreed to transfer existing internship and residency training programs to OCOMS for college sponsorship. Additionally, the college was awarded a Graduate Training in Family Medicine Grant in the amount of \$524,831 for the development of the state's first osteopathic general practice residency.

In January 1987, Governor Henry Bellmon announced his plans to recommend the closure of OCOMS. This action aroused support from members and friends of the college and the osteopathic medical profession and resulted in a demonstration of broad and strong support from the Legislature and the public throughout the state. In later months, Governor Bellmon toured the OCOMS campus and explained to college officials that he was pleased with the work that OCOMS was doing but in his opinion Tulsa should not have two state-supported medical schools. Studies are now underway to determine ways in which OCOMS and The University of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College can better share the resources available to them.

The Area Health Education Centers, developed by OCOMS in 1984 in the eastern half of the state, enlarged their services and increased their momentum during the 1986-87 fiscal year. Additional funds totaling \$2.5 million were awarded by the Department of Health and Human Services for the development of similar OCOMS-sponsored AHEC's in the western half of the state. Future fiscal years will see the application of OCOMS-sponsored AHEC programs to the entire state of Oklahoma and the blending of those AHEC services with new and existing teaching service and research programs at the college.

OCOMS' community and public services were intensified during the 1986-87 fiscal year. Over 17,000 patient visits were recorded at the OCOMS Clinic.

Approximately 56 percent of these visits were by indigent patients who might otherwise have been denied access to health care. Additionally, dozens of community service projects sponsored by student organizations, with the assistance of OCOMS faculty and staff, provided history and physical examinations to Boy Scouts, high school athletes, senior citizens, and other groups and organizations requiring similar services.

Refinements to the OCOMS curriculum were made in FY 1986-87 for implementation in subsequent years. The refinements called for an expansion of the clinical training period from twelve to eighteen months with a concomitant reduction in the classroom instruction time.

Biomedical research continued its gradual growth during FY 1986-87. Nearly 20 faculty members engaged in biomedical research and were responsible for 10 different scientific publications and presentations. Additionally, 14 OCOMS students worked with these investigators during a special summer student assistantship project.

Continuing medical education at OCOMS grew rapidly during the recent fiscal year. OCOMS sponsored 23 programs to over 1,100 participants, including 395 osteopathic physicians.

As OCOMS graduated its eleventh class in May 1987, a total of 619 alumni were practicing or continuing their postdoctoral education during the 1986-87 fiscal year. Thirty-nine OCOMS alumni settled in the state of Oklahoma for purposes of professional practice, bringing to a total of 262 the number of OCOMS alumni practicing in the state. This number represents 36 percent of the total number of osteopathic physicians now practicing in the state, and causes OCOMS to be recognized as one of the most successful medical colleges in the country in the training of rural physicians for its home state.

CARL ALBERT JUNIOR COLLEGE

PRESIDENT JOE E. WHITE

Poteau, Oklahoma

Carl Albert Junior College met a \$100,000 Title III Challenge Grant for a scholarship endowment fund of \$200,000 during fiscal year 1987.

CAJC's enrollment of 2,011 students included 963 on-campus, 455 at the McCurtain County Higher Education Center, 351 continuing education enrollees, and 242 for Southeastern Oklahoma Area Health Education Center program participants. Full-time equivalency enrollment was 922. In addition, 82 students were enrolled in classes offered by CAJC at Sallisaw.

Mary Bright, vice president for finance and executive director of the CAJC Development Foundation, was selected to serve on Oklahoma's Committee on the Status of Women.

The Senator and Mrs. Clem Hamilton Lecture Series, "America's Hope for the Future—Excellence in Education and High Political Standards," was established by Oklahoma Representative James E. Hamilton and his sister, Jane. Inaugural lecturers were Dr. William Arceneaux, commissioner of higher education for Louisiana, and U.S. Senator David L. Boren.

CAJC's Scholars Center, nursing, computer science, and electronics programs were featured on a segment of OETA's "*Candid Campus*."

Special events for the year included performances by the Oklahoma Symphony Orchestra and Tulsa Ballet Theatre, the eighth annual Miss CAJC Rodeo, Butterfield Trail Arts and Crafts Festival, and an exhibit of art works by the Willard Stone family.

The Division of Communication and Fine Arts presented "*Murder in the Magnolias*" and "*The Music Man*."

"Who's Who Among American Junior College Students" listed 37 CAJC sophomores in its 1987 edition.

The Southeastern Oklahoma Area Health Education Center at CAJC sponsored seminars on topics including eating disorders, sports medicine, psychotropic drugs, psychotherapy, and organ transplants.

Other seminars offered at CAJC included Texas Instruments' Artificial Intelligence Seminar via satellite and a workshop on the 1986 Tax Reform Act.

Area high school students participated in a scholastic meet sponsored by CAJC. High school students also were given the opportunity to enroll in several American College Test preparation seminars.

CAJC's student newspaper, "*The Trojan Banner*" received a first place award at the Northeastern State University Press Day and third place award in the Oklahoma Collegiate Press Association competition among junior colleges. Staff writers also won individual honors at the NSU Press Day competition.

As the 1988 fiscal year approached, CAJC was looking forward to completion of a second honors dormitory, the W. D. Hoffman Scholars Center, and doubling the number of honors students on campus; arrival of six Central American Peace Scholarship Program students from El Salvador; the second annual Hamilton Lecture Series; and a variety of special events, including a Tulsa Ballet Theatre performance of "*The Nutcracker*."

CONNORS STATE COLLEGE
PRESIDENT CARL O. WESTBROOK
Warner, Oklahoma

The 1986-87 year began with a ten percent reduction in budgetary funds and dictated a leaner year for the college and forced a severe threat to quality educational programs and service to the students. The brighter side of this condition rests with the faculty, administration and staff who, for the most part, unselfishly continued to perform their duties in a most noble fashion.

Several physical plant projects were accomplished during the fiscal year. The old boiler plant was abandoned, and new individual boilers installed, providing improved heating capacity as well as considerable energy savings for the institution. The college also completed the surfacing and curbing of all interior streets and parking lots, which is a tremendous asset to the students, faculty and staff of this state property.

In an earlier year, the legislature authorized the issuance of bonds for the construction of a new men's dormitory on our campus. For several reasons, the cost at bidding being paramount, the college chose to not build a new dorm at this point in time, but opted to remodel the old men's dorm. The remodeling was accomplished basically by college personnel at low cost and the result is a very nice old facility, serving as living quarters for our male resident students. The college still remains free of any bond indenture.

The enrollment for 1986-87 showed some growth and comparability with the enrollment projections made in the fall of 1985. Although the appropriated funds have not been stable over the past few years, the college has been on target and stable in its projections. The Muskogee Center continues to show growth and we are pleased with this achievement for the citizens of Muskogee, Wagoner and Okmulgee counties.

Connors State College is proud of the achievements of the past 79 years of service and remains committed and dedicated to providing service, opportunity and accessibility to the citizens of Oklahoma.

EASTERN OKLAHOMA STATE COLLEGE
PRESIDENT BILL H. HILL
Wilburton, Oklahoma

The 1986-87 academic year at Eastern Oklahoma State College was marked by substantial increases in enrollment for each of the three semesters on campus, through Extension and at the E. T. Dunlap Center for Higher Education, McCurtain County. The high point of enrollment growth was an annualized FTE increase of 7.8 percent.

An academic honors program continued to provide for recognition and development of student excellence. The leading edge of technology was pursued

through the development of curriculum self-study and planning in occupational programs.

Full-time faculty members' average salary rose from \$26,012 to \$26,272 for the 1986-87 academic year. Investments in instructional technology and facilities were expanded in the quest for instructional excellence.

The Nursing Career Laddering Program previously implemented to provide greater student access to educational opportunities in the health care field was a continuing success. Graduates of the Eastern Oklahoma State College nursing curriculum maintained a high standard of excellence with one hundred percent passing the National Council Licensure Examination (NCLEX).

Library holdings and investments continue to increase as a vital indicator of any academic institution's vision for development and the future. The Eastern community takes great pride in the level of excellence achieved through the 1986-87 academic year.

EL RENO JUNIOR COLLEGE

PRESIDENT BILL S. COLE

El Reno, Oklahoma

Although the 1985-86 school year appeared to be somewhat improved over the recent past it became necessary to again implement additional cost saving measures in order to carry over three percent to lessen the financial impact on the 1986-87 budget which reflected approximately 10 percent less state appropriated funding than the previous year. Even with this reduced level of funding El Reno Junior College found several reasons to be optimistic.

First, the College was successful in its efforts to secure fifth year funding of its Title III, Strengthening Developing Institutions Grant in the amount of \$107,000.00. Fifth year funding had been eliminated with the initial grant award four years earlier. Secondly, ERJC gained approval for a new three-year Upward Bound Program to assist area secondary school students in being better prepared for college admission. The grant for 1986-87 was in the amount of \$151,000. The College also applied for and received funding to support its Cooperative Education Program for the first time. Approximately \$75,000 was provided. With the three additional grants ERJC was able to expand its services and programs at a time when state resources continued its pattern of decline.

Enrollment for 1986-87 showed a modest gain of approximately three percent in FTE which was almost the same as the decline the previous year. Gains were seen in both headcount and FTE for the year.

Staff morale continued to be reasonably good during 1986-87, however, the impact of the past years of declining resources may have manifested itself

subtly through the loss of four key members of our staff who obtained professional advancements at other colleges, three out-of-state and one at an in-state university. In the near future it will be critical for ERJC to provide improved salaries and benefits in order to retain its best qualified staff.

Another first for ERJC was registered during 1986-87 when the NACTA Conference was held on our campus April 2nd, 3rd and 4th. Over forty Junior and Senior colleges with approximately 600 participants attended. ERJC is the smallest college to ever host this national conference.

The El Reno Junior College Foundation Celebrated its 10th Anniversary February, 1987. The annual report indicated the Foundation had accumulated assets worth almost a half million dollars.

The Foundation continued to make good progress throughout 1986-87. A new appendage of the Foundation came in the form of the ERJC Alumni Association. During the year over two hundred charter members were enrolled. The primary purpose of the Alumni Association is to secure funding to underwrite a comprehensive scholarship program for ERJC.

The metro Oklahoma City Junior Colleges and El Reno Junior College co-hosted the annual conference of Council of North Central Community Junior Colleges. ERJC President Bill Cole served as the coordinator for the conference which was held in Oklahoma City, September 26-29, 1986.

Overall, 1986-87 proved to be very eventful, progressive and to hold a promise of a brighter future.

MURRAY STATE COLLEGE
PRESIDENT CLYDE R. KINDELL
Tishomingo, Oklahoma

During the 1986-87 academic year, Murray State College continued to make significant progress in fulfilling its educational mission; although, like many other state agencies, it operated with reduced state financial resources.

Through donated funds, the business division's educational facility was renovated and state-of-the-art business equipment was installed. The college water system renovation project was initiated, and an old sub-standard dormitory was demolished and removed from campus. Also, through donated funds, a 4-H/FFA pavilion was constructed on college property. This pavilion will permit us to better serve the many high school youth who visit the college.

During the next reporting period, the removal of asbestos from the college swimming pool area should be accomplished. The Capital Improvements Campus Master Plan should be updated and Phase I of the college water system renovation project should be completed. The 4-H/FFA pavilion should be

completely furnished with plumbing and electric service installed. Plans are being made to expand course offerings at the Ardmore Higher Education Center and to refine our on-campus, college-wide student assessment and placement activities.

NORTHEASTERN OKLAHOMA A&M COLLEGE

PRESIDENT BOBBY R. WRIGHT

Miami, Oklahoma

With the exception of the October flood, the academic year of 1986-87 was a banner year for Northeastern Oklahoma A&M College. In March of 1987 the North Central Accreditation team spent three days on campus evaluating our programs. As a result of that visit, Northeastern Oklahoma A&M College was awarded a ten-year accreditation with no stipulations. The next accreditation visit will be in 1996-97. Another accreditation visit was conducted by the State Regents' Occupational Education evaluation team. As in the past, our occupational-technical programs received a very favorable rating. One hundred percent of the 1986-87 graduating class in our Associate Degree Nursing program passed the State Board examination.

All of our activities on campus were again very successful. As an example, the Science Fair participation grew in numbers as did the Aggie Day, music festivals, Craftsman's Fair and College Bowl Contest. During the spring semester of 1987 we initiated an Honors Program and as a part of that program honors housing was developed. At this time this program is progressing and growing in quality and quantity.

As in years past, we added some of the equipment needed for the instructional programs in order for us to stay abreast of new techniques and technology. It is our opinion that our students continue to perform well in the academic areas as they transfer to the regional and comprehensive universities or enter the job market.

Our athletic programs were very successful in their endeavors. All three polls ranked us number one in football; therefore, we were declared national champions. According to our information this is the first time that one team has had the support of all three polls. Our men's basketball finished the season as state champions. The baseball team was conference champion for the first time in twenty years. Our women's softball program was runner-up in regionals. We sent six wrestlers to the national wrestling tournament which resulted in two young men being named All-American. Our livestock judging program continued to be very competitive on a national basis. They were the only team to win more than one major contest, winning three of six major events. Our men's and women's track participation continues to grow and we were competitive on a national basis on this endeavor. Our jazz band won the state jazz band contest competing against all levels of colleges.

Recognizing the need for a well-balanced counseling program, we expanded our counseling services to include drug and alcohol abuse and communicable diseases. Our counseling program now includes an annex facility that also houses our SIGI, Discovery, and testing.

Major renovations included new roofs on the Fine Arts building, Ables Hall, and Kah-ne Hall. We also replaced the windows and repainted the interior of Kah-ne Hall. Major renovation was conducted on the baseball field with funding received from the Oklahoma Department of Tourism. New lights were installed on the football field.

Our faculty and staff continued to update their educational skills by continuing to enroll in college credit courses for advanced degree requirements as well as numerous workshops and seminars. After considerable committee investigation of other institutions, a merit pay plan was instituted for Northeastern Oklahoma A&M College employees with the initial payment added to the 1987-88 salary benefits. At the present time study is still being given for improving the implementation of this plan.

The institution takes pride in its ability and willingness to assist the community with economic growth and development efforts as well as lending professional capabilities to other community endeavors. Overall, the administration is of the opinion that we had an excellent year despite adverse economic difficulties. As we continue into the 1987-88 academic year, we believe that NEO contributes to the overall betterment of the community it serves.

NORTHERN OKLAHOMA COLLEGE

PRESIDENT EDWIN E. VINEYARD

Tonkawa, Oklahoma

As a result of the continued condition of austerity in the state's finances, the college found itself in the awkward position of an increased student load and fewer staff. Further staff retrenchments were made in starting the year. The position in public information and journalism was vacated, one other teaching position left unfilled, and two faculty members were reduced to half-time. Course offerings were curtailed. More adjunct staff has been used.

Utilizing school land capital funds, facilities improvements continued. The art area was expanded and racquetball courts added to the fieldhouse. Planning was done and work started on an elevator project making all major campus buildings accessible for the handicapped. Dormitory improvements were planned and a contract let.

Faculty commitment to the institution continues to be strong. Their support of college leadership has been exceptional. Northern's governing board has been

involved, concerned, and solidly supportive of the institution and its staff. Student leadership has been very cooperative in the activities program in meeting student needs and interests.

The institution's problems are essentially those of the state itself, and its campus-based problems have been relatively minor. Controversies at the state level have been distracting to some degree. Staff has been busy doing a Self-Study and preparing for a decennial accreditation visit during the next academic year.

OKLAHOMA CITY COMMUNITY COLLEGE

ACTING PRESIDENT ALFRED L. TAYLOR

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Important changes and new commitments highlighted the 1986-87 academic year at Oklahoma City Community College.

Enrollment figures throughout the year were a positive reflection of the exciting events occurring on campus. For instance, OCCC recorded the greatest actual headcount enrollment increase for summer classes in the state in 1987. The total of 6,003 students included an additional 686 individuals, representing a 12.9 percent increase. These students enrolled in 22,640 credit hours. Only three state institutions had larger summer enrollments.

For the first time since spring 1980 the average number of credit hours per student at OCCC rose above six. The number of full-time students jumped from 14 percent of the total enrollment to 17 percent and enrollment in general education classes increased for the third consecutive semester.

In 1986-87 construction was completed on four projects. A 6,800-square-foot Child Development Center was completed in August 1986 and dedicated in October. A complex housing a 38,888-square-foot College Union, a 15,492-square-foot Wellness Center, and a 19,712-square-foot Physical Plant was completed in January 1987 and dedicated in April.

Continued focus was placed on training and re-training people for the workforce.

The OCCC Alpha Center, responsible for developing training programs for business and industry, conducted 215 activities involving 3,171 people in 71,833 instructional hours. Included in these activities were outplacement training for 300 employees who had been laid off by AT&T Technologies and instruction in the use of selected computer software for 300 employees of the Federal Aviation Administration.

Internally, six self-study task force committees were established to consider questions affecting various areas of the college. Following extensive research, a

number of recommendations were made including changing the grading labels used at the college. Formerly, grades were indicated by Mastery with Honors (MH), Mastery (M) or Credit (Cr). Those labels were changed to A, B and C.

The college also maintained its role as a cultural center for the community.

During the Labor Day weekend the eighth annual Arts Festival of Oklahoma was presented on campus. Featured were more than 200 artists and craftsmen, live entertainment, food and children's activities. A festival record was set for total sales . . . \$117,000.

In October the college became the host institution for Oklahoma Children's Theatre. During the remainder of the fiscal year the theatre staged six productions that drew 12,720 visitors to the campus.

College theater productions for the year included "*Last of the Red Hot Lovers*," "*Gardenia*," "*The Mirrorman*," "*Come Back Little Sheba*" and "*The Drunkard*."

Following recommendations made by delegates of the U.S. Olympic Committee, Oklahoma City was selected as the site for the 1989 U.S. Olympic Festival. OCCC was also selected as the venue for the water sports events during that competition and groundwork was laid for the construction of an aquatic facility.

Enrollment in credit courses and credit hour productions were as follows: summer 1986, 5,315 enrollments, 20,923 credit hours; fall 1986, 7,636 enrollments, 46,047 credit hours; spring 1987, 7,920 enrollments, 49,282 credit hours. Totals for the year were 20,871 credit enrollments and 116,252 credit hours.

ROGERS STATE COLLEGE

PRESIDENT RICHARD H. MOSIER

Claremore, Oklahoma

Rogers State College marked steady progress toward a higher level of excellence in 1986-87 even as resources continued to decline. An accreditation team from the North Central Association of Colleges and Schools reported that the college demonstrated excellence in every major accreditation category, but because the college was so grossly underfunded by the legislature in support of the level of service being provided, they elected to extend accreditation for less than the ten-year maximum allowable in hope that such action would alert the legislature and State Regents of the need for a higher consistent level of support of such a worthy college.

The development of programs designed to meet the unique and emerging needs of the people continued at a slow pace throughout the academic year. A

new Legal Assistant Program begun in the fall attracted an initial enrollment of 58 majors. The Computer Electronics Program was reorganized and the curriculum renovated. As a result, a record number of students enrolled. Initial fund raising efforts to defray the start up costs of a program in Dental Hygiene were inaugurated by the area Dental Societies. A \$163,000 grant was received from the Tulsa Hospital Council to support an increase of 50% in the entering freshman class of the School of Nursing. A Wellness and Fitness Center for students, staff and members of the community opened on the campus in the fall.

The W. B. Follis Memorial Arena was constructed through private gifts and added to the improved facilities for the Rogers State College Horse and Ranch Management Program, the first of its kind in the state of Oklahoma.

Lt. General William E. Potts, the highest ranking officer ever to graduate on College Hill, was honored by a bust placed in the lobby of Meyer Hall as a part of the memorial to the Oklahoma Military Academy and Corp of Cadets in ceremonies accompanying his appearance as the speaker at the 75th Annual Commencement on College Hill.

Mr. Rollie Hendrickson, President, Agricultural Division of the Pfizer Corporation and Mrs. Ilene Flanagan, Co-Owner of the Bank of Collinsville and a member of the Rogers State College Board of Regents were designated as Jefferson Fellows in honor and recognition of their long standing commitment and exemplary support of excellence in education on College Hill.

The Rogers College Foundation marked the accomplishment of 1.3 million toward a goal of 3 million in the Rogers 1990 Campaign, as the college enrollment and support of the institution by the people of the area continued to increase.

Major service centers were established and improved at the Whitaker Training Center in Pryor and at Bartlesville. The former was cause for the college to receive a grant through the Keep America Working Program, funded through the Sears Foundation, and at years end was recognized as an exemplary effort involving a unique cooperative arrangement between the Oklahoma National Guard, the Pryor area schools and Rogers State College.

KXON, T.V. Channel 35, a full power educational television station, the first of its kind on a college campus in Oklahoma, was declared fully operational and poised to begin broadcasting 77 hours each week in July of 1987.

In 1986-87, Rogers State College continued to do more with less by virtue of the overall excellence and dedication to innovation by the entire staff of the college.

ROSE STATE COLLEGE

PRESIDENT LARRY NUTTER

Midwest City, Oklahoma

Rose State College concluded an active, successful academic year with a stable student enrollment, accomplishment of major goals set the preceding year, and additional student and community support activities set in motion.

Enrollments and credit hour production for the year follow: summer 1986, 5,361 collegiate enrollments producing 23,704 credit hours; fall 1986, 9,971 enrollments producing 74,697 credit hours; spring 1987, 9,466 enrollments producing 68,557 credit hours. Totals for the full year were 24,798 collegiate enrollments. At the conclusion of the spring semester, 587 students graduated.

Full-time faculty numbered 154; supplemental faculty, 158. These faculty members produced a combined teaching load of 220.4 full-time teaching equivalency for the two academic semesters, and each FTE instructor produced, on the average, 650 student credit hours. The average class size was 25, with approximately 1,000 class sections taught during each academic semester.

Academic support services increased, as did student and community extra-curricular activities. The exit count for the Learning Resources Center was 286,775, with an estimated 20 to 25 percent utilization by non-student members of the community. Placement tests were taken by 1,517 students; 300 participated in study skills workshops, and 12,318 hours of tutoring were completed. College and high school students participated in the College Bowl, Social Sciences Bowl, Writing Contest, Science Fair, and Scholastic Contest. Drama and musical productions were enhanced by a second night being added to dinner theater during each production. Further assistance to the community was achieved by college participation in the Eastern Oklahoma County Literacy Link and by establishment of an Economic Development Center in the Tom Steed Building.

Review of the Campus Master Plan reflects one immediate and one long-range facilities' goal:

1. Construction of a Student Services Building (scheduled for completion for fall 1988);
2. Construction of a Fine Arts Complex (long-range plan).

Achieving these goals would enhance both student and community life.

Several major projects have been completed or are on schedule. The Computer Center staff largely completed a financial accounting system, and access to the automated library system was expanded to include all classroom buildings. Professional development workshops and seminars were presented for all personnel, and Student Senate members participated in leadership training

retreats. Preparation of the Self-Study for North Central Association continuing accreditation was on schedule, with the first draft completed in July.

We are pleased to submit this President's Report for 1986-87 to be included in the State Regents' Twenty-Fourth Biennial Report—Part I.

SEMINOLE JUNIOR COLLEGE

PRESIDENT JIM COOK

Seminole, Oklahoma

In 1986-87 Seminole Junior College expanded its outreach program to offer more educational experiences to non-traditional students, renovated the main classroom and administrative building, and recorded its highest annualized FTE figure in nine years with a total FTE of 1,120. One has to go back to 1977-78 to find a higher FTE, 1,124.

The enrollment trend which has developed over the past five years is one which reveals an increasing number of full-time day students and a declining number of part-time evening students. This would appear to be a reflection of our local economy. With a few part-time and full-time jobs available many traditionally aged citizens are going to college on a full-time basis. However, adults still fortunate enough to have jobs are not spending their funds taking a course or two for personal enrichment.

The major activity on campus last year was the renovation of Tanner Hall, the college's largest classroom facility. The displacement of classes and staff offices caused by the closing of Tanner Hall created several problems in scheduling and in comfort by staff but seemed to be positive in terms of creating more student movement on campus and the development of a more collegial atmosphere. The faculty and staff handled the displacement extremely well and prepared for more of the same during 1987-88 as the renovation project continues with the Nursing Education Building and Technical Education Building during the fall of 1987.

Moving to the forefront of the campus master plan in priority has been the Gymnasium/Natatorium Complex. In June 1987 the SJC Board of Regents, acting on advice by the structural engineering firm of Zahl-Ford, Inc. and the architectural firm of Ray James and Associates, closed the gym to the public due to severe structural problems.

Concerning coursework, SJC expanded the number of telecourses during 1986-87 which served over 180 students from our five-county area. Additionally, special topic courses were developed for area businesses to assist in their staff development plans. Seminars on the use of microcomputers and software were offered to AT&T employees from Shawnee and OG&E employees from our service area. Teleconferences were also provided for a wide-range

of groups, from the Department of Human Services to area high school superintendents.

Although the college has not experienced full-funding based on FTE enrollments for several years, SJC has been able to conserve funds through reductions in courses offered, particularly at night, in conservative budgeting and spending by the academic divisions, and by not providing salary longevity increments or across the board raises for employees. Hopefully, future budgets will be at a level which allows SJC to provide needed courses, purchase needed supplies and equipment, develop new teaching and delivery strategies, and adequately pay our employees for the outstanding work they have been and are providing for citizens of our area.

Finally, it should be noted that despite the limited budget and classroom space available in 1986-87, the academic divisions met most of their goals designed to improve and enhance instruction. Computer-assisted-instruction was expanded in the life sciences and in nursing, new control readers were purchased for the Reading Lab, additional audio-visual instructional material was provided geology students, engineering students were provided computers and software for computer graphics training, additional materials were added to our exceptionally fine student academic assistance center and math learning resources center, managerial accounting and microcomputer application courses were added, the number of banking courses and seminars was increased, the nursing departments new career ladder program enrolled its first students, the language arts/social sciences division increased writing requirements in all classes to facilitate writing across the curriculum, etc.

SJC can look back at 1986-87 with pride in being able to serve more students in more manners with less human and fiscal resources available than in years past. In brief, the college has done more with less and by so doing has demonstrated its commitment to the citizens of our area to continue to provide quality learning experiences for all who seek higher education.

TULSA JUNIOR COLLEGE
PRESIDENT ALFRED M. PHILIPS
Tulsa, Oklahoma

The 1986-87 school year at Tulsa Junior College opened with an enrollment in credit classes of 16,216. TJC maintained its ranking as the largest two-year college in Oklahoma, and the third largest in terms of total individual student enrollment among the 27 colleges and universities in the Oklahoma State System of Higher Education.

The college developed an International Language Center to serve the needs Chinese, French, German, Italian, Latin, Japanese, Russian, Spanish, and

American Sign Language. Enrollments in these language courses totaled 1,387 for the 86-87 school year. Ninety-six persons received ratings for their language skills through the Center's Rating Certification program.

Three hundred ninety-four individuals were enrolled in a variety of Honors courses during 1986-87.

TJC continues to be a leader in providing opportunities for persons to learn state-of-the-art technical skills. New programs in Financial Management and Manufacturing Engineering Technology were developed in close cooperation with community advisory committees. There were 54 technical-occupational programs offered, with approximately 35 percent of the total student body indicating their major to be in these one and two-year specialized career programs.

Last year, seventeen telecourses were offered during the fall and spring semesters, and eight were offered during the summer semester. Total telecourse enrollment for the three semesters was 2,081, a 26 percent increase over 1985-86's enrollment.

A major focus for Special Programs was providing on-site custom-tailored training programs for companies such as Shell Oil, Pennwell Publishing, Saint Francis Hospital, American Telephone and Telegraph, American Airlines, Private Industry Training Council, and Public Service Company of Oklahoma. Real Estate continuing education remained strong, with 498 students enrolled and 1,203 contact hours awarded to real estate professionals.

Special Programs has continued to expand its non-credit academic enrichment offerings for children, with the development of the College for Young Scholars. The young scholars were introduced to intense college-level instruction. One hundred and three qualified students participated. The courses explored subjects such as Meteorology, Microprocessing and Robotics, Physics, and Psychology. The instruction in Special Programs classes is financed by fees paid by the participants. For the 1986-87 school year, there were 8,787 people enrolled in 542 Special Programs classes throughout the college.

During the 1986-87 year, the Resource Center for the Hearing Impaired provided services to 80 hearing impaired students enrolled in 210 credit class sections in the fields of electronics, computer science, and office science. The center provided more than 4,700 hours of educational interpreting and 774 hours of tutoring.

Last year, more than 4,000 individual tests were administered through the campus Counseling Center, and some 922 students were enrolled in the Career Exploration course. In addition, the Northeast Campus, designated as a General Education Development (GED) Testing Center, administered GED tests to 166 people, with 115 of those earning the GED certificate.

The College Placement Services Office served approximately 5,400 students.

There were 23 student organizations coordinated through the campus Student Activities offices with 2,049 members college-wide. Among the three campuses, there were over 75,000 participations in various student activity programs.

The college's Student Financial Aid Office continues to serve many students on all campuses. During the 1986-87 school year, the college processed Pell Grants for 1,261 students and scholarships and loans for 1,410 students. Persons receiving Vocational Rehabilitation support numbered 736, and disabled veterans receiving support numbered 67. The Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education provided grants to 316 students through the Oklahoma Tuition Aid Grant Program and scholarships to 1,428 students through the TJC State Regents Fee Waiver Scholarship Program. The State Regents also authorized fee waivers for persons over the age of sixty-five to 42 students.

Tulsa Junior College appreciates the interest and support of the Governor, the State Legislature, and the Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education. The Tulsa Junior College Board of Regents and the Tulsa Area Vocational Technical District Board deserve a special note of recognition and appreciation for their good work in carrying out their respective responsibilities relative to the College.

WESTERN OKLAHOMA STATE COLLEGE

PRESIDENT W. C. BURRIS

Altus, Oklahoma

Western Oklahoma State College reached a 60 year milestone in July 1986 of providing educational services to the community of Altus and Southwestern Oklahoma. The excitement of reaching a monumental plateau of 60 years for Western Oklahoma State College (formerly Altus Junior College) is shadowed only by the many accomplishments and innovations over the past 12 years which saw the development of the new campus site and the construction of many new campus facilities. The citizens of southwestern Oklahoma and the state have truly recognized WOSC as a new institution of higher education in the State System, praising its accomplishments and heavily involving themselves in its various programs and services.

At the end of the Spring Semester 1987 another milestone was reached with the official notice from the National League of Nursing that the WOSC RN Program was granted initial accreditation at the Associate Degree Nursing program level for a period of eight years continuing through 1995. With this

important accomplishment it is evident that the strength of the WOSC RN Program continues and that the recognition of the outstanding services that this program is providing to the health care community is evidence that the program is viable and successful. Again for the fifth consecutive year, 100 percent of the nursing graduates passed the National Council Licensure Examination for Registered Nurses.

Continued recognition was received by Mr. Henry F. Hartsell, Director of Western Oklahoma State College's Technical Education Division, who was recognized for the third time during the year for outstanding aviation contributions and accomplishments. Hartsell has been named recipient of the prestigious Wheatley Aviation Award by the National University Aviation Association "in recognition for his outstanding contributions to aerospace education." Also in addition to being named Oklahoma Aviator of the Year in 1986, he was named Oklahoma Flight Instructor for 1987 by the Federal Aviation Administration.

A new member of the Board of Regents for Western Oklahoma State College, Mr. Waylen Appel of Shattuck, Oklahoma was appointed to a 7 year term ending March 24, 1994 by Governor Henry Bellmon.

The 1986-87 year began in July with an official visit to the campus by a special appointed Higher Education Task Force. Members of the Task Force who visited the WOSC campus were very complimentary of the programs and services that the college was conducting in the southwestern part of the state. They also recognized the tremendous community support that the college is receiving from its constituents and the fact that current survey facts revealed an economic impact of over 15 million dollars that the college brings to the area each year.

Western Oklahoma State College's telecourses broadcasted from its campus television center were increased from 5 to 7 each semester. Enrollments continue to increase in these special offerings via the Oklahoma Education Television Authority System. The success with these types of electronic produced programs continue to be positive and in demand on the part of Oklahoma citizens.

The Continuing Education/Community Service Division of Western Oklahoma State College attempts to serve the educational needs of many different target populations. Several educational programs have been planned especially for employees of area financial institutions.

Around 1984 a small bank near Lawton, Oklahoma was robbed. Several people were killed. Several other financial institutions in Oklahoma suffered robberies or attempted robberies.

Although it appears ambitious for the Continuing Education/Community Service Division of a small junior college to propose an educational program in response to such serious problems, it was done. Telephone calls to several area bankers indicated that some kind of program on bank security might indeed be needed to assist financial institutions in avoiding robberies and loss of life. A planning committee was organized, and agencies such as the Kansas City Federal Reserve, The Federal Bureau of Investigation, the Secret Service, the Oklahoma State Bureau of Investigation, were contacted and agreed to assist with program presentation. One hundred sixty people from area financial institutions registered for the twelve hour program conducted during February and March 1986.

BARTLESVILLE WESLEYAN COLLEGE

PRESIDENT PAUL R. MILLS

Bartlesville, Oklahoma

The emphasis here at Bartlesville Wesleyan College continues to be a quality education within a Christian environment. The challenges of the 1986-87 school year were overcome by a faculty, staff, administration and Board of Trustees that resulted in advancement. The institution is doing very well in every area except in the gift income requirement. We have for three straight years maintained a high level of giving on the gift income column. In 1986-87 the challenge wasn't met with the success we had previously experienced. We have taken normal measures to improve this area.

Student enrollment in 1986-87 increased 2-3 percent. We are grateful for the confidence parents demonstrate by their desire to have their child(ren) attend Bartlesville Wesleyan College. The increase came from a larger on-campus population. The off-campus student population has leveled off. In the future we project this part of our student potential coming back stronger than ever because of several cooperative programs being developed locally.

The entire college operation is under study in an effort to become more effective and efficient. Our passion for academic excellence is increased by the challenges and opportunities to meet the needs of our constituencies. Improvements in the math, computer information systems, computer science and English departments enhance our institutional commitment to the liberal arts with a purpose.

The extracurricular activities on campus for 1986-87 provided a varied and challenging array of organizations, clubs, athletic teams and service opportunities. Both the men's soccer and basketball teams went to National Christian College Athletic Association national tournaments. The Forensics society continues to receive national recognition. We had several service teams assist

churches in Texas, Arizona and California and work teams were sent to Africa and South America. Learning must lead to service or we fail to fulfill our mission.

The campus environment continues to improve and present challenges. With the completion of the women's cottages (housing 48), the on-campus resident environment is beautifully enhanced. In the coming year we have designs to refurbish the women's dorm which was constructed in the 1950's.

The Council for Independent Colleges has developed an evaluation process including twelve categories. Bartlesville Wesleyan College is doing very well in eleven of the twelve. The area of greatest challenge is our gift income on the revenue side of the budget. We will continue to work to bring the demand down and the supply up.

I consider it a privilege and responsibility to be a part of the Oklahoma chain of institutions for higher education, both public and independent.

FLAMING RAINBOW UNIVERSITY
INTERIM PRESIDENT GEORGE POOLAW
Stillwell, Oklahoma

Flaming Rainbow University is a four-year liberal arts institution accredited by the Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education and the North Central Association of Schools and Colleges. The college has as its mission the development and operation of innovative programs to provide undergraduate education to the non-traditional student population of rural northeastern Oklahoma. These programs are designed to address several broad objectives: to promote social justice by assuring educational access for students who are generally poor, geographically isolated, and/or are Native American; to create academic programs and educational offerings which are sensitive to cultural differences and local contexts; to encourage Flaming Rainbow students to acquire the knowledge, skills, and attitudes necessary for them to assume leadership roles and full participation in the social, political, and economic affairs of their respective communities; to respond to individual student needs in a collaborative partnership with the educational institution by recognizing and incorporating the unique value of each Flaming Rainbow student in a personalized degree program; to safeguard the academic quality and integrity of the baccalaureate educational process. Services are delivered to the population of Adair, Cherokee, and Delaware counties at three permanent sites and extension sites as needed.

The student population is sixty-seven percent American Indian, five percent Black with the remainder low-income rural White. Flexible scheduling enables students to complete a full-time academic load while maintaining necessary job

and family obligations. The main academic thrust is a liberal arts education providing knowledge and skills needed to assume participation and leadership in the social, economic, and political systems of their communities.

During 1986-87, Flaming Rainbow University has been growing steadily in its long-range funding base, particularly through the federal Title III funding to developing institutions, Cooperative Education grants, and Special Services grants. The Mabee Foundation has provided a major challenge grant for capital improvement. A long-range planning process spanning five-seven years with yearly quality assurance and updates is in place. Data-based management practices have resulted in an ongoing and periodic quality assurance.

Baccalaureate degrees are offered in *Social Science*: business and political science; *Behavioral Science*: human and social services; *Humanities*: studio arts, crafts, and literature; and *Liberal Studies*: a combination of any other three areas as approved by the Academic Degree Committee.

The Institutional Development Office has continued its support over the significant challenge grant by the J. E. and L. E. Mabee Foundation. The first phase of renovation and capital improvement is under construction at the main campus in Stilwell.

The Department of Information Services (formerly Data Office) purchased citizen printer and software. This system is IBM PC/XT compatible. The report capabilities are immensely increased. Computerization of the Registrar's Office is near to completion. The office is still entering data and expanding management information capabilities. Management capabilities have been increased. The administrative 20 MB System is expanded to its maximum capacity with the addition of four more workstations. Additionally, four more printers have been purchased to be utilized with this system. The Dean and Vice-President purchased workstations to have access to the data-base and word-processing software. This is in accord with the Long-Range Plan of data-based management. FRU has been the initial institution to submit OSHRE Class and Unit Data Report on 5¼ floppy diskettes as an innovative process. With the initial computerization in place FRU is governed more efficiently and effectively. The faculty and students are more involved in leadership and the day-to-day procedures.

The Flaming Rainbow University Board of Trustees announced the appointment of Mr. George Poolaw as Interim President of FRU replacing Dr. Dan Goehring who has taken a leave of absence. Mr. Poolaw has been chairman of the Board of Trustees for 14 years. His master's degree is in Civil Engineering from the University of Colorado. Mr. Poolaw also has a certificate in management from the University of New Mexico.

MID-AMERICA BIBLE COLLEGE

PRESIDENT JOHN W. CONLEY

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

"Self-study" has become the by-word of life at Mid-America this past school year. We began the two-year process leading to reaccreditation by two separate agencies: North Central Association of Colleges and Schools and the American Association of Bible Colleges. A team from AABC will visit our campus in early 1988, followed by a team from NCACS in the Fall.

The college has been re-evaluating and redirecting every facet of the institution from the mission statement on down. The result has been an overall strengthening and increase in quality.

The most notable result has come in the form of enrollment. As the college closed out the 1986-87 school year and began the 1987-88 year, new enrollments showed a 30 percent increase and retention showed a 24 percent increase. A recent study indicated that the number of students who are actively (and voluntarily) recruiting other students has dramatically increased in this past year. This is taken to indicate that more than just the administration have adopted positive attitudes toward the next few years.

At least two significant developments are worthy of note about the 1986-87 year; the graduation of our first class of state-certified Education majors and the adoption of our "Never Too Late" program for senior citizens.

The Class of 1987 was the first to graduate Education majors certified by the State of Oklahoma. When those students took their proficiency tests they recorded a phenomenal 92 percent of tests attempted passed, the highest of that testing date. A second group taking the tests in June scored a 90 percent success rate.

Earlier in the Spring semester, the program had been reaccredited for a five-year period, and the testing results indicate that the education program does offer strength in quality.

Because of a special grant from a trustee, the college was able to launch a campaign to recruit persons over the age of 55 to the classroom. The college has always had a respectable number of older students enrolled. Many are volunteer leaders in church organizations needing specialized training.

Older students have brought a unique complement to the education process. Therefore, the college offered a 70 percent reduction in tuition and a waiver of standard enrollment fees to persons over 55 years of age. The result was a 100 percent increase in senior citizens enrolled for classes in the Fall of 1987.

This past year Mid-America has fully demonstrated its openness to self-evaluation and its flexibility to community and societal needs. It is proud and grateful to be fulfilling its part of the mission of Higher Education in Oklahoma.

OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY

PRESIDENT BOB R. AGEE

Shawnee, Oklahoma

A series of milestones were reached at Oklahoma Baptist University during the 1986-87 academic year.

For the fifth consecutive year, enrollment showed an increase, the university completed the highly successful Vision for Excellence fund-raising campaign, and an important academic exchange agreement with a Chinese university was finalized.

The fall 1986 headcount enrollment totaled 1,638, an increase of 34 over the 1985 headcount. More importantly, the average ACT scores of entering students showed a significant jump, rising from 19.1 in 1985 to 20.4 in 1986. Seventy-four percent of OBU's 1,638 students came from Oklahoma and 26 percent came from 39 other states and 19 foreign countries.

Despite a sluggish Oklahoma economy, the university completed the three-year Vision for Excellence Campaign with approximately \$13 million in gifts and pledges, making the campaign OBU's most successful ever. Proceeds from the campaign have been used to construct the \$3 million W.P. Wood Science Building, the \$1.25 million Sarkeys Telecommunication Center, and to renovate several existing buildings on the campus. The campaign also provided support for student scholarships and funded academic chairs and professorships in the Joe L. Ingram School of Christian Service and the School of Business.

One of the most significant accomplishments during 1986-87 was realized with the signing of an academic exchange agreement with Xinjiang University in far northwestern China. The agreement provides that OBU will send 10 students and a faculty member to the institution each summer to teach English. One of the OBU students will stay behind for a full academic year and continue to teach English. In return, Xinjiang University will send one of its foreign language faculty members to OBU to teach Chinese language and history for a full academic year.

Another academic achievement includes the continued growth in the quality of OBU faculty. The number of full-time OBU faculty members with terminal degrees in their fields increases each year. Approximately half of the university's faculty now have terminal degrees.

A number of curriculum changes were implemented during the 1986-87 academic year. New majors and minors in family counseling and development were created, and courses in mathematics were reorganized to give students more flexibility in scheduling. The Academic Skills Program was also redesigned to offer new students who lack certain skills in reading, writing and mathematics the opportunity to improve these skills and better prepare themselves for the academic demands of OBU.

Four faculty members were recognized for outstanding achievement and service during May Commencement. Dr. William Mitchell, professor of English, was presented the ninth Distinguished Teaching Award. Dale and Cynthia Hanchey, assistant professors of computer science, received the fourth Promising Teacher Award, and Kathryne Timberlake, longtime assistant professor of music, was honored with the fourth Meritorious Service Award.

Several outstanding visiting scholars and speakers visited the campus during the year, including U.S. Sen. Mark O. Hatfield, who delivered the May Commencement address; U.S. Rep. Wes Watkins; U.S. Sen. Don Nickles; U.S. Rep. Jim Jones; Central American experts Lt. Col. James Sivells, Dr. Ralph Woodward, and Dr. David MacMichael; Henry Holcomb, executive assistant to the editor of the *Philadelphia Inquirer*; futurist Tom Bell; and former U.S. House Speaker Carl Albert.

OBU trustees approved a recommendation from the administration to begin offering a four-week January mini-term beginning in 1988. The new term will replace the three-week May mini-term.

For the 12th consecutive year, the university operated in the black. The board of trustees at its spring 1987 meeting approved a 1987-88 budget of \$11.8 million.

OKLAHOMA CHRISTIAN COLLEGE

PRESIDENT J. TERRY JOHNSON

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

The 1986-87 school year was a period of growth for Oklahoma Christian College. Two major facilities—the Allison Biblical Studies Center and the Thelma Gaylord Forum—were built during the school year, while a third facility—the Prince Engineering Center—was begun. The construction was a part of the \$50 million “With Wings As Eagles” campaign which hit the halfway mark in January just over two years after the plan was announced.

The Allison Biblical Studies Center stands at the heart of the campus, and houses the department of Bible and the *Christian Chronicle*, a 100,000 circulation newspaper for members of the churches of Christ. The Thelma Gaylord Forum will serve a variety of needs from an outdoor gathering place for students to study in a quiet atmosphere to a public events facility for outdoor plays and concerts.

The fall was highlighted by the addition of soccer as an intercollegiate sport at OCC. Also added to the roster of intercollegiate sports was cross-country and track for women. The men's cross-country team won the District IX NAIA competition in the fall and competed in the national meet.

Also new in the fall was the initial Vienna Studies Program. Thirty-four students and a faculty sponsor left Oklahoma City in August for a semester-long study program in Vienna, Austria and three weeks of additional travel in Europe.

Oklahoma Christian College made some administrative changes during the year. Dr. Guy Ross, long time vice president of the College, was named vice chancellor following a one-year tenure as president of Living Word Academy. Alan Phillips was promoted to vice president for development. Bob Tucker, formerly president of the Ardmore Chamber of Commerce, was selected to be director of Enterprise Square, USA. Duane Eggleston, formerly of the Dillon Corporation in Hutchinson, KS joined the administrative team in January as director of admissions.

Student achievements were a significant part of the 1986-87 school year. Debater Brian Simmons placed fourth nationally in extemporaneous speaking and the OCC debate team ranked in the top twenty nationally for much of the season. Tim Bevins was named national parliamentarian for Phi Beta Lambda, a national business fraternity. The OCC PBL chapter was named the state's outstanding chapter. Pam Kelly was named second team NAIA all-American in basketball as the men's and women's teams enjoyed winning seasons.

Guests on the OCC campus in the past year included George Bragg, president of the Telex Corporation and George Gallup, president of The Gallup Organization.

The College's endowment grew by \$1,423,706 in the fiscal year 1987, an increase of 7.27 percent. The net worth of Oklahoma Christian College grew from \$52,981,535 to \$56,671,719, an increase of 6.97 percent.

OKLAHOMA CITY UNIVERSITY
PRESIDENT JERALD C. WALKER
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Oklahoma City University was Methodist-established in 1904 and serves in the dual role of Oklahoma City's university and the only United Methodist institution of higher learning in the state. There are 104 United Methodist colleges and universities in the United States. Oklahoma City University receives more funding through church budgets than any other United Methodist institution in the nation.

The University offers degrees of Bachelor of Arts, Bachelor of Science, Master of Arts in Teaching, Master of Criminal Justice-Administration and Master of Liberal Arts through the Petree College of Arts and Sciences; Bachelor of Science in Business, Master of Business Administration and Master of

Science in Accounting through the School of Management and Business Sciences; Bachelor of Music, Bachelor of Performing Arts, Master of Music and Master of Performing Arts through the Margaret E. Petree School of Music and Performing Arts; Bachelor of Arts in Religion and Master of Arts in Religion through the School of Religion and Church Vocations; Juris Doctor through the School of Law; Bachelor of Science through the School of Nursing. A Master of Education degree has been approved for the university to teach in the People's Republic of China. This program was started in 1987. In addition a Doctor of Business Administration degree is being developed in cooperation with Southern Nazarene University and Oklahoma Baptist University.

Oklahoma City University's enrollment of 3,464 for Fall 1987 compared to 3,331 for Fall 1986 represents a 4 percent increase and demonstrates strength in retention and the ability to attract new students. The University has experienced a 31.3 percent increase (headcount) since 1987. The class profiles for the Fall of 1987 reflect the University's ability to attract and retain qualified students at the undergraduate, graduate, and professional levels.

Oklahoma City University has continued to build a strong base of financial support. The University was operated with balanced budgets for the past seven years. Endowment is now \$13.4 million. Oklahoma City University has raised \$41.4 million between 1979-80 and 1986-87 in gifts, grants and pledges. The special five-year \$60 million "Let's Get the Job Done" campaign now stands at \$28.1 million.

Equally important to the increase in gift support itself are the sources of these funds. The University's United Methodist constituency continues to provide significant unrestricted and endowment gifts. At the same time, the Oklahoma City business community participated in a corporate campaign in the spring and summer of 1985 which exceeded a \$4 million goal for the University. Parent and alumni support has increased significantly in recent years. This significant increase in financial support has enabled the University to more than double its investment in its instructional programs in the last seven years from \$3.1 million in 1979-80 to \$7.2 million in 1987-88.

The athletic department provides a diverse program in NAIA inter-collegiate competition in basketball, baseball, tennis, golf and men's soccer. For women we have basketball, softball and tennis.

The University's general education requirements, called the Foundation Curriculum, have been designed to place a premium on teaching students how to learn. In addition to traditional courses in written composition, history, fine arts, mathematics, laboratory science, and literature, new courses in economics, computers, communication, and the history of technology have been designed to meet student needs. On the graduate level the Master of Business Administration

Track Program provides comprehensive understanding of managerial functions Management, Finance, Marketing and Advertising Management, Art/Public Service Management and Juris Doctor/MBA.

Three new structures have been added to the campus since 1983. The Norick Art Center was opened on June 22, 1984. This superb new facility is a complete art teaching facility. It also contains a spacious exhibition area, the Nona Jean Hulsey Gallery. Renovation continues on the Science Building, Administration Building and the Residence Halls. A new addition has been added to Frederickson Fieldhouse. Funds are being raised for a new Arts and Sciences classroom building.

The University's School of Management and Business Sciences offers a Master of Business Administration Degree Program in Tianjin, China, for faculty members teaching in the twenty-three colleges and three hundred high schools operated by the Ministry of Commerce of the People's Republic of China. The State University of New York at Buffalo conducts the only other such program on the China Mainland. The University also has Master of Business Administration programs in Singapore and Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, and a Master of Higher Education Administration degree program in Nanchang, People's Republic of China. In the state of Oklahoma the University operates MBA programs at several locations in Oklahoma City and in Lawton, Ardmore, Shawnee, and Duncan. All external degree programs have been fully reviewed and accredited by the North Central Association of Colleges and Schools.

Participation in the Master of Business Administration Program described above and other academic programs in the Far East provide the Oklahoma City University faculty and staff members with special expertise in the cultural attitudes and commercial practices that mark the various Pacific Basin nations. Oklahoma City University's involvement in the Pacific Basin nations allows it to make a positive contribution to strengthening the management practice of several economically developing nations; to explain the competitive enterprise system to students from a variety of backgrounds, including the People's Republic of China; to build important contacts and relationships with a number of well placed business executives from the Far East; and to "export" American education at a critical time in the economic development of our state. In addition, faculty/staff involvement in the Pacific Basin provides the native American students an opportunity to better understand social, cultural, economic, and political attitudes and practices that have allowed these nations to make remarkable gains in commerce in recent years.

**OKLAHOMA MISSIONARY BAPTIST COLLEGE,
INSTITUTE & SEMINARY**
PRESIDENT R. T. PERRITT
Marlow, Oklahoma

During the past year, "extra busy" are two words that characterize our activities at Oklahoma Missionary Baptist College. In addition to the regular procedures and schedule, the long-range planning, the self-study, the campus plan, the rewriting of all course syllabi, and the implementation of a new computer system have kept us very busy. The assistance of Mr. Jim Powell, our consultant, has proved of great value. Good progress had been made in all these activities, and the goal for their completion now is in sight.

One outstanding thing that has occurred is our enrollment for the 1987 summer semester. We increased from 149 students in 1986 to 211 students in 1987, a gain of 62 students. Quite an increase for us!

From what we are learning in our self-study and long-range planning, we anticipate implementation of various programs that will lead to a marked increase of students, services, faculty, facilities, finances, and effectiveness. Moreover, we expect to experience new vitality in OMBC.

ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITY
PRESIDENT G. ORAL ROBERTS
Tulsa, Oklahoma

On May 2, 1987, Oral Roberts University graduated its 19th class with 887 students receiving their degrees from the Schools of Arts and Sciences, Business, Education, Law, Medicine, Nursing, and Theology.

During the academic year of 1986-87 the "Direction 90" recommended reorganizational procedures were placed into effect, and worked smoothly through the academic year. Enrollment for the academic year 1986-87 continued to rise. Enrollment at ORU continues to increase each year, an accomplishment which should not be overlooked at a time when most enrollments have declined on a nationwide basis. The Fall 1986 enrollment at ORU saw an FTE of 4,910 students in both the undergraduate and graduate students.

Major activities on the ORU campus this past year include the conducting of a 10-year self-study for the North Central Association of Colleges and Schools. The study has been completed and sent to NCA. The accreditation team will be visiting the campus of ORU the first week of November, 1987. ORU's affiliated university extension center located in Virginia Beach, Virginia, has been closed. Presently, all academic programs are located in Tulsa at the main campus of ORU. In 1985-86 the O.W. Coburn School of Law was transferred to CBN University at Virginia Beach, Virginia. Since CBN did not receive its accreditation from the American Bar Association, students making

the transfer would be graduating from a nonaccredited school, and possibly would have difficulty taking the ABA exam. Therefore, the ABA extended the degree granting rights of the O.W. Coburn School of Law until June 1988. Former students of the O.W. Coburn School of Law wishing to complete their work and graduate could, after consulting with the Dean of the School of Law, finish their course of study at an accredited law school, transfer the credits to the O.W. Coburn School of Law, and receive a diploma from O.W. Coburn School of Law.

ORU continues to hold accreditation in the following entities: (1) Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education; (2) North Central Association for Colleges and Schools; (3) Oklahoma Department of Education; (4) Council on Social Work Education; (5) National Association of Schools of Music; (6) The Association of Theological Schools; (7) The National League for Nursing; (8) The American Bar Association.

The continued growth of the student body is encouraging; however, we do know that to continue this pattern will take significant study and wise implementation of strategies in the face of a dwindling supply of college age students. ORU is no different from other private schools at this time. We struggle to meet our financial goals. We desire to produce a quality product, and we stay committed to our reason for being so that we may continue to be a service organization for all mankind.

PHILLIPS UNIVERSITY
PRESIDENT JOE R. JONES
Enid, Oklahoma

On June 4, 1987, the citizens of Enid voted to establish a historic new relation to Phillips University. This new relation is the signal event of the 1986-87 academic year.

The citizens voted to tax themselves for the purpose of raising funds to purchase the campus, real estate and furnishings, excluding the Marshall Building, of Phillips University for \$14.35 million. In turn the city will lease the property to Phillips University for a base rent of \$12,000 a year, plus other considerations.

After the transaction is completed, Phillips University will be completely debt-free and will have approximately \$800,000 in new money injected annually into its operating budget. Phillips also agrees to establish, in conjunction with the Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education, a university center which will allow state schools to offer courses for Enid citizens on the Phillips campus. These courses are not to compete with basic Phillips offerings. Hence, Phillips University will be the scene of a thriving complex of higher education: a healthy Phillips which will have approximately \$420,000 available annually in new

scholarship money to attract a growing student body, and a university center offering courses not available at Phillips to a larger constituency.

This new relation to the city of Enid will not change the basic governance structure of the university. Phillips' Board of Trustees will still control the university. And Phillips' historic relation to the Christian Church (Disciples of Christ) will remain in place.

When Dr. Joe R. Jones became president in 1979, he said that Phillips university could not survive and flourish without the intense cooperation of both the citizens of Enid and the Christian Church (Disciples of Christ). That cooperation has now reached a remarkable new level, and the future of Phillips University looks bright indeed.

Another significant development is the separate incorporation of the Graduate Seminary. This event has long been proposed by the seminary community as something which will increase its attractiveness in the fund raising area and give a more distinct identity. We still anticipate that the Graduate Seminary, which remains educationally a part of Phillips University, will cooperate with the university in most areas of its life. Separate books will be maintained on the seminary, and it will receive a separate auditing at the end of the year. This should prove beneficial both to the university and the Graduate Seminary.

The past year was one of tremendous challenge and transition for the university. Financial stability continues to be a difficult goal and challenge, but the new possibilities on the horizon provide substantial hope. With the continued commitment of the Board of Trustees and the university administration, the faculty and the students, and all of the university's friends and supporters, Phillips should make splendid progress in the coming year.

SOUTHERN NAZARENE UNIVERSITY

PRESIDENT PONDER W. GILLILAND

Bethany, Oklahoma

Highlights of 1986-87 in the life of Southern Nazarene University include several occurrences in varied areas of development and achievement. Examples:

(1) 1986-87 enrollment increased by 8 percent over 1985-86. Fall, 1987 numbers stand at this date September 18, 1987, at 1,308.

(2) The first class (72 members) in the baccalaureate program, "Management of Human Resources" for adult students (age 25 years or older at entrance) was graduated in May, 1987.

(3) A new value-based General Education program, in preparation during the past three years, is being initiated in the Fall semester, 1987.

(4) Construction began during the summer of 1987 on a new Student and Campus Community Center building which is expected to enhance significantly the aesthetics and utility for campus interaction when occupied in September, 1988.

(5) The graduate program for the degree Master of Science in Management has been strengthened notably by the addition of two outstanding alumni as faculty members, i.e., Mr. Ron Mercer, recently retired as Executive Vice-President for Marketing, Xerox Corporation of America, and Dr. Howard Hendrick, Oklahoma State Senator. These faculty additions are especially significant as the MSM program moves into a new modularized curriculum.

(6) A team of four S.N.U. students gained national recognition as winners of the Multi-National Business Management Games Competition finals held in April at Hilton Head, South Carolina. These Games are sponsored annually by the Association for Business Simulation and Experiential Learning. Participating in the competition were teams from Auburn University, Georgia Institute of Technology, University of Hawaii, University of Southern California and many other reputable institutions. Faculty advisor for the S.N.U. team was Dr. Larry Mills, Professor of Management.

SOUTHWESTERN COLLEGE OF CHRISTIAN MINISTRIES

PRESIDENT FRANK G. TUNSTALL

Bethany, Oklahoma

The 1986-87 college term was eventful for Southwestern College of Christian Ministries. During this year, enrollment at the college reached its highest point yet on the new campus—110. In addition, the college graduated 18 seniors, the highest number of campus baccalaureate graduates since the college began in 1946. Twelve of the 18 graduated with academic honors.

This college term has seen SCCM launch two new building programs. The Patrick Building was begun in February and completed in June. This 10,000 square feet facility houses the Mt. Zion and Kansas Classrooms, and the Ozarks Student Senate Room. This facility also includes the 60×80 Ollie Bell Cafetorium, seating about 250, with a modern commercial kitchen. The Rena Patrick Dining Room is a beautifully appointed dining area for groups up to 25. The Patrick Building is also the new home of the Hall of the Pioneers, the 4'×8' plaque on which is inscribed the names of the churches and the names of all pastors who have pioneered new churches since 1981 in the Pentecostal Holiness Church, our sponsoring denomination.

In front of the Patrick Building is the centerpiece of Southwestern's new campus, the Courtyard of The Nations. In this beautifully designed and landscaped courtyard, with space for 50 flags, is flown the national flags of each

of the 36 countries in the world where our church has a missionary. Each time a new country is added to our denominational roster, a new flag will be raised in a special ceremony with our student body. We want the Courtyard of The Nations to symbolize the international vision of the college, and the Hall of The Pioneers to symbolize Southwestern's vision for the American homeland.

Southwestern's second building program this year is the Springer Learning Center, which also is a 10,000 square feet facility that was begun in June and is scheduled for completion in October. The first floor will house Southwestern's growing library. The second floor will include Southwestern's administrative offices, and will include a seminar and a conference room.

With these facilities, Southwestern will have completed four building programs since 1984: the dormitories in the summer of 1984, the Tripp Activity Center in the fall of 1985, and the Patrick Building and the Springer Learning Center in the spring and summer of 1987.

But the single most positive aspect of the college program is to be found in its commitment to prayer. For months now, an early morning prayer meeting has been conducted on campus. It is our prayer that the Holy Spirit will make this new campus a modern Mt. Zion where the Holy Spirit will be pleased to dwell. We want a college where young men and women will hear the voice of God, and be challenged to obey that call in worldwide ministry.

THE UNIVERSITY OF TULSA
PRESIDENT J. PASCHAL TWYMAN
Tulsa, Oklahoma

The 1986-87 academic year at The University of Tulsa was characterized by significant advances and growing financial stability: hallmarks of progress that continue to enhance our position as a leading force in this country's higher education.

Our commitment to excellence is exemplified by the academic profile of incoming freshmen in 1986, whose overall grade point average was 3.4, up from 3.34 in 1985-86. Average ACT test scores remained steady at 24.0 and SAT scores rose to an average of 1,095, up from 1,082 in 1985. University-wide enrollment remained relatively stable with a total of 4,731 students (3,273 undergraduate and 1,458 graduate).

Cultivating and maintaining a competitive environment is an ongoing priority that in the last year prompted physical plant improvements, library acquisitions, computer expansion, research productivity, and curricular modification; key examples of the university's goal of providing an atmosphere where learning can flourish and students can prosper.

This optimum learning environment can be credited in large measure to our dedicated faculty and administrative team whose individual achievements through their respective colleges contribute collectively to The University of Tulsa's elevated profile on a national level. The following summary highlights those achievements for the 1986-87 academic year.

The Graduate School reported significant enrollment increases in several graduate programs, including biological sciences; educational administration and research; both industrial/organizational and counseling psychology; teacher education; health, physical education, and recreation; and speech pathology. In its first semester of operation, the new master of science in taxation program enrolled seventeen students.

Applications increased by more than 12 percent, and the overall quality of students admitted to the school continues to improve as measured by both grade point averages and test scores.

In the area of financial aid, support increased by every measurable variable—total budget, level of stipends, and number of students supported. The TU Graduate School stipend budget increased by 25.3 percent with increases occurring in all categories of stipends.

Three major program additions occurred during the academic year, including the approval of a Ph.D. program in molecular biology and biotechnology to begin in the fall of 1988; the master of arts degree in teacher education, with an emphasis in gifted education; and a thirty-three credit hour, nonthesis master's program in petroleum engineering.

External funding for sponsored research projects reached a new high for the second consecutive year, totaling \$3,279,244.

The College of Arts and Sciences continues to develop new academic programs while refining and strengthening existing ones. The First Seminar, which offers freshmen an introduction to college-level work by emphasizing the study of primary texts, clear and extensive writing, and critical thinking, has become an integral part of the college's highly successful Tulsa Curriculum. The Honors Program has established a four-course core, a junior research seminar, and a senior honors thesis. And the college has instituted a mandatory advising system to ensure that each student works closely with a faculty advisor.

The college has attracted unprecedented amounts of external funding, including a two-year grant of \$150,000 from the Ford Foundation to develop a non-Western component in the Tulsa Curriculum.

The College of Business Administration has renamed and reorganized its Department of Accounting. The School of Accounting, as it is now known, is expected to better identify and qualify TU accounting programs for a wider

spectrum of funding sources, generate higher visibility within the profession, foster a higher level of student professionalism, and provide better resources to serve alumni and the accounting community.

A new master's of science in taxation program was introduced in September 1986 that offers thirty credit hours of graduate-level tax courses with a minimum of six hours in other business courses permitted. The program, which was initiated in response to a strong demand from accounting professionals and area CPA firms, is the only one of its kind in the Oklahoma, Kansas, and Missouri region.

A new international business minor for undergraduate business students was introduced in the fall 1986 term. The Small Business Development Center opened to provide management counseling and assistance to small businesses. The program offers the services of faculty and experienced business people through the Service Corps of Retired Executives (SCORE) to assist small businesses through one-on-one counseling, specialized training programs, and educational seminars.

The Bartlesville MBA program, which began in 1985, graduated the first class of twenty-five students in May 1987.

The College of Engineering and Applied Sciences welcomed a new dean, Dr. Y.T. Shah. Shah replaced Dr. Nicholas D. Sylvester, who resigned to become Trustees Professor of chemical and petroleum engineering, and chairman of the petroleum engineering department.

Dr. Kermit Brown, professor of petroleum engineering, was inducted into the National Academy of Engineering.

The University was admitted to the National Science Foundation's (NSF) national super computer network (NSFnet), and to the Deep Observation and Sampling of the Earth's Continental Crust (DOSECC) consortium, which is sponsored by the NSF in cooperation with the United States Geological Survey and the Department of Energy.

The college strengthened its computing capabilities by implementing a state-of-the-art engineering workstation laboratory funded by a \$300,000 state matching equipment grant. In addition, the inventory of instructional and research equipment was expanded and upgraded by the following acquisitions: fifty-one Telex 1260 microcomputers; a Hewlett-Packard gas chromatograph/mass spectral detector; an advanced Sun microcomputer system; a Harris MCX-5 computer; and ten Apollo computer workstations.

Drilling research and instruction will be enhanced by Noble Drilling Corporation's donation of a 151-foot drill rig mast and substructure to the petroleum engineering department.

Funding from research grants and contracts grew to \$2,578,247, a new record for the college.

The College of Law's National Energy Law and Policy Institute successfully launched its program to edit two significant national publications: *The Energy Law Journal* and the *National Resources Monograph*.

The law library serves as the focal point for computer research and has subscribed to both national computer research systems—WESTLAW and LEXIS.

The college introduced a course in alternative methods of dispute resolutions as well as a course in legal reasoning and writing.

The College of Nursing and Applied Health Sciences was occupied with curriculum expansion and accreditation proceedings. A self-study for the National League for Nursing's (NLN) reaccreditation process was completed. The curriculum was expanded to include a new elective in transcultural health care. The Department of Health, Physical Education, and Recreation (HPER) added a new major in fitness and exercise along with the initiation of the first phase of the proposed National Athletic Trainers Association (NATA) certification program.

In conclusion, The University of Tulsa's 1986-87 academic year will be remembered as a period of growth and achievement on both the undergraduate and graduate levels. With endowment and trust funds exceeding \$251 million, we view the future with justified optimism and value our many friends whose support enables us to pursue excellence as a major private university.

BACONE COLLEGE
PRESIDENT ALFRED O. GINKEL
Muskogee, Oklahoma

Bacone College, a private, independent, church-related junior college, completed its 107th year of meeting its original mission of educating American Indian students, as well as an increasing number of students from the Muskogee County area, in a multicultural, multiethnic campus setting.

Bacone College is the only private, independent, Christian college in the United States dedicated to educating the American Indian. Bacone College draws its students almost exclusively from two primary sources: the Greater Muskogee area and American Indians living anywhere in the USA. Indian students comprise 46 percent of the total enrollment; with 44 percent Caucasian, 9 percent Black and 1 percent foreign.

As reported in last year's annual report, in the summer of 1986 Bacone College became the owner of all the land and buildings on which Bacone College has operated for over a century. The deeds were transferred as a gift

to the college from the American Baptist Home Mission Society of Valley Forge, Pennsylvania.

Another historic event occurred during the 1986-87 year. For the first time in its history, Bacone College undertook a nationwide capital gifts campaign called "Heritage for the Future." With a goal of \$2.5 million, this campaign was approved by the Trustees and undertakes the solicitation of funds from such constituencies as current and former trustees; administrators, faculty and staff; alumni; and Indian tribes—all of whom comprise the Family Division. The Pacesetter Division, Leadership Division and Major Gifts Division are soliciting funds from foundations, corporations and individuals throughout the country, and especially from Oklahoma and the greater Muskogee area. By the end of our fiscal year, \$1,051,000 had already been pledged or contributed.

In order to reach the goal established for Heritage for the Future Campaign, Mr. Edmund Goldman was employed in the summer of 1986 as Executive Assistant to the President. Mr. Goldman, a former Bacone College Trustee and former President of the Muskogee Chamber of Commerce, devoted his major efforts to the campaign. Bacone College is assisted in the campaign by the professional services of the fund-raising organization, Ketchum, Inc., who assigned Dr. Ed Collins as resident manager at Bacone College for a ten-month period.

The 1986-87 year was unique in one other characteristic—it was a thirteen-month year. It was recognized by the Trustees that a fiscal year which includes two Julys, months which have expenses and no student-generated revenue, would result in an excess of expenses over revenue, therefore, they approved a deficit budget. We expect that the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1986 and ending August 31, 1987, will have an operating deficit which will exceed \$100,000 when the final audit is completed.

Although Bacone College lost its Director of Development at the end of the preceding year, no replacement was named. In view of the capital gifts campaign, it was decided to emphasize the church aspect of annual giving by the appointment of Ms. Jeanne Kirk as Director of Church Relations. Ms. Kirk has been an employee of Bacone College for a decade—most recently as manager of the bookstore, snack bar, student lounge and supervising college purchasing. Under her leadership, contributions from American Baptist Churches throughout the nation have increased both in numbers of churches participating and amounts given.

Our Fall 1986 enrollment amounted to 472 students, which was lower than the record high of 526 the previous year. However, even with this decreased enrollment, Bacone College, according to the report issued by the Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education for the Fall of 1986, showed

the highest percentage increase (nearly 19 percent) of any private, independent college in Oklahoma with more than 200 students. We continue to emphasize our commitment to minority students by special efforts in recruitment and retention.

It was in the retention area that we had major assistance in the academic \$191,753. The first activity for the year began October 1, 1986. Activity I, amounting to \$131,000, was for retention. Some of the funds were used to employ Dr. Jan Shanklin as Director of Curriculum, and Ms. Jonanna Scrapper as Native American Counselor. The retention program was directed toward the American Indian student. The second activity involved employment of our development activity and permitted the hiring of Mr. Edmund Goldman, Executive Assistant to the President, and an office manager.

We had several notable improvements in student activities during the year. The Sarkeys Foundation provided Bacone College with a three-year grant of \$50,000 to permit leadership development, especially for the Sarkeys Scholars who were provided with scholarship funds. The foundation grant was provided for leadership development programs. These development programs were under the direction of Rev. Bill Barnett, Dean of Students.

For the past two years, Bacone College has had a Students in Free Enterprise (SIFE) chapter, sponsored by Dr. John Hatfield, Director of Continuing Education. In 1986 and again in 1987, the Bacone College SIFE chapter won top honors in regional contests, being selected over such other schools as Oklahoma University, Northeastern State University, and Southwestern State University and was represented at the international contest in Memphis, Tennessee.

HILLSDALE FREE WILL BAPTIST COLLEGE

PRESIDENT EDWIN L. WADE
Moore, Oklahoma

Hillsdale Free Will Baptist College experienced a good year during 1986-87.

The major step taken during the year was the reinstatement of an inter-collegiate athletic program. The program included both basketball and baseball. These activities have proven fruitful as a rallying point for the student body and a morale booster on campus.

Emphasis continues to be placed on the excellence of the academic program and the upgrading of the curriculum to meet the needs of our students. The practical application is also emphasized in order to fulfill the mission of the college in the training of workers for the Christian ministry.

ST. GREGORY'S COLLEGE
PRESIDENT MICHAEL ROETHLER
Shawnee, Oklahoma

St. Gregory's College opened its 1986 Fall Semester with 324 students. This included 201 freshmen, 108 sophomores, and 15 special students. Upon completion of the academic year, the college conferred the Associates Degree upon 66 graduates as follows: Associate of Arts, 7; Associate of Natural Sciences, 15; Associate of Social Sciences, 31; and Associate in Business Administration, 13.

Despite Oklahoma's currently weak economy and the declining pool of college age young people, St. Gregory's College remains in a very healthy condition. Enrollment figures continue to reflect a modest increase. The percentage of revenues from private sources has nearly doubled in the last ten years.

The academic program is the greatest resource of the college. At its core are 33 dedicated faculty members, committed to the success of its students. Responses from alumni indicate that students are quite successful at four-year colleges and universities upon their completion of the Associate Degree at St. Gregory's College.

In addition, the college's student services program was most successful during the 1986-87 academic year. Through a host of social and religious activities, students were encouraged to take responsibility for their lives, to respond to the religious, moral, and artistic values of our society.

Much of the interest in and loyalty to St. Gregory's College is related directly to its Benedictine tradition of service. Campus activities have included the services of the Early Child Development Center, the offerings of the Mabee-Gerrer Museum of Art, and the Mabee Aerobic Center. Last year, for example, over 25,000 people visited the museum. Nearly 1,500 citizens of the Shawnee community now hold membership in the aerobic center. In addition, a Young People's University was initiated, attracting over 100 gifted and talented fifth and sixth graders to the campus for a program designed to introduce them to collegiate life.

For the first time in the history of the college, the Lady Cavaliers basketball team reached the National Junior College Athletic Association tournament, losing to Northeast Mississippi in the final game. The #2 nationally ranked Lady Cavaliers are expected to be a threat to the national title again next year.

In summary, it was an excellent year as each component of the college worked effectively and efficiently toward the accomplishment of its goals and objectives.

**NATIONAL EDUCATION CENTER/
SPARTAN SCHOOL OF AERONAUTICS CAMPUS**
ACTING PRESIDENT JOHN P. CALMAN
Tulsa, Oklahoma

Spartan School of Aeronautics has grown moderately during the 1986-87 academic year. The school's average enrollment increased by 159 full-time-equivalent students over the previous year. Increased enrollment at Spartan's flight school was largely responsible for the growth.

In flight, our average monthly flight hours increased from 2,270 hours in 1986 to 2,900 hours in 1987. Seven additional flight instructors, ten aircraft, and two classrooms were added to accommodate this increase.

The education division developed the curriculum for a developmental studies course. The course was offered for the first time this past spring. The goal of the program is to improve the retention of students with deficient academic backgrounds.

Earlier this year the National Association of Trade and Technical Schools presented Spartan instructor Lester Nichols with their award for Outstanding Vocational Educator of the Year. Instructor Nichols traveled to San Antonio, Texas, to receive the award at the Association's Annual Convention.

During 1986-87 the school gained access to the State Network for Continuing Higher Education. Access to the network will enable Spartan's instructors to attend university classes without leaving the campus and, thus, will enhance the school's continuing education program. Spartan's students will also benefit by being able to request books through the network's library system.

A number of facility improvements were made during the past academic year. The library was moved to a larger, more centralized location. The Graduate Placement Office was relocated to the North Campus where it will be more accessible to students. A temporary classroom building and additional parking were provided at the Flight School Campus to accommodate the increase of students in that program.

Dr. William Orth resigned as president in July, 1987. John P. Calman, the school's Director of Core Curriculum, will act as president until a replacement is found.

Interest in the associate degree programs continues. Spartan conferred 276 associate degrees during the 1986-87 academic year. We appreciate the assistance of the Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education in making this possible.

OKLAHOMA JUNIOR COLLEGE OF BUSINESS AND TECHNOLOGY

PRESIDENT JOEL D. BECK

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Oklahoma Junior College of Business and Technology is a private, specialized junior college offering Associate of Applied Science Degrees in Accounting, Business Administration, Computer Programming, Fashion Merchandising/Management, Secretarial Administration, Travel/Airline Careers and Electronic Engineering Technology. Non-degree programs include Word Processing, General Business, General Accounting and General Secretarial.

The academic programs of OJC are continually revised by Program Advisory Boards made up of business leaders within the community. With the expertise of these members, we are able to keep our programs in line with the occupational needs of the community. The commitment of the College is evident in the make-up of the College's Advisory Board of Regents, which also is composed of business, educational and community leaders. This involvement of the personnel on the Program Advisory Boards and the Advisory Board of Regents reflects the institution's desire to involve the public in its operation.

In June of 1987, Oklahoma Junior College received approval from the Oklahoma State Regents of Higher Education to grant the Associate of Applied Science Degree to its graduates.

Enrollment has increased steadily during the year, showing a growth of over 150 percent. The College at the end of 1987 had an enrollment of over 400 FTE students.

While the College is still very young, our placement of graduates has met with overwhelming success. Our Graduate Services Coordinator reports that over 90 percent of our graduates have been employed during 1987.

Our graduates are helped with resume writing, professional development and interviewing techniques through various workshops and individual meetings with our Graduate Services Coordinator.

During 1988, the College will continue to review transfer programs with four-year institutions. An increasing number of our graduates have expressed the desire to continue with their education. It is OJC's desire to make this transition as easy as possible for our graduates. We have had our students continue their studies at the University of Oklahoma, Oklahoma State University, Central State University and Arizona State University.

Oklahoma Junior College is preparing for a visit from the Oklahoma State Regents and has plans to apply for North Central candidacy status in 1988.

**OKLAHOMA JUNIOR COLLEGE OF BUSINESS
AND TECHNOLOGY**

PRESIDENT BERNARD FORTUNOFF

Tulsa, Oklahoma

Oklahoma Junior College is a private, specialized junior college offering an Associate of Technology in Accounting, Business Administration, Computer Programming, Fashion Merchandising/Management, Paralegal/Legal Assistant, Secretarial Administration, and Travel/Airline Careers; Associate of Health Technology in Medical Assisting; and Associate of Engineering Technology in Electronic Engineering Technology. Non-degree programs include Word Processing, General Business, General Accounting, and General Secretarial.

The academic programs at OJC are continually revised by program advisory boards in order to keep current with community occupational needs. Over 60 business, community, and civic leaders are members of advisory boards and committees at OJC. This community participation reflects the institution's desire to involve the public in its operation.

The institution has noticed an increase in the number of graduates who wish to continue their education at four-year universities. Locally, Oklahoma State University is preferred by electronics majors, but other students have been accepted by UCT, TU, Arizona State, University of Dallas, and the University of Kansas. It is the intent of the administration to continue to work with colleges/universities nationwide to establish transferable programs.

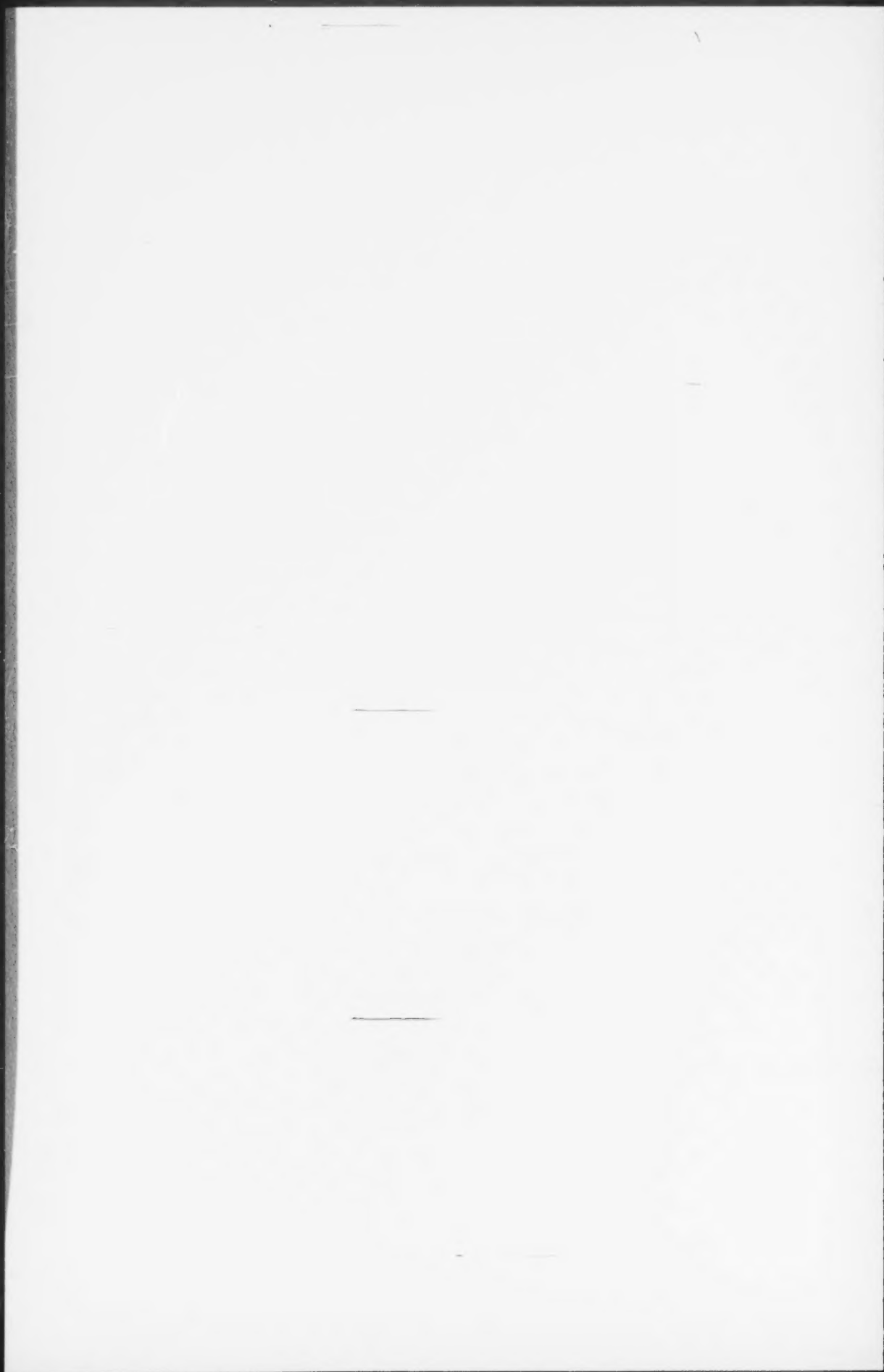
The Graduate Services Coordinator continues to report a better than 93 percent placement rate among qualifying graduates. This high percentage of placements may be attributed to the Placement Program, which requires students requesting placement assistance attend six workshop hours in resume writing, professional development, and interviewing techniques.

The experimental basketball program established in 1986 was successful in that OJC's team won the Bi-State Conference title during its first year in operation. However, from the standpoint of student participation and cohesiveness, it was less than impressive, and was, subsequently, discontinued.

The Advisory Board of Regents, faculty, staff, and students all assisted in the preparation of a Self-Study document in preparation for requesting a continuation of candidacy status with North Central. An evaluation team is expected in February, 1988.

During 1986-87, OJC had an enrollment in excess of 1,300 FTE students, an increase of 9.2 percent over the previous year.

CHAPTER II
HISTORICAL AND STATISTICAL
INFORMATION



OKLAHOMA HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES—1987

By County

County	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	County	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
Adair	135	111	246	Le Flore	280	281	561
Alfalfa	42	29	71	Lincoln	214	196	410
Atoka	72	77	149	Logan	166	132	298
Beaver	52	48	100	Love	51	50	101
Beckham	99	109	208	Major	49	63	112
Blaine	73	81	154	Marshall	71	51	122
Bryan	197	199	396	Mayes	233	228	461
Caddo	182	198	380	McClain	198	200	398
Canadian	448	494	942	McCurtain	268	231	499
Carter	279	250	529	McIntosh	96	91	187
Cherokee	167	148	315	Murray	64	65	129
Choctaw	104	105	209	Muskogee	369	375	744
Cimarron	22	20	42	Noble	103	83	186
Cleveland	811	863	1,674	Nowata	69	67	136
Coal	39	42	81	Okfuskee	92	77	169
Comanche	578	552	1,130	Oklahoma	2,863	2,883	5,746
Cotton	42	38	80	Okmulgee	241	215	456
Craig	102	90	192	Osage	118	103	221
Creek	411	365	776	Ottawa	197	219	416
Custer	165	138	303	Pawnee	93	95	188
Delaware	181	176	357	Payne	277	274	551
Dewey	59	45	104	Pittsburg	237	273	510
Ellis	35	24	59	Pontotoc	228	168	396
Garfield	277	326	603	Pottawatomie	366	354	720
Garvin	174	172	346	Pushmataha	80	68	148
Grady	249	248	497	Roger Mills	33	37	70
Grant	43	37	80	Rogers	326	363	689
Greer	38	29	67	Seminole	187	164	351
Harmon	27	19	46	Sequoyah	239	251	490
Harper	34	25	59	Stephens	259	265	524
Haskell	84	55	139	Texas	126	100	226
Hughes	98	93	191	Tillman	71	61	132
Jackson	151	150	301	Tulsa	2,852	2,842	5,694
Jefferson	51	46	97	Wagoner	165	158	323
Johnston	67	61	128	Washington	320	315	635
Kay	293	261	554	Washita	82	56	138
Kingfisher	106	90	196	Woods	52	52	104
Kiowa	79	50	129	Woodward	93	115	208
Latimer	82	53	135				
				STATE TOTALS	17,976	17,538	35,514

GEOGRAPHIC ORIGIN OF STUDENTS ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN FALL 1986 BY COUNTY, STATE AND COUNTRY

Distribution of Enrollment by County

Adair	480	Grant	258	Nowata	235
Alfalfa	296	Greer	266	Okfuskee	347
Atoka	361	Harmon	130	Oklahoma	33,296
Beaver	217	Harper	141	Okmulgee	1,424
Beckham	753	Haskell	369	Osage	922
Blaine	465	Hughes	404	Ottawa	1,408
Bryan	1,653	Jackson	2,085	Pawnee	433
Caddo	1,078	Jefferson	151	Payne	2,659
Canadian	3,709	Johnston	472	Pittsburg	1,323
Carter	1,361	Kay	2,413	Pontotoc	1,541
Cherokee	1,552	Kingfisher	606	Pottawatomie	1,814
Choctaw	318	Kiowa	442	Pushmataha	351
Cimarron	96	Latimer	517	Roger Mills	146
Cleveland	8,091	Le Flore	2,223	Rogers	2,535
Coal	160	Lincoln	725	Seminole	1,131
Comanche	5,193	Logan	875	Sequoyah	824
Cotton	184	Love	165	Stephens	1,204
Craig	468	McClain	795	Texas	1,248
Creek	1,570	McCurtain	1,415	Tillman	280
Custer	1,393	McIntosh	509	Tulsa	23,114
Delaware	590	Major	251	Wagoner	1,278
Dewey	256	Marshall	358	Washington	1,642
Ellis	188	Mayes	1,069	Washita	429
Garfield	1,530	Murray	388	Woods	679
Garvin	816	Muskogee	2,462	Woodward	569
Grady	1,576	Noble	405	Unknown	1,715
				TOTAL OKLA.	<u>136,795</u>

Distribution of Enrollment by State

Alabama	56	Maine	15	Pennsylvania	136
Alaska	55	Maryland	70	Rhode Island	8
Arizona	102	Massachusetts	58	South Carolina	34
Arkansas	403	Michigan	168	South Dakota	53
California	399	Minnesota	65	Tennessee	76
Colorado	300	Mississippi	61	Texas	2,030
Connecticut	46	Missouri	395	Utah	30
Delaware	9	Montana	30	Vermont	8
Dist. Columbia	29	Nebraska	200	Virginia	117
Florida	177	Nevada	25	Washington	61
Georgia	76	New Hampshire	18	West Virginia	19
Hawaii	58	New Jersey	121	Wisconsin	84
Idaho	18	New Mexico	138	Wyoming	42
Illinois	393	New York	218	American Guam	1
Indiana	99	North Carolina	77	Puerto Rico	1

Iowa	119	North Dakota	17	Foreign	5,002
Kansas	603	Ohio	143	UNKNOWN	<u>889</u>
Kentucky	43	Oklahoma	136,795		
Louisiana	136	Oregon	37		
TOTAL OTHER STATES					<u>8,566</u>

Distribution of Enrollment by Country

Afghanistan	1	Iran	346	Senegal	2
Algeria	2	Iraq	18	Sierra Leone	3
Angola	1	Ireland	4	Singapore	105
Antigua and Barbuda	3	Israel	16	Somalia	38
Argentina	3	Israel-Syria		South Africa	8
Ashmore & Cartier Islands	1	Demilitarized Zones	1	Southern Yemen	1
Australia	8	Italy	2	Spain	5
Austria	2	Ivory Coast	1	Sri Lanka	19
Bahamas, The	17	Jamaica	12	St. Lucia	2
Bahrain	35	Japan	37	Sudan	10
Bangladesh	72	Jordan	164	Sweden	5
Barbados	1	Kenya	32	Switzerland	1
Belgium	3	Kiribati	1	Syria	30
Bolivia	22	Korea, Democratic		Taiwan	289
Botswana	2	People's Republic	6	Tanzania, United Republic of	3
Brazil	12	Korea, Republic of	180	Thailand	74
Cameroon	18	Kuwait	32	Togo	1
Canada	68	Laos	5	Trinidad and Tobago	8
China, Communist	114	Lebanon	137	Trust Territory/ Pacific I	23
Colombia	33	Lesotho	1	Trust Territory/ Pacific Islands	3
Comoro Islands	1	Liberia	6	Tunisia	8
Costa Rica	2	Libya	17	Turkey	18
Cuba	1	Madagascar	3	U.S. Misc. Pacific Islands	1
Cyprus	20	Malaysia	752	Uganda	3
Ecuador	5	Mauritius	1	United Arab Emirates	6
Egypt	23	Mexico	18	United Kingdom	33
El Salvador	13	Morocco	30	United States	145,361
Ethiopia	28	Nepal	1	Uruguay	1
Finland	2	Netherlands	4	Vatican City	8
France	8	New Zealand	9	Venezuela	105
Gabon	1	Nicaragua	4	Vietnam	3
Gambia, The	4	Niger	3	Viet-Nam., North	5
Germany, Federal Republic of	26	Nigeria	430	Viet-Nam, Republic of	8
Ghana	13	Norway	12	Virgin Islands (U.S.)	1
Greece	22	Pakistan	316	Yemen (Sanaa)	3
Guatemala	7	Panama	41	Yugoslavia	2
Guyana	1	Peru	14	Zaire	1
Haiti	1	Philippines	17	Zambia	7
Honduras	10	Poland	4	Zimbabwe	3
Hong Kong	74	Portugal	1		
Iceland	2	Puerto Rico	1		
		Qatar	8		

India	305	Romania	1	Unknown	248
Indonesia	163	Saudi Arabia	70		
TOTAL OTHER COUNTRIES					<u>5,002</u>

***** --TOTAL ENROLLMENT--150,363 *****

SUMMARY OF STATE SYSTEM FALL OFF-CAMPUS ENROLLMENTS 1985 and 1986

INSTITUTION	1985	1986
University of Oklahoma	1,571	1,489
Oklahoma State University	420	538
Central State University	309	292
Northeastern State University	126	207
Northwestern Oklahoma State University	290	249
Southeastern Oklahoma State University	-	22
Cameron University	-	220
University of Science and Arts of Oklahoma	50	111
Carl Albert Junior College	173	188
Connors State College	716	684
Eastern Oklahoma State College	-	169
El Reno Junior College Northern Oklahoma College	34	31
Oklahoma City Community College	108	43
Rogers State College	300	340
Rose State College	345	691
Western Oklahoma State College	161	134
	143	126
TOTALS	4,746	5,534

A COMPARISON OF MAIN AND BRANCH CAMPUS FALL SEMESTER ENROLLMENTS IN THE OKLAHOMA STATE SYSTEM OF HIGHER EDUCATION 1976-1986

INSTITUTION	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
OU (Main Campus)*	20,010	19,719	20,357	21,872	21,836	21,681	21,803	22,907	21,365	21,748	22,165
OU—HSC	2,766	2,924	3,070	2,450	2,475	2,323	2,381	2,483	2,555	2,495	2,527
OSU (Main Campus)*	21,129	21,904	22,276	22,186	22,718	22,708	23,364	23,525	22,237	21,639	21,681
OSU—TB-OKC	3,150	3,007	2,940	2,694	3,044	3,036	3,210	3,181	2,761	2,583	3,058
OSU—TB-OKM	2,178	2,321	2,409	2,317	2,526	2,943	2,671	2,780	2,877	2,454	2,285
CSU	12,763	12,846	11,876	11,573	11,927	11,970	12,323	13,270	13,220	13,219	13,479
ECU	3,441	3,793	3,556	3,810	4,006	3,870	3,915	4,046	4,175	4,030	4,146
NSU*	5,844	5,846	5,349	5,774	5,912	5,768	6,577	7,379	7,266	7,907	8,146
NWOSU	1,722	1,756	1,776	1,967	1,868	1,789	1,720	1,682	1,663	1,933	1,923
SEOSU	4,384	4,417	4,391	4,207	4,349	4,277	4,209	4,257	3,826	4,059	4,192
SWOSU	5,243	5,403	4,800	4,518	4,625	4,705	4,565	4,712	4,657	4,947	4,987
Cameron	4,952	5,018	4,717	4,857	4,844	4,949	5,517	5,776	5,426	5,113	5,263
Langston	1,184	1,023	916	1,062	1,179	1,372	1,960	2,052	1,802	1,903	1,891
Panhandle	1,076	1,048	976	1,250	1,236	1,155	1,378	1,280	1,296	1,211	1,239
USAO	1,267	1,175	1,308	1,344	1,331	1,349	1,323	1,376	1,173	1,313	1,345
OCOMS	165	207	235	242	250	247	260	246	325	331	308
CAJC	1,152	1,426	1,532	1,802	1,856	1,863	2,135	2,050	1,972	2,078	2,059
Connors	1,866	1,365	1,205	1,257	1,360	1,261	1,422	1,412	1,246	1,445	1,537
Eastern	1,747	1,711	1,871	1,723	1,951	2,048	1,940	1,794	1,675	1,948	1,635
El Reno	825	959	858	1,009	1,388	1,235	1,349	1,800	1,595	1,571	1,762
Murray	1,401	1,403	1,432	1,380	1,470	1,556	1,577	1,615	1,389	1,266	1,211
NEOAMC	2,561	2,780	2,793	2,776	2,892	2,928	3,047	2,728	2,536	2,385	2,322
NOC	1,572	1,750	1,607	1,686	2,000	2,104	2,007	2,143	1,843	1,833	1,827
Rose	8,054	8,049	7,841	7,913	8,331	8,192	9,167	9,998	9,876	9,851	9,410
Rogers	1,759	2,001	1,918	1,720	1,828	1,989	2,199	3,009	2,583	2,694	2,862
Seminole	1,906	1,769	1,669	1,460	1,606	1,620	1,569	1,640	1,481	1,453	1,519
OSCC	4,414	5,379	5,421	6,481	7,527	7,821	7,728	8,628	7,806	7,935	8,042
TJC	7,138	8,398	9,285	10,164	12,132	13,951	15,350	14,057	15,332	15,210	15,291
WOSC	1,552	1,665	1,625	1,788	1,929	1,944	1,992	2,145	2,155	2,177	2,033
Sayre	315	305	337	288	403	265	358	371	485	405	335
TOTAL	127,536	131,367	130,346	133,570	140,799	142,719	149,016	154,469	148,469	149,281	150,364

*Includes Professional Students.

ENROLLMENT BY COUNTY—FALL SEMESTER 1986

	OU	OUHSC	OSU	TB-OKM	TB-OKC	CSU	ECU	NSU	NWOSU	SEOSU	SWOSU	CU	LU	OPSU	USAO
Adair	9	1	31	27	0	5	2	382	0	3	2	0	0	0	0
Alfalfa	17	2	63	4	0	4	0	0	186	0	8	0	0	3	0
Atoka	16	2	20	7	0	9	63	0	1	190	3	1	0	0	0
Beaver	12	2	33	0	0	4	1	0	54	0	62	0	0	43	0
Beckham	54	3	51	12	2	6	3	2	1	1	322	6	0	3	3
Blaine	30	3	63	19	0	16	3	2	22	1	207	2	2	3	0
Bryan	63	6	45	2	0	9	7	1	1	1,474	8	1	0	0	1
Caddo	93	4	94	23	5	36	3	6	3	2	385	116	0	8	217
Canadian	409	34	339	9	296	457	15	11	16	10	215	9	2	2	8
Carter	217	4	142	13	1	31	235	2	1	251	12	12	7	3	2
Cherokee	60	14	94	21	0	13	3	1303	3	1	5	5	0	0	1
Choctaw	30	4	27	3	0	22	12	2	1	186	1	1	4	0	0
Cimarron	1	3	11	2	0	1	0	0	1	1	18	1	0	54	1
Cleveland	4,084	309	284	16	187	216	78	20	5	5	45	9	18	2	21
Coal	6	3	13	4	0	0	67	1	0	18	2	4	0	0	0
Comanche	429	21	231	34	21	77	14	5	1	3	128	4,294	3	1	27
Cotton	24	0	17	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	11	122	0	1	2
Craig	39	0	79	7	0	7	0	81	0	0	6	2	2	0	0
Creek	132	12	385	70	0	46	34	160	8	7	8	5	24	2	0
Custer	74	9	130	15	5	29	4	3	11	0	1,090	0	1	4	3
Delaware	34	6	60	14	0	7	1	262	0	2	0	0	1	0	2
Dewey	18	1	41	11	0	7	1	3	29	1	132	1	0	1	0
Ellis	10	3	43	8	0	1	1	0	63	0	37	0	0	8	0
Garfield	168	23	542	9	5	108	3	8	354	5	97	3	2	7	0
Garvin	195	4	65	11	6	30	332	4	1	20	8	6	0	1	44
Grady	206	13	137	7	29	60	43	4	1	7	66	28	2	2	671
Grant	15	1	65	5	0	11	0	0	79	0	5	0	0	1	1
Greer	11	4	37	0	0	8	2	1	1	0	45	2	0	0	1
Harmon	10	0	12	0	0	3	1	0	1	0	39	10	0	0	0
Harper	13	0	26	5	0	2	1	1	50	0	24	1	0	9	0
Haskell	20	2	29	24	0	5	10	80	0	6	2	0	0	0	0
Hughes	33	0	37	36	0	7	150	6	3	9	1	0	1	0	1
Jackson	94	5	113	7	0	21	7	3	1	1	141	100	0	0	4
Jefferson	10	1	22	2	0	6	29	1	0	18	10	22	0	2	5
Johnston	23	5	17	2	1	4	47	3	0	105	1	1	0	2	0
Kay	176	12	745	16	2	115	7	8	63	1	31	0	2	1	1
Kingfisher	47	3	162	3	7	127	4	3	9	2	57	2	4	0	2
Kiowa	43	2	56	8	2	6	3	3	2	0	155	42	0	0	7
Latimer	15	2	33	4	0	4	12	21	0	40	0	0	1	0	0

ENROLLMENT BY COUNTY—FALL SEMESTER 1986 (continued)

OU	OUHSC	OSU	TB-OKM	TB-OKC	CSU	ECU	NSU	NWOSU	SEOSU	SWOSU	CU	LU	DPSU	USAO
Le Flore	72	1	124	23	1	17	33	301	0	91	1	0	7	0
Lincoln	42	6	166	10	13	152	58	10	4	11	7	3	0	11
Logan	42	12	196	2	28	309	4	2	7	1	13	148	2	4
Love	17	1	18	1	1	1	29	0	3	54	2	0	0	0
McClain	266	9	74	6	16	38	65	4	5	11	13	1	1	36
McCurrian	72	5	77	36	0	13	68	4	0	421	5	11	0	0
McIntosh	33	0	36	53	2	7	17	126	1	7	4	3	4	0
Major	13	0	72	4	1	11	0	1	65	0	70	0	1	0
Marshall	12	4	22	3	0	3	33	2	0	188	2	0	2	1
Mayes	58	5	95	20	2	14	0	392	2	3	3	0	0	0
Murray	32	0	41	5	2	6	191	1	1	27	3	1	0	0
Muskogee	181	21	194	96	0	19	5	1,051	1	5	12	39	2	2
Noble	16	1	213	6	2	21	6	0	4	0	14	0	0	2
Nowata	8	2	65	6	0	6	2	22	0	0	4	0	1	0
Okfuskee	29	2	58	49	1	16	46	21	0	5	6	17	0	1
Oklahoma	4,976	944	2,732	65	2,363	9,059	110	63	36	47	224	275	9	50
Oklmulgee	100	5	133	647	1	16	57	194	0	4	7	29	0	1
Osage	53	6	256	10	0	20	7	81	11	3	5	15	3	1
Ottawa	87	13	169	17	0	28	2	98	2	2	9	0	1	2
Pawnee	36	3	170	16	0	17	2	23	2	0	12	6	0	1
Payne	82	47	2,223	22	5	61	19	27	4	2	17	50	1	0
Pittsburg	132	5	128	62	0	28	221	81	1	123	8	0	0	1
Pontotoc	117	19	126	34	0	13	1,123	2	0	8	6	0	0	1
Pottawatomie	337	28	213	26	25	104	214	8	2	12	8	1	2	3
Pushmataha	26	1	27	14	0	2	45	5	0	124	2	0	1	0
Roger Mills	4	1	18	1	1	3	0	1	0	80	0	0	7	0
Rogers	137	17	353	27	1	15	2	292	6	1	11	28	0	0
Seminole	91	6	70	46	5	18	258	6	0	10	5	1	0	2
Sequoyah	48	5	64	11	0	8	2	384	0	5	10	0	0	1
Stephens	236	11	166	18	4	38	108	3	0	7	50	3	0	109
Texas	36	11	116	12	1	13	2	2	11	4	416	3	985	1
Tillman	26	1	35	7	1	7	1	3	0	5	80	5	1	4
Tulsa	2,118	243	3,953	315	5	191	31	1,547	8	28	32	702	6	6
Wagoner	46	8	187	20	0	10	5	403	7	7	3	12	0	1
Washington	341	16	596	31	0	46	7	93	7	9	9	14	2	1
Washita	24	2	58	1	1	11	0	1	3	2	279	11	0	0
Woods	31	6	74	3	0	9	0	4	0	11	0	0	4	1
Woodward	54	6	119	15	1	17	1	184	2	134	1	0	10	2
Unknown	812	171	149	1	0	73	2	257	41	135	2	2	2	0
	17,783	2,167	17,980	2,202	3,052	11,961	3,975	7,908	1,896	3,732	4,571	1,454	1,210	1,271

ENROLLMENT BY COUNTY—FALL SEMESTER 1986

	OCOMS	CAJC	CSC	EOSC	ERJC	MSC	NEOAMC	NOC	OCCE	RSC	ROSE	SJC	TJC	WOSC	SAYRE
Adair	1	2	4	2	0	0	6	0	1	3	2	0	1	0	0
Alfalfa	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
Atoka	0	0	2	14	0	25	1	0	9	0	1	0	0	0	0
Beaver	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Beckham	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	2	5	1	2	15	269
Blaine	0	1	1	3	68	1	2	4	5	1	5	0	1	0	0
Bryan	2	0	0	2	0	52	1	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
Caddo	3	1	1	3	56	3	3	0	3	0	10	2	0	6	0
Canadian	2	1	0	0	1,305	0	12	6	526	0	103	0	5	0	0
Carter	2	0	0	2	0	413	1	1	10	0	11	2	1	1	1
Cherokee	10	0	14	1	0	0	8	0	2	3	0	0	3	0	0
Choctaw	1	6	0	18	0	5	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
Cimarron	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Cleveland	23	2	4	4	2	9	17	2	1,583	5	1,188	10	4	0	0
Coal	0	3	1	0	0	27	0	0	9	0	1	2	0	0	0
Comanche	5	0	1	2	0	2	6	0	11	1	7	2	2	6	0
Cotton	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	2	0
Craig	1	0	2	1	0	0	124	0	0	107	0	0	2	0	0
Creek	6	2	19	6	1	1	30	5	0	12	2	4	595	0	0
Custer	4	0	2	0	13	0	3	0	6	1	12	0	1	0	5
Delaware	1	1	2	1	0	0	142	0	2	52	1	0	4	1	1
Dewey	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	4	2	0	0	2
Ellis	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1
Garfield	3	2	0	0	2	1	10	147	23	1	9	0	0	0	1
Garvin	2	0	0	2	1	32	2	1	39	0	10	1	2	0	0
Grady	0	4	0	1	52	6	8	0	225	0	35	3	0	0	1
Grant	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greer	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	5
Harmon	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	0
Harper	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	4	0	0	0	0
Haskell	0	45	85	57	0	1	5	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0
Hughes	0	0	4	6	0	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jackson	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Jefferson	0	0	0	0	0	18	1	1	4	0	2	0	0	0	0
Johnston	0	0	0	0	1	272	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0
Kay	2	3	2	2	0	1	15	1,211	3	2	4	0	3	0	0
Kingfisher	1	0	0	0	162	0	3	5	8	0	2	0	0	0	0
Kiowa	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	109	0
Latimer	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Le Flore	1	10	0	394	0	2	1	1	0	3	2	0	0	0	0
Lincoln	3	1,513	3	50	0	1	5	1	6	0	5	1	0	0	0
Logan	3	1	1	6	0	1	5	1	16	2	82	110	7	0	0
Love	0	0	0	0	2	1	8	13	43	0	35	2	1	0	0

ENROLLMENT BY COUNTY—FALL SEMESTER 1986 (continued)

	OCOMS	CAJC	CSC	EOSC	ERJC	MSC	NEOAMC	NOC	OCCC	RSC	ROSE	SJC	TJC	WOSC	SAYRE
McClain	1	1	0	2	5	9	0	0	209	0	39	1	0	0	0
McCurtain	2	318	1	395	0	10	5	0	3	0	4	3	0	0	0
McIntosh	1	0	207	6	0	0	2	1	2	4	1	3	3	1	0
Major	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	5	0	1	1	0	0	1	0
Marshall	0	0	0	0	0	84	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Mayes	2	1	7	1	0	1	37	2	1	427	1	0	38	0	0
Murray	0	0	0	0	1	73	0	0	1	1	1	2	0	0	0
Muskogee	3	3	770	9	1	2	121	0	5	1	6	6	35	0	0
Noble	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	114	2	2	1	1	0	0	0
Nowata	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	1	0	74	2	0	9	0	0
Okfuskee	1	0	3	2	0	1	2	0	2	0	2	82	2	0	0
Oklahoma	51	10	12	20	75	18	24	19	4,999	14	7,319	14	8	3	0
Oklmulgee	2	3	110	7	0	1	10	6	2	5	4	12	97	0	0
Osage	5	0	1	2	0	1	43	99	0	38	0	0	260	0	0
Ottawa	4	0	0	0	0	0	841	1	1	7	2	0	2	0	0
Pawnee	0	4	1	0	0	3	13	21	0	4	0	1	103	0	0
Payne	11	0	9	3	1	2	18	29	4	2	12	16	20	0	0
Pittsburg	2	5	10	488	0	6	3	0	22	2	4	2	3	0	0
Pontotoc	5	1	0	12	0	49	4	0	9	1	4	28	2	0	0
Pottawatomie	2	0	3	13	2	6	4	6	54	0	301	445	3	0	0
Pushmataha	1	13	0	90	0	3	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0
Roger Mills	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	0	1	2	2	0	0	27
Rogers	3	0	5	1	0	0	65	0	6	1,318	8	2	308	0	0
Seminole	1	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	8	1	7	591	1	0	0
Sequoyah	1	104	174	6	0	0	3	0	1	4	0	0	1	0	0
Stephens	0	0	0	4	0	11	7	0	13	0	12	0	0	0	0
Texas	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0
Tillman	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	2	70	0
Tulsa	82	4	30	43	1	4	246	11	22	423	17	5	13,072	0	0
Wagoner	4	1	43	1	0	0	30	0	2	40	1	1	463	0	0
Washington	3	1	0	0	0	0	70	10	1	192	2	0	197	1	0
Washita	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	1	1	5	0	5	12	14
Woods	3	0	2	1	0	1	1	3	0	1	9	0	3	0	0
Woodward	2	0	4	2	0	0	0	1	2	3	4	1	1	0	3
Unknown	1	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	5	2	40	3	14	0	2
	277	2,066	1,547	1,696	1,762	1,205	1,926	1,816	7,939	2,768	9,385	1,463	15,293	2,029	331

OKLAHOMA STATE SYSTEM OF HIGHER EDUCATION SUMMARY OF DEGREE RECIPIENTS, 1985-86 ACADEMIC YEAR

BACHELOR'S DEGREES	OU	OUHSC	OSU	CSU	ECU	NSU	NWOSU	SEOSU	SWOSU	CU	LU	OPSU	USAO	TOTAL
Agriculture	—	—	277	—	—	—	13	6	—	18	13	23	—	350
Architecture & Environmental Design	108	—	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	144
Area Studies	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Biological Sciences	66	—	112	25	24	28	5	10	14	13	3	5	1	306
Business and Management	684	—	959	477	116	212	49	161	174	114	76	34	49	3,105
Communications	287	—	147	35	40	10	2	—	—	—	20	1	7	519
Computer and Information Sciences	89	—	75	194	14	13	5	15	37	10	21	9	11	493
Education	188	—	385	280	422	448	67	206	216	152	46	53	55	2,218
Engineering	345	—	612	11	35	12	—	93	23	53	5	—	—	1,189
Fine and Applied Arts	81	—	35	17	3	5	2	5	9	16	1	—	9	183
Foreign Languages	18	—	15	5	—	2	—	3	—	2	—	—	—	45
Health Professions	14	408	24	94	43	29	16	2	125	3	21	—	—	779
Home Economics	51	11	142	27	4	9	7	7	13	5	5	9	1	291
Law	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Letters	61	—	55	40	17	9	8	10	4	21	—	6	3	234
Library Science	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Mathematics	37	—	17	6	14	4	13	3	6	17	—	4	5	126
Military Science	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Physical Sciences	90	—	45	18	6	9	4	17	17	19	2	—	3	230
Psychology	55	—	61	42	8	41	11	8	10	—	10	4	6	256
Public Affairs and Service	73	—	21	—	64	—	15	2	—	—	17	—	—	192
Social Sciences	141	—	157	98	21	74	18	41	28	44	10	3	9	644
Theology	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Interdisciplinary Studies and Other	30	—	19	4	2	—	—	—	—	8	10	6	2	72
TOTAL BACHELOR'S DEGREES	2,420	419	3,185	1,373	503	905	237	589	676	495	260	157	161	11,380

OKLAHOMA STATE SYSTEM OF HIGHER EDUCATION
SUMMARY OF DEGREE RECIPIENTS, 1985-86 ACADEMIC YEAR (Continued)

First Professional										Master's						Doctor's			
OU	OUHSC	OSUVM	NSU	OCOMS	TOTAL	OU	OUHSC	OSU	CSU	ECU	NSU	NWOSU	SEOSU	SWOSU	TOTAL	OU	OUHSC	OSU	TOTAL
Agriculture Architecture & Environmental Design Area Studies Biological Sciences Business and Management Communications Computer & Information Sciences Education Engineering Fine and Applied Arts	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49	—	—	34
	—	—	—	—	—	19	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	17	6	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	46	7	6	4	17
	—	—	—	—	—	73	84	113	—	—	10	—	33	13	326	1	9	9	10
	—	—	—	—	—	21	8	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	34	4	—	—	4
	—	—	—	—	—	21	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	4	—	—	4
	—	—	—	—	—	148	172	307	132	132	297	47	117	205	1,425	48	—	86	134
	—	—	—	—	—	160	127	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	293	14	—	22	36
	—	—	—	—	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	27	4	—	—	4
Foreign Languages Health Professions Home Economics Law	—	71	21	85	393	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	2	—	2
—	216	—	—	—	—	8	168	7	23	—	—	—	—	—	198	—	22	5	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	73	—	22	22	22
Letters Library Science Mathematics Military Science Physical Sciences Psychology Public Affairs and Service Social Sciences Theology Interdisciplinary Studies	229	—	—	—	229	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	13	42	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	72	4	—	10	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	12	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	1	—	4	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	48	—	24	5	—	—	—	—	—	77	18	—	14	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	4	3	13	—	11	25	5	—	3	64	3	—	9	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	171	2	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	187	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	55	28	42	—	—	9	—	—	—	134	17	—	3	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	110	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	115	—	—	2	2
TOTAL	229	216	71	21	85	622	943	664	526	157	349	52	156	224	3,348	127	28	224	379

OKLAHOMA STATE SYSTEM OF HIGHER EDUCATION
SUMMARY OF DEGREE RECIPIENTS, 1985-86 ACADEMIC YEAR (Continued)

	OU	OUHSC	OSU	CSU	ECU	NSU	NWOSU	SEOSU	SWOSU	CU	LU	USAO	OPSU	TOTAL
ASSOCIATE DEGREES														
Arts & Sciences General	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46	—	—	—	46
Data Processing Technologies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	—	—	—	32
Health Services Technologies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	20
Mechanical & Engineering Technologies	—	—	87	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	110
Business & Commerce Technologies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Natural Science Technologies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Public Service Related Technologies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	—	—	—	33
Total Associate Degrees	—	—	87	—	—	—	—	—	—	154	—	—	—	241
CERTIFICATES														
Arts & Sciences General	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Data Processing Technologies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health Services Technologies	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Mechanical & Engineering Technologies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2
Business & Commerce Technologies	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	10
Natural Science Technologies	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Public Service Related Technologies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Certificates	—	—	—	8	—	5	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	17

OKLAHOMA STATE SYSTEM OF HIGHER EDUCATION

SUMMARY OF DEGREE RECIPIENTS, 1985-86 ACADEMIC YEAR (Continued)

	OST TB-OKM	OST TB-OKC	CAC	CSC	EDSC	ERIC	MSC	NEO	NOV	UCCC	ROSE	RSC	SJC	TJC	WOSC	SAYRE	TOTALS
ASSOCIATE DEGREES																	
Arts & Sciences General	—	—	158	152	158	65	56	259	144	141	299	201	120	233	164	48	2,198
Data Processing Technologies	38	20	—	7	26	2	8	17	—	26	21	13	—	115	—	—	293
Health Services Technologies	—	69	11	1	19	33	32	25	20	70	54	34	24	126	15	5	538
Mechanical & Engineering Technologies	600	74	11	5	17	10	13	50	15	47	35	6	—	51	12	—	946
Business & Commerce Technologies	130	12	2	11	28	2	5	36	26	52	109	20	8	96	21	3	561
Natural Science Technologies	20	2	1	18	12	5	10	7	4	1	1	7	—	7	4	—	99
Public Service Related Technologies	—	16	—	7	—	1	—	25	7	2	2	2	5	10	7	—	84
Total Associate Degrees	788	193	183	201	260	118	124	419	216	339	521	283	157	638	223	56	4,719
CERTIFICATES																	
Arts & Sciences General	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	4
Data Processing Technologies	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	28
Health Services Technologies	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	3	—	—	12	2	—	33
Mechanical & Engineering Technologies	22	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	5	—	—	34
Business & Commerce Technologies	42	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	3	5	7	7	—	61	—	—	128
Natural Science Technologies	39	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	48
Public Service Related Technologies	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	—	—	1	5	—	13
Total Certificates	113	17	1	—	8	2	—	—	3	12	21	7	—	97	7	—	288

OKLAHOMA STATE SYSTEM OF HIGHER EDUCATION SUMMARY OF DEGREE RECIPIENTS, 1986-87 ACADEMIC YEAR

	OU	OUHSC	OSU	CSU	ECU	NSU	NWOSU	SEOSU	SWOSU	CU	LU	OPSU	USAO	TOTAL
BACHELOR'S DEGREES														
Agriculture	—	—	221	—	—	—	—	11	8	—	7	21	—	288
Architecture & Environmental Design	89	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	98
Area Studies	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Biological Sciences	85	—	109	19	16	28	—	5	6	22	2	3	2	308
Business and Management	611	—	933	477	112	232	50	154	151	166	80	27	42	3,035
Communications	290	—	169	28	21	10	5	—	—	—	7	3	4	537
Computer and Information Sciences	79	—	137	150	8	21	2	31	28	15	27	12	19	529
Education	178	—	386	288	131	443	53	180	198	127	47	58	38	2,127
Engineering	339	—	567	5	24	8	—	87	14	44	7	—	—	1,095
Fine and Applied Arts	92	—	29	14	2	5	7	8	6	11	4	—	12	190
Foreign Languages	25	—	17	2	—	4	—	—	—	3	—	—	1	52
Health Professions	6	398	21	74	43	45	17	—	115	1	15	1	—	736
Home Economics	72	16	163	26	20	22	4	13	13	13	3	3	2	370
Law	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Letters	66	—	48	51	14	12	13	11	7	17	—	6	3	248
Library Science	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Mathematics	50	—	25	5	18	9	8	3	4	10	—	1	1	134
Military Science	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Physical Sciences	93	—	36	22	9	10	3	16	18	16	2	1	—	226
Psychology	86	—	72	25	7	49	3	14	18	—	13	4	7	298
Public Affairs and Service	107	—	32	—	57	—	17	8	—	—	23	—	—	244
Social Sciences	167	—	153	74	28	87	14	37	29	58	22	6	5	680
Theology	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Interdisciplinary Studies and Other	17	—	10	3	8	—	—	—	—	33	9	4	5	89
TOTAL BACHELOR'S DEGREES	2,455	414	3,137	1,263	518	985	213	576	623	545	268	150	141	11,288

**OKLAHOMA STATE SYSTEM OF HIGHER EDUCATION
SUMMARY OF DEGREE RECIPIENTS, 1986-87 ACADEMIC YEAR (Continued)**

First Professional						Master's						Doctor's				
NSU	OU	OUHSC	OSU	OCOMIS	TOTAL	OUHSC	OSU	ECU	NSU	NWOSU	SEOSU	SWOSU	TOTAL	OUHSC	OSU	TOTAL
Agriculture Architecture & Environmental Design Area Studies	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	—	—	—	—	—	39	—	21	21
	—	—	—	—	—	25	1	—	—	—	—	—	26	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Biological Sciences Business and Management Communications	—	—	—	—	—	12	18	1	—	—	—	—	34	5	7	14
	—	—	—	—	—	99	91	97	7	—	37	9	340	2	8	10
	—	—	—	—	—	32	9	—	4	—	—	—	45	5	—	5
Computer & Information Sciences Education Engineering	—	—	—	—	—	15	11	—	—	—	—	—	26	3	—	3
	—	—	—	—	—	163	194	297	330	52	140	240	1,542	31	77	108
	—	—	—	—	—	115	154	—	—	8	—	—	277	14	22	36
Fine and Applied Arts Foreign Languages Health Professions	—	—	—	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	7	34	2	—	2
	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	2	—	2
	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	3
Home Economics Law Letters	16	—	240	64	396	6	51	32	—	—	—	—	149	—	12	12
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	89	—	—	—
	218	—	—	—	218	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Library Science Mathematics Military Science	—	—	—	—	—	11	31	14	—	—	—	—	56	3	3	6
	—	—	—	—	—	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	7	17	—	—	—	—	—	24	1	—	1
Physical Sciences Psychology Public Affairs and Service	—	—	—	—	—	44	27	3	—	—	—	—	74	9	18	27
	—	—	—	—	—	1	7	3	24	10	—	5	51	4	4	9
	—	—	—	—	—	128	2	23	—	—	—	—	153	—	—	17
Social Sciences Theology Interdisciplinary Studies	—	—	—	—	—	56	23	42	3	—	—	—	124	20	2	22
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	96	4	—	—	—	—	—	100	—	—	—
TOTAL					16	218	240	683	495	152	368	62	185	261	189	310

**OKLAHOMA STATE SYSTEM OF HIGHER EDUCATION
SUMMARY OF DEGREE RECIPIENTS, 1986-87 ACADEMIC YEAR (Continued)**

	OU	OUHSC	OSU	CSU	ECU	NSU	NWOSU	SEOSU	SWOSU	CU	LU	USAO	OPSU	TOTAL
ASSOCIATE DEGREES														
Arts & Sciences General	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65	—	—	—	65
Data Processing Technologies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health Services Technologies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mechanical & Engineering Technologies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Business & Commerce Technologies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Natural Science Technologies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Public Service Related Technologies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Associate Degrees	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65	—	—	—	65
CERTIFICATES														
Arts & Sciences General	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Data Processing Technologies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health Services Technologies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mechanical & Engineering Technologies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Business & Commerce Technologies	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	3
Natural Science Technologies	—	—	—	1	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Public Service Related Technologies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0
Total Certificates	—	—	—	1	—	11	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	14

OKLAHOMA STATE SYSTEM OF HIGHER EDUCATION

SUMMARY OF DEGREE RECIPIENTS, 1986-87 ACADEMIC YEAR (Continued)

	OSU TB-OKM	OSU TB-OKC	CAJC	CSC	EDSC	ERIC	MSC	NEO	NOC	OCCE	ROSE	RSC	SJC	TJC	WOSC	SAVRE	TOTAL
ASSOCIATE DEGREES																	
Arts & Sciences General	14	71	218	178	202	111	88	256	171	231	375	186	134	368	168	54	2,825
Data Processing Technologies	30	22	—	11	20	1	2	19	—	26	28	29	2	92	5	—	287
Health Services Technologies	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	9	—	23	21	—	1	37	—	6	108
Mechanical & Engineering Technologies	490	83	7	5	27	11	15	31	9	41	27	17	—	55	5	—	823
Business & Commerce Technologies	124	14	5	5	29	—	5	28	26	42	121	30	6	142	10	3	590
Natural Science Technologies	—	10	1	7	2	8	9	3	4	—	2	6	—	3	6	—	61
Public Service Related Technologies	—	10	—	9	3	—	3	15	1	1	—	5	5	11	5	—	68
Total Associate Degrees	658	210	231	215	283	131	133	361	211	364	574	273	148	708	199	63	4,762
CERTIFICATES																	
Arts & Sciences General	50	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	—	—	4	—	—	60
Data Processing Technologies	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	28
Health Services Technologies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	—	—	21	2	—	28
Mechanical & Engineering Technologies	29	8	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	7	—	—	11	1	—	58
Business & Commerce Technologies	34	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	3	2	7	1	—	91	—	—	141
Natural Science Technologies	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	4
Public Service Related Technologies	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	4
Total Certificates	113	20	—	—	—	4	—	—	3	7	20	1	—	150	5	—	323

ACCREDITED INSTITUTIONS IN OKLAHOMA HIGHER EDUCATION

Institutions listed below are fully accredited by the Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education as of July 1, 1986. These institutions are also accredited by the North Central Association, the regional accrediting agency, except those indicated by an asterisk.

STATE SYSTEM MEMBERS

Institution	Location
UNIVERSITIES	
University of Oklahoma	Norman
Oklahoma State University	Stillwater
Central State University	Edmond
East Central University	Ada
Northeastern State University	Tahlequah
Northwestern Oklahoma State University	Alva
Southeastern Oklahoma State University	Durant
Southwestern Oklahoma State University	Weatherford
Cameron University	Lawton
Langston University	Langston
Oklahoma Panhandle State University	Goodwell
University of Science and Arts of Oklahoma	Chickasha
The Oklahoma College of Osteopathic Medicine and Surgery (Professional College)	Tulsa
TWO-YEAR COLLEGES	
Carl Albert Junior College	Poteau
Connors State College	Warner
Eastern Oklahoma State College	Wilburton
El Reno Junior College	El Reno
Murray State College	Tishomingo
Northeastern Oklahoma A&M College	Miami
Northern Oklahoma College	Tonkawa
Oklahoma City Community College	Oklahoma City
Rogers State College	Claremore
Rose State College	Midwest City
Seminole Junior College	Seminole
Tulsa Junior College	Tulsa
Western Oklahoma State College	Altus

INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS

Institution	Location
UNIVERSITIES AND SENIOR COLLEGES	
Bartlesville Wesleyan College	Bartlesville
Flaming Rainbow University	Stilwell
Mid-America Bible College	Oklahoma City
Oklahoma Baptist University	Shawnee
Oklahoma Christian College	Oklahoma City
Oklahoma City University	Oklahoma City
*Oklahoma Missionary Baptist College, Institute & Seminary	Marlow
Oral Roberts University	Tulsa
Phillips University	Enid
Southern Nazarene University	Bethany
Southwestern College of Christian Ministries	Bethany
The University of Tulsa	Tulsa
TWO-YEAR COLLEGES	
Bacone College	Muskogee
*Hillsdale Free Will Baptist College	Moore
St. Gregory's College	Shawnee
PROPRIETARY TECHNICAL COLLEGES	
*National Education Center— Spartan School of Aeronautics Campus	Tulsa
*Oklahoma Junior College of Business and Technology	Tulsa
*Oklahoma Junior College of Business and Technology	Oklahoma City

OKLAHOMA STATE SYSTEM OF HIGHER EDUCATION STATE SCHOLARSHIPS GRANTED 1986-87

State scholarships (fee-waivers) are authorized by the State Regents on the basis of two (2.0) percent of the Educational and General Operating Budget of the previous year as a maximum total of each institution.

Institution	Number of Students Helped	Amount of Funds Used	Maximum Funds Authorized
OU	2,171	\$1,059,338.00	\$1,767,573.98
OU-HSC	130	202,191.62	1,038,375.80
OU-LC	71	40,883.80	82,653.28
OSU	1,951	985,578.91	1,794,487.32
OSU-TB, Okmulgee	624	151,304.66	244,420.38
OSU-TB, Oklahoma City	468	116,956.91	166,721.20
CSU	679	289,867.88	593,423.36
ECU	538	177,609.09	229,187.70
NSU	1,391	311,406.20	367,671.56
NWOSU	226	43,490.00	104,723.50
SEOSU	663	243,293.74	240,865.66
SWOSU	570	224,537.00	300,981.74
Cameron	458	187,671.99	253,862.32
Langston	275	11,749.75	122,525.16
Panhandle	156	55,470.05	90,894.74
USAO	252	89,112.01	89,265.60
CAJC	158	51,252.54	61,852.30
Connors	202	31,700.00	65,325.92
Eastern	211	66,017.87	88,294.88
El Reno	141	26,002.00	48,894.92
Murray	92	30,712.50	60,514.56
NEOAMC	467	153,773.00	139,136.78
NOC	193	53,047.40	72,732.70
OCCC	1,521	173,615.59	219,881.76
Rogers	249	70,344.39	101,464.46
Rose	1,124	259,547.58	296,329.96
Seminole	94	32,948.37	62,338.58
TJC	1,428	297,219.77	391,772.72
WOSC	89	30,000.00	65,166.72
Sayre	34	9,049.50	12,521.20
OCOMS	12	33,469.95	165,075.88
TOTALS	16,638	\$5,609,162.07	\$9,288,936.64

GUARANTEED STUDENT LOAN PROGRAM

The Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education serve as the guarantee agency for the Guaranteed Student Loan Program which is authorized by Title IV, Part B, of the Federal Higher Education Act of 1965, as amended. As the guarantee agency, the State Regents administer the Oklahoma Guaranteed Student Loan Program and guarantee the loans to eligible students made primarily by private lenders such as banks, savings and loan associations, and credit unions. Prior to the passage of Senate Bill No. 471 of the 1984 Oklahoma Legislature, state statute authorized the guaranteeing of loans made only to Oklahoma residents attending institutions as full-time students. Consequently, less than full-time students could not have loans guaranteed by the state guarantee agency and the guarantee agency could not participate in all available federal incentives including maximum federal reimbursement for eligible administrative cost allowance and reinsurance agreements. Senate Bill No. 471 authorized the State Regents to guarantee loans made to all students eligible under federal regulations, thus permitting the State Regents to administer, effective April 10, 1984, a loan program which could serve all eligible students and take full advantage of all federal incentives for reimbursement of eligible costs.

The Guaranteed Student Loan Program, which became operational in 1966, has guaranteed 225,061 loans in the amount of \$370,108,988.25.

The number and dollar volume of "in-school" loans as of June 30, 1987, listed by participating educational institutions, are presented in the following tables.

**GUARANTEED STUDENT LOAN PROGRAM
"IN-SCHOOL" LOANS AS OF JUNE 30, 1987**

Institution	Total	
	Number	Amount
University of Oklahoma	7,201	\$13,580,242.19
OU Health Sciences Center	2,867	9,951,532.30
Oklahoma State University	7,245	13,419,936.57
OSU Tech Branch—Oklahoma City	329	543,226.16
OSU Tech Branch—Okmulgee	881	1,153,958.89
Central State University	1,995	3,542,093.63
East Central University	810	1,326,166.03
Northeastern State University	5,525	9,327,075.13
Northwestern Oklahoma State University	479	791,426.31
Southeastern Oklahoma State University	1,308	2,176,355.77
Southwestern Oklahoma State University	1,847	3,026,580.23
Cameron University	600	796,261.17
Langston University	691	888,152.41
Oklahoma Panhandle State University	166	323,043.06
University of Science and Arts of Oklahoma	494	523,073.38
Oklahoma College of Osteopathic Medicine and Surgery	832	3,359,555.33
Carl Albert Junior College	222	365,421.34
Connors State College	352	588,253.22
Eastern Oklahoma State College	262	403,841.70
El Reno Junior College	236	392,496.09
Murray State College	255	359,016.90
Northeastern Oklahoma A&M College	369	591,829.00
Northern Oklahoma College	278	527,070.57
Oklahoma City Community College	714	1,116,916.85
Rogers State College	980	1,634,224.81
Rose State College	988	1,623,637.72
Sayre Junior College	136	231,325.00
Seminole Junior College	345	475,771.00
Tulsa Junior College	378	641,494.31
Western Oklahoma State College	257	421,504.00
Bartlesville Wesleyan College	76	139,607.00
Flaming Rainbow University	204	412,729.94
Hillsdale Freewill Baptist College	34	67,459.00
Midwest Christian College	-0-	-0-
Oklahoma Baptist University	471	881,543.36
Oklahoma Christian College	369	746,109.63
Oklahoma City University	693	2,120,498.95
Oral Roberts University	175	423,229.06
Phillips University	365	788,881.04
Southern Nazarene University	310	696,778.47
The University of Tulsa	1,484	3,628,376.90
Bacone College	396	605,550.30
St. Gregory's College	31	68,988.00
Southwestern College of Christian Ministries	130	235,439.34
Spartan School of Aeronautics	573	1,349,159.57

GUARANTEED STUDENT LOAN PROGRAM **"IN-SCHOOL" LOANS AS OF JUNE 30, 1986**

Institution	City	Total	
		Number	Amount
AAA Welding School, Inc.	Tulsa	-0-	\$ -0-
Academy of Hair Design	Del City	14	23,003.89
Aladdin Beauty College	Altus	1	1,250.00
American College of Health Careers	Oklahoma City	-0-	-0-
American Technical Institute	Tulsa	-0-	-0-
Blackwood Business College	Okla. City	-0-	-0-
Broken Arrow Beauty College	Broken Arrow	-0-	-0-
Bryan Institute	Tulsa	5	8,644.00
Byng Vocational School	Ada	10	23,975.00
Caddo-Kiowa Vo-Tech	Fort Cobb	3	6,329.00
Canadian Valley Vo-Tech	El Reno	10	20,337.00
Central Oklahoma Area Vo-Tech	Drumright	1	1,455.00
Central State Beauty College	Oklahoma City	36	81,381.04
Chickasha Beauty College	Chickasha	-0-	-0-
Climate Control Institute	Tulsa	-0-	-0-
Dickinson Business School	Oklahoma City	82	209,475.00
Draughon School of Business	Oklahoma City	7	11,124.00
Draughon School of Business	Tulsa	-0-	-0-
Eastern Oklahoma Area Vo-Tech	Choctaw	2	3,343.00
Enid Beauty College	Enid	63	146,574.00
Eve's College of Hair Styling	Lawton	1	1,000.00
Foster Estes Vo-Tech Center	Oklahoma City	3	5,813.00
Francis Tuttle Vo-Tech Center	Oklahoma City	1	2,382.00
Gordon Cooper Area Vo-Tech Center	Shawnee	21	40,951.71
Great Plains Area Vo-Tech	Lawton	31	63,046.00
High Plains Area Vo-Tech	Woodward	55	112,632.00
Hillcrest Medical Center School of Radiological Technology	Tulsa	-0-	-0-
Hollywood Beauty College	Norman	39	90,514.62
Indian Meridian Area Vo-Tech Center	Stillwater	109	197,187.00
Kiamichi Area Vo-Tech Center	Wilburton	214	398,786.00
Midwest Beauty College	Midwest City	33	67,147.00
Moore-Norman Area Vo-Tech Center	Norman	26	41,186.00
National Institute of Technology	Oklahoma City	-0-	-0-
Northeast Area Vo-Tech Center	Afton	31	58,607.31
O. T. Autry Area Vo-Tech Center	Enid	21	51,330.00
Oklahoma City Area Vo-Tech Center	Oklahoma City	6	8,880.00
Oklahoma College of Business and Technology	Oklahoma City	33	62,007.57
Oklahoma Farriers College, Inc.	Sperry	-0-	-0-
Oklahoma Institute of Hair Design	Oklahoma City	5	11,319.00
Oklahoma School of Business Accounting, Law and Finance	Tulsa	-0-	-0-
Oklahoma State College of Cosmetology	Oklahoma City	23	54,216.00
Paul's Beauty College	Oklahoma City	-0-	-0-
Pioneer Area Vo-Tech	Ponca City	14	24,400.00
Platt College	Tulsa	-0-	-0-
Ponca City School of Cosmetology	Ponca City	4	6,298.00
Presbyterian Hospital School of Radiological Technology	Oklahoma City	27	61,067.00
Red River Area Vo-Tech Center	Duncan	-0-	-0-

GUARANTEED STUDENT LOAN PROGRAM "IN-SCHOOL" LOANS AS OF JUNE 30, 1986

Institution	City	Total	
		Number	Amount
Robert's Beauty Training Center	Tulsa	26	64,350.00
Rutledge College	Tulsa	1	2,500.00
Sand Springs Beauty College	Sand Springs	11	20,903.00
Schools of Cosmetology, Inc.	Stillwater	12	25,715.00
Sooner Mechanical Trade School	Oklahoma City	-0-	-0-
Southern Oklahoma Area Vo-Tech	Ardmore	19	35,996.00
Southwest Oklahoma Skills Center	Altus	8	16,392.00
Southwest Technical College	Oklahoma City	25	59,400.00
St. Anthony Hospital School of Nursing	Oklahoma City	-0-	-0-
St. Mary's Hospital School of Radiological Technology	Enid	4	8,620.32
State Barber College	Oklahoma City	-0-	-0-
Tri-County Area Vo-Tech School	Bartlesville	41	75,023.00
Tulsa Academy of Hairstyling	Tulsa	25	59,526.74
Tulsa Barber Styling College	Tulsa	9	20,837.00
Tulsa County Area Vo-Tech	Tulsa	121	212,835.00
Tulsa County Area Vo-Tech Center School of Nursing	Tulsa	-0-	-0-
Tulsa School of Cosmetology	Tulsa	10	24,475.00
Tulsa Welding School	Tulsa	-0-	-0-
United Technical Institute	Oklahoma City	5	8,105.85
Virgil's Beauty College	Muskogee	13	28,106.00
Western Oklahoma Area Vo-Tech	Burns Flat	104	201,709.00
W. P. Willis Skills Center	Tahlequah	25	32,821.00

SUMMARY

In State Institutions	45,713	\$ 89,058,807.68
Out-of-State	3,090	7,010,393.21
Foreign	7	17,421.00
Sub-Total	48,810	\$ 96,086,621.89
Payout Notes	49,447	85,541,279.68
Deferments:		
Full-Time Student Deferment	1,539	2,353,789.23
Serving in Public Health Corps	34	74,626.12
Temporarily Disabled	148	219,005.39
Unemployed	1,076	1,733,051.66
Internship or Residency	1,749	5,350,402.57
Serving in a Tax-Exempt Organization	2	3,500.00
Serving in the VISTA/Peace Corps	40	70,552.50
Serving in the Military	966	1,708,148.67
Studying in a Graduate Fellowship Program	1	2,500.00
Receiving Rehabilitative Training	1	2,250.00
Forbearance	2,310	3,667,019.62
Out of School (not yet converted to payout)	30,507	55,238,954.65
TOTAL	136,630	\$252,051,701.98

OKLAHOMA TUITION AID GRANT PROGRAM

Senate Bill No. 400 of the 1982 Oklahoma Legislature amended the Oklahoma Higher Education Tuition Aid Act authorizing and directing the Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education to implement the Oklahoma Tuition Aid Grant Program. The purpose of these grants is to assist Oklahoma students with demonstrated financial need to meet the costs of attendance at Oklahoma postsecondary education institutions. The Federal Higher Education Act of 1965, as amended, provides limited matching funds to approved state scholarship programs. Oklahoma resident students enrolled half time or more in undergraduate or graduate studies, if otherwise eligible, may participate in the program. Maximum grant awards are \$1,000 per year, not to exceed seventy-five percent of eligible enrollment costs.

The 1986-1987 End of Year Report, reflecting total students and total dollar amount by institution, is presented as the following table.

TUITION AID GRANT AND SSIG PROGRAM 1986-87

Institution	Undergraduate			Graduate		
	No. Awards	Full-Time Amount Awarded	Part-Time No. Awards	Full-Time No. Awards	Part-Time No. Awards	Part-Time Amount Awarded
University of Oklahoma	1,933	\$1,191,238.00	118	\$ 28,977.50	256	\$154,241.50
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center ..	139	78,619.00	17	3,442.00	331	305,896.00
Oklahoma State University	2,529	1,469,437.50	154	35,229.50	253	173,579.50
OSU Technical Branch, Okmulgee	589	269,722.00	11	1,655.00	—	—
OSU Technical Branch, Oklahoma City	87	36,247.00	52	10,346.00	—	—
Central State University	738	302,999.00	108	17,989.00	21	6,821.50
East Central University	719	321,899.00	43	7,196.50	8	3,061.50
Northeastern State University	1,746	789,360.00	83	12,973.00	98	61,029.50
Northwestern Oklahoma State University	314	137,539.50	18	2,626.50	2	818.00
Southeastern Oklahoma State University	674	307,707.50	32	5,231.50	10	3,555.50
Southwestern Oklahoma State University	751	319,893.50	16	2,235.50	14	5,443.50
Cameron University	461	209,578.00	35	5,745.50	—	—
Langston University	167	83,978.50	10	1,987.50	—	—
Oklahoma Panhandle State University	59	27,581.00	4	523.50	—	—
University of Science and Arts of Oklahoma ..	226	93,728.00	18	2,968.00	—	—
Oklahoma College of Osteopathic Medicine and Surgery	—	—	—	—	156	148,235.50
Carl Albert Junior College	198	66,608.00	15	1,967.00	—	—
Connors State College	253	84,376.50	16	1,864.00	—	—
Eastern Oklahoma State College	277	101,262.00	25	3,668.50	—	—
El Reno Junior College	59	18,841.50	23	3,136.00	—	—
Murray State College	140	48,832.00	12	1,736.00	—	—
Northeastern Oklahoma A&M College	321	101,350.50	20	2,239.50	—	—
Northern Oklahoma College	129	39,306.50	12	1,153.00	—	—
Oklahoma City Community College	153	46,393.00	80	10,817.00	—	—

Rogers State College.....	240	79,415.00	35	4,459.00	—	—	—
Rose State College.....	269	75,514.50	113	14,263.00	—	—	—
Sayre Junior College.....	50	16,492.00	4	434.00	—	—	—
Seminole Junior College.....	124	40,738.50	23	3,115.00	—	—	—
Tulsa Junior College.....	216	64,010.00	145	21,348.50	—	—	—
Western Oklahoma State College.....	62	19,543.50	11	1,529.00	—	—	—
Bartlesville Wesleyan College.....	42	36,260.00	8	5,456.00	—	—	—
Flaming Rainbow University.....	106	87,500.00	41	28,796.00	—	—	—
Mid-America Bible College.....	7	6,500.00	1	500.00	—	—	—
Oklahoma Baptist University.....	346	307,653.00	15	11,135.50	—	—	—
Oklahoma Christian College.....	202	173,589.00	13	8,005.00	—	—	—
Oklahoma City University.....	164	143,047.00	20	15,008.00	94	83,066.50	3,934.00
Oral Roberts University.....	169	154,472.00	11	6,360.00	66	59,852.00	8,000.00
Phillips University.....	133	116,291.00	25	17,000.00	8	8,000.00	2,864.00
Southern Nazarene University.....	106	96,816.50	14	9,868.00	4	1,934.00	6,500.00
Southwestern College of Christian Ministries.....	19	16,820.00	8	4,200.00	—	—	—
The University of Tulsa.....	392	339,172.00	41	27,110.00	132	123,032.00	4,500.00
Bacone College.....	134	113,883.50	19	8,367.50	—	—	—
Hillsdale Freewill Baptist College.....	24	20,419.00	3	1,354.00	—	—	—
St. Gregory's College.....	39	31,036.00	1	1,000.00	—	—	—
National Education Center-Spartan School of Aeronautics Campus.....	5	4,061.50	—	—	—	—	—
Oklahoma Junior College of Business and Technology.....	3	2,015.50	—	—	—	—	—
Other (Area Vo-Tech Schools).....	203	63,779.50	63	10,343.00	—	—	—
Totals.....	15,717	\$8,155,526.50	1,536	\$365,359.00	1,453	\$1,138,566.50	\$66,956.00

*As of June 30, 1987

STUDENT FINANCIAL AIDS

Pursuant to the Higher Education Act of 1965 and ensuing amendments to that legislation, federal and state student financial aid emerged as a vital force in American higher education. The Education Amendments of 1972 authorized a massive expansion of funding and also established a program to encourage the states to do more in assisting their students with educational costs. The following student financial aid programs provide assistance to several million eligible students annually.

Pell (Basic) Grants: This program is the largest federal student aid grant program. For approximately three million undergraduate students annually, the Pell Grant is the "foundation" of student aid, to which aid from other sources may be added. The Pell grant program is an entitlement program: that is, all students who demonstrate need for a Pell Grant can receive one if they meet other eligibility criteria. Unlike loans, grants do not have to be paid back. The maximum award for the 1986-87 academic year was \$2,100.

Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grants: This program is one of three federal campus-based programs: that is, federal funds that are allocated each year to colleges and universities for use in assisting students. The maximum amount of Supplemental Educational Opportunity grant a student may receive in any academic year is \$4,000.

Carl D. Perkins Loan Program: This program is the second campus-based federal program administered by colleges and universities as part of their student aid programs. Under the Carl D. Perkins Loan program, undergraduate and graduate students with demonstrated need and who are enrolled on at least a half-time basis may borrow funds to help with their educational expenses. Eligible students may borrow up to \$4,500 for the first two years of college (or a vocational or technical school program), and up to \$9,000 for the second two years. The borrowed ceiling for graduate students is \$18,000, including any Carl D. Perkins Loans a student may have had as an undergraduate.

College Work-Study Program: This program is the third campus-based federal student aid program. Under this program, colleges can provide employment opportunities to students with demonstrated need who are enrolled on at least a half-time basis at either the undergraduate or graduate level. Generally, students are paid at least the prevailing federal minimum wage and can work as many as 40 hours a week under the program with 10 to 15 hours a week being the norm.

Guaranteed Student Loans: This program provides low-interest loans to students by banks, credit unions, or savings and loan associations. The loans are insured by a guarantee agency and are reinsured by the federal govern-

ment. The federal government pays all of the interest while the student is in school and also pays lenders a special fee that is tied to the interest rate on Treasury bills. Approximately 135 Oklahoma lenders participate in the Guaranteed Student Loan Program. Eligible freshmen and sophomores may borrow up to \$2,625. The limit is \$4,000 for junior and senior students and \$7,500 for graduate and professional students. Interest rates will be 8 percent in-school years and 8 percent beginning in the fifth year of repayment. The total amount that can be borrowed as an undergraduate is \$17,250. The total amount for graduate or professional school and undergraduate study cannot exceed \$54,250. Students may not borrow more than the educational costs remaining after other financial aid has been subtracted.

Oklahoma Student Loan Program: The 1972 Oklahoma Legislature enacted Senate Bill No. 618 which created the Oklahoma Student Loan Authority to provide funds for loans to students to help finance their education. The program supplements the financial community by providing an additional lending source to qualified students. Additionally the program functions as an assured access lender. The State Regents act as fiscal agent in the administration of the program.

Oklahoma Tuition Aid Grant Program: Supported by state and federal funds, this is a program of direct grants to financially needy Oklahoma resident students enrolled half-time or more in undergraduate or graduate programs. Maximum grant awards are up to \$1,000 per year, depending on family income, family size, and educational costs. The program which began operation in fiscal year 1974-75 is administered by the State Regents.

CHIROPRACTIC EDUCATION ASSISTANCE PROGRAM

Pursuant to Section 170, Title 59 of the Oklahoma statutes, the 1972 Oklahoma Legislature established the Chiropractic Education Assistance Program. Accordingly, eligible Oklahoma residents who make satisfactory progress toward a degree at an accredited chiropractic college may receive financial assistance of no more than \$1,000 per year.

For fiscal year 1987, the program was funded at \$47,700, and 32 students received awards each semester.

FUTURE TEACHERS SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM

The Future Teachers Scholarship Program was established by the 1985 Oklahoma Legislature (Section 698.1 Title 70 of the Oklahoma Statutes) to make postsecondary education scholarships available to outstanding high school graduates who have agreed to teach in the areas in which there is a teacher shortage as identified by the State Board of Education. By letter of

July 15, 1986, State Superintendent John Folks informed the Chancellor that "... the fields in which we anticipate shortages for academic year 1986-87 are: Learning Disabilities, Science, Mathematics, Mentally Handicapped, Emotionally Disturbed and Music." Further, the intent was to enable and encourage those individuals to pursue elementary or secondary level teacher careers in the public schools of Oklahoma.

In fiscal year 1987, \$180,000 was available for scholarships; 136 students received awards in the fall semester and 130 students in the spring semester.

OKLAHOMA TEACHER EDUCATION LOAN PROGRAM

The 1985 Oklahoma Legislature authorized the Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education in Section 698.2, Title 70 of the Oklahoma Statutes to establish a program for making forgivable loans available to full-time students enrolled in a major course of study at the graduate or undergraduate level who declare an intention to serve and who subsequently serve this state by teaching the subject areas of mathematics, science, computer learning, or foreign languages at the elementary or secondary level in the public schools of this state.

The Legislature also authorized the Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education to forgive eligible loans to persons who actually render service as teachers in the public schools of this state if not less than seventy-five percent (75%) of the teaching assignment is in a subject area specified in the above paragraph. Loan forgiveness shall be one (1) year's loan for each school year of service rendered. One-half ($\frac{1}{2}$) school year of service shall be required for forgiveness of a summer session loan.

Loans are available in an amount up to \$3,400 for full-time study for the academic year (2 semester or 2 trimesters) and up to \$1,100 for the summer term for not more than three years. The program was funded in 1986-87 at \$180,000.

PAUL DOUGLAS TEACHER SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM

The Paul Douglas Teacher Scholarship Program (formerly the Congressional Teacher Scholarship program) is a federally-funded program to provide college scholarships to outstanding high school graduates to enable and encourage them to pursue teaching careers in public or nonprofit pre-school, elementary school, or secondary school, or in a public or private nonprofit pre-school, elementary, or secondary education program.

Notification of approval of Oklahoma's application for participation in the Paul Douglas Teacher Scholarship program was received on December 1, 1986. Notification of the availability of funds to Oklahoma in the amount of \$138,714 was received on December 5.

In the initial year, applications were accepted from lower and upper division students for scholarships of up to \$5,000 for the academic year. Only entering freshmen are eligible for the scholarship in subsequent years. Applicants must rank in the top (10) percent of their high school graduating class or have attained a composite standard score of 24 or higher on the ACT or similar acceptable test battery. Full-time enrollment in an approved teacher education preparation program is required.

The award amount cannot exceed the cost of attendance nor result in overaward of Title IV funds. The scholarship is forgivable if (A) the student teaches two years for each year this assistance was received in a public or private nonprofit elementary or secondary school in any state on a full-time basis, or (B) one year in any state in a public or private nonprofit education handicapped children program, school with high enrollment of students with limited English proficiency, or school with a high incidence of low-income students.

In fiscal year 1987, 86 applications were received and awards were made to 20 students in the amount of \$39,681.

WILLIAM P. WILLIS SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM

House Bill No. 1611 of the 1986 Oklahoma Legislature established the William P. Willis Trust and Scholarship Funds which will enable students of low economic status to receive financial assistance while attending institutions in the State System of higher education. Funds were also appropriated in this act for fiscal year 1987 scholarship awards in the amount of \$20,000 and for the trust deposit in the amount of \$250,000. The interest from the trust will fund scholarships in future years. The Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education have been designated to administer the William P. Willis Trust and Scholarship Funds in accordance with guidelines set forth in the Act.

The State Regents at their regular meeting on July 30, 1986, approved the draft of the policy and procedures for operation of the William P. Willis Scholarship Program.

Presidents of Oklahoma State System institutions of higher education are invited to submit a nominee and an alternate candidate for consideration of award prior to the beginning of the academic year. An advisory committee

appointed by the Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education then reviews the applications and makes the announcement of awards.

Scholarships are awarded on a yearly basis, renewable for up to three (3) additional years, in an amount not to exceed \$1,000 per year (up to \$500 each semester) to cover costs of general enrollment fees, books, materials, and institutional services (including room and board).

REGENTS' PUBLICATIONS

The information gathered, analyzed, and published by the State Regents provides the foundation on which sound planning is based. In addition to reports published regularly, a number of special purpose documents was published by the State Regents in 1986-1987.

Regular Reports:

Faculty Salaries in The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education.

College and University Salaries in Ten Midwestern States.

1987-88 Operating Budget Needs, The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education.

Oklahoma Higher Education Televised Instruction System, Class Schedules Bulletin-Summer.

Enrollments in Oklahoma Higher Education, Spring Semester 1987.
Student Costs.

The Oklahoma Higher Education Leader.

Oklahoma Higher Education Directory.

Technical and Occupational Education in Oklahoma.

Twenty-third Biennial Report—Part II.

Oklahoma Higher Education Code.

Semiannual Publications List Form.

The Center, Summer 1987 Class Schedule, Ardmore Higher Education Program.

Special Reports:

Getting Ready for College in Oklahoma.

Mid-Decade Progress 1980-81 through 1985-86.

Guaranteed Student Loan Program.

THE OKLAHOMA COLLEGE TESTING PROGRAM

In the fall of 1959 all Oklahoma institutions of higher learning, both publicly and independently controlled, began a statewide testing program for high school seniors seeking admission to college.

The Oklahoma program is affiliated with the American College Testing Program, with headquarters at Iowa City, Iowa. More than one million high school seniors throughout the nation took the ACT examination during the 1986-87 school year.

Colleges and universities in the State System require that each entering freshman student must have had the ACT examination before the student can complete his enrollment as a freshman in college. In 1987, 19,494 Oklahoma high school graduates took the ACT exam. Of those students, 9,035 were men and 10,459 were women.

Colleges use the scores on the test in guidance, in admission and in awarding scholarship aid to their applicants, as well as in placing those accepted in course sections or programs appropriate to their ability. High school advisors, individual students themselves, and their parents use the scores in helping plan for further education and careers.

Five scores are yielded by the ACT test. These are four part-scores indicating general aptitude for success (rather than mastery of specific course content) in English, mathematics, the social studies and the natural sciences. There is also a composite score. The composite score has been found to be as highly predictive of average college freshman grades as any other single index. The part-scores indicate general strengths or weaknesses in each of the four areas while English and mathematics part-scores may be used for freshman course placement.

Booklets that tell how to interpret and use the scores, and present normative and technical data, are provided by ACT.

REGENTS' RESOLUTIONS DURING THE 1986-87 FISCAL YEAR

The Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education transact appropriate business by official resolutions of the board, particularly concerning the allocation and allotment of funds to institutions. A record of earlier resolutions by the board may be found in previous biennial reports. Resolutions enacted by the Regents during the period July 1, 1986, through June 30, 1987, are listed below.

Resolution No. 2534. July 8, 1986. A resolution allocating \$112,408 to Langston University from an appropriation in Section 9 of House Bill No. 1611 of the Second Session of the Fortieth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Projects Fund for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8659.

Resolution No. 2535. July 30, 1986. A resolution extending appreciation and expressing gratitude to Governor George Nigh and the leadership and members of the Second Session of the Fortieth Oklahoma Legislature for the attention given to Oklahoma higher education when appropriating funds for the 1986-87 fiscal year.

Resolution No. 2536. July 31, 1986. A resolution allocating and allotting \$3,419,422.50 to University of Oklahoma pursuant to the provisions of Section 5 of House Bill No. 1062 of the First Session of the Fortieth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Projects fund for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8372.

Resolution No. 2537. July 31, 1986. A resolution allocating and allotting \$850,213 to the University of Oklahoma pursuant to the provisions of Section 5 of House Bill No. 1062 of the First Session of the Fortieth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Projects fund for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8372.

Resolution No. 2538. August 27, 1986. A resolution allocating \$934,063.00 to institutions of The Oklahoma State System for Higher Education pursuant to the provisions of Title 70, O.S., 1981, Sections 3206, 3210, and 3903, from anticipated income to the institutions' Revolving Fund for support of Educational and General Operating Budgets of the institutions for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1987.

Resolution No. 2539. August 21, 1987. A resolution allocating and allotting \$82,000 to Connors State College from an appropriation in Section 2 of House Bill No. 1611 of the Second Session of the Fortieth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Projects Fund for accomplishment of capital improvements, Projects No. 8668.

Resolution No. 2540. August 26, 1986. A resolution allocating and allotting \$500,000 to Oklahoma State University from an appropriation in Section 8 of House Bill No. 1611 of the Second Session of the Fortieth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Projects Fund for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8252.

Resolution No. 2541. August 26, 1986. A resolution allocating and allotting \$61,349.41 to Oklahoma State University from an appropriation in Section 9 of House Bill No. 1611 of the Second Session of the Fortieth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Projects Fund for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8252.

Resolution No. 2542. September 24, 1986. A resolution allocating \$24,146,465 to institutions and agencies of The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education pursuant to the provisions of Title 70, O.S., 1981, Sections 3206, 3210, and 3903 from anticipated income to the institutions' and agencies' Revolving Fund for support of Educational and General Operating Budgets of the institutions for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1987.

Resolution No. 2543. September 19, 1986. A resolution allocating and allotting \$174,627 to Seminole Junior College pursuant to the provisions of Section 96 of Senate Bill No. 368 of the

Thirty-Ninth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Projects Fund for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, project No. 8601.

Resolution No. 2544. September 19, 1986. A resolution allocating and allotting \$437,273 to Seminole Junior College from an appropriation in Section 6 of House Bill No. 1062 of the Second Session of the Fortieth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Projects Fund, for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8601.

Resolution No. 2545. September 22, 1986. A resolution allocating and allotting \$50,000 to Carl Albert Junior College from an appropriation in Section 2 of House Bill No. 1611 of the Second Session of the Fortieth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Projects Fund, for accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8608.

Resolution No. 2546. October 22, 1986. A resolution allocating \$2,824,333 to institutions and agencies in the state system pursuant to Title 70, O.S., 1981, Sections 3206, 3210, and 3903, from anticipated income to the institutions' and agencies' Revolving Fund for support of the Educational and General Operating budget for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1987.

Resolution No. 2547. November 5, 1987. A resolution allocating and allotting \$3,511.70 to Seminole Junior College from an appropriation in Section 96 of Senate Bill No. 368 of the Second Session of the Thirty-Ninth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Projects Fund, for accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8520.

Resolution No. 2548. November 24, 1986. A resolution allocating \$58,631 to Ardmore Higher Education Center pursuant to Title 70, O.S., 1981, Sections 3206, 3210, and 3903, from anticipated income to the agencies' Revolving Fund for support of the Educational and General Operating Budget for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1987.

Resolution No. 2549. December 5, 1987. A resolution allocating \$22,120 to Oklahoma State University pursuant to Title 70, O.S., 1981, Sections 3206, 3210, and 3903, said funds being derived from technical education program support provided as a result of a contract with the State Board of Vocational and Technical Education.

Resolution No. 2550. December 9, 1987. A resolution allocating and allotting \$35,404 to Seminole Junior College from an appropriation in Section 6 of House Bill No. 1062 of the First Session of the Fortieth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Projects Fund for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8601.

Resolution No. 2551. December 9, 1986. A resolution allocating and allotting \$4,154 to Seminole Junior College from an appropriation in Section 2 of House Bill No. 1611 of the Second Session of the Fortieth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Projects Fund for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8694.

Resolution No. 2552. December 17, 1986. A resolution allocating \$91,927 to Carl Albert Junior College pursuant to Title 70, Oklahoma Statutes, 1981, Sections 3206, 3210, and 3903, from anticipated income to the institution's Revolving Fund for support of Educational and General Operating Budgets of the institution for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1987.

Resolution No. 2553. January 28, 1987. A resolution allocating \$3,843.35 to Oklahoma State University pursuant to Title 70, O.S., 1981, Sections 3206, 3210, and 3903, said funds being derived from technical education program support provided as a result of a contract with the State Board of Vocational and Technical Education.

Resolution No. 2554. January 22, 1987. A resolution allocating and allotting \$3,363.38 to Seminole Junior College from an appropriation in Section 6 of House Bill No. 1062 of the First Session of the Fortieth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Projects Fund, for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8601.

Resolution No. 2555. February 3, 1987. A resolution allocating and allotting \$16,469.90 to Seminole Junior College from an appropriation in Section 6 of House Bill No. 1062 of the First Session of the Fortieth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Projects Fund, for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8601.

Resolution No. 2556. February 3, 1987. A resolution allocating and allotting \$14,336.39 to Northeastern Oklahoma A&M College pursuant to the provisions of Section 6 of House Bill No. 1062 of the First Session of the Fortieth Oklahoma Legislature being made from the Emergency Building Repair Fund authorized in Concurrent Resolution No. 1035 of the First Session of the Thirty-Third Oklahoma Legislature, to repair flood damage to academic facilities.

Resolution No. 2557. February 9, 1987. A resolution allocating and allotting \$804.20 to Seminole Junior College from an appropriation in Section 6 of House Bill No. 1062 of the First Session of the Fortieth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Projects Fund, for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8601.

Resolution No. 2558. February 10, 1987. A resolution allocating and allotting \$230,364.50 to the University of Oklahoma from an appropriation in Section 5 of House Bill No. 1062 of the First Session of the Fortieth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Projects Fund for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8372.

Resolution No. 2559. February 25, 1987. A resolution allocating \$500,000 to institutions in the state system pursuant to Title 70, Oklahoma Statutes, 1981, Section 3206, 3210, and 3903, from anticipated income to the institutions' Revolving Fund for support of the Educational and General Operating Budget for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1987.

Resolution No. 2560. February 24, 1987. A resolution allocating and allotting \$235,000 to Connors State College from an appropriation in Section 2 of House Bill No. 1611 of the Second Session of the Fortieth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Projects Fund for accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8722.

Resolution No. 2561. February 24, 1987. A resolution allocating and allotting \$199,826 to Rogers State College from an appropriation in Section 2 of House Bill No. 1611 of the Second Session of the Fortieth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Projects Fund for accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8721.

Resolution No. 2562. March 11, 1987. A resolution allocating and allotting \$108,246 to Seminole Junior College from an appropriation in Section 2 of House Bill No. 1611 of the Second Session of the Fortieth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Projects Fund for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8601.

Resolution No. 2563. March 11, 1987. A resolution allocating and allotting \$6,685.52 to Seminole Junior College from an appropriation in Section 6 of House Bill No. 1062 of the First Session of the Fortieth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Projects Fund for accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8601.

Resolution No. 2564. April 22, 1987. A resolution allocating \$245,194 to respective institutions of the Oklahoma State System of Higher Education pursuant to the provisions of Title 70, O.S., 1981, Sections 3206, 3210, and 3903, from anticipated income to the institutions' Revolving Fund for support of Educational and General Operating Budgets of the institutions for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1987.

Resolution No. 2565. May 6, 1987. A resolution allocating and allotting \$5,000 to Murray State College pursuant to the provisions of Section 2 of House Bill No. 1611 of the Second Session of the Fortieth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Projects Fund for accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8751.

Resolution No. 2566. May 27, 1987. A resolution allocating \$1,931,580 to respective institutions of the Oklahoma State System of Higher Education pursuant to the provisions of Title 70, O.S., 1981, Sections 3206, 3210, and 3903, from anticipated income to the institutions' Revolving Fund for support of Educational and General Operating Budgets of the institutions for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1987.

Resolution No. 2567. May 6, 1987. A resolution allocating and allotting \$438,650.39 to Oklahoma State University pursuant to the provisions of Section 9 of House Bill No. 1611 of the Second Session of the Fortieth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Projects Fund for accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8252.

Resolution No. 2568. May 6, 1987. A resolution allocating and allotting \$1,256,294.91 to Oklahoma State University pursuant to the provisions of Section 8 of House Bill No. 1611 of the Second Session of the Fortieth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Projects Fund for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8252.

Resolution No. 2569. June 29, 1987. A resolution allocating and allotting \$2,598 to Rogers State College pursuant to the provisions of Section 2 of House Bill No. 1611 of the Second Session of the Fortieth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Projects Fund for accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8721.

REGENTS' OFFICE EXPENDITURES 1986-87 STATE AND FEDERAL FUNDS

EXPENDITURES	1986-87
Personnel Services (salaries, wages, retirement, Social Security, insurance, etc.).....	\$2,395,472
Travel	33,022
Freight	1,173
Postage	90,754
Telephone	3,075
Rent of Equipment.....	37,294
Printing and Binding	14,835
Advertising	5,379
Information Services	455,875
Repairs and Maintenance of Equipment	18,966
Supplies.....	41,937
Motor Fuel, Supplies and Parts	1,174
Supplies Used in Building Maintenance	834
Equipment.....	13,603
Books and Periodicals	2,847
Workers' Compensation Premiums.....	6,655
Membership and Registration Fees.....	9,478
Data Processing—State Department of Transportation.....	262,079
Centrex—Office of Public Affairs	80,068
Building Rent	189,475
Payments to Other State Agencies—Supplies, Equipment and Furniture	108,727
TOTAL.....	<u><u>\$3,772,722</u></u>

BUDGET FUNDS BY SOURCE:

State System Assessments.....	\$ 900,165
Federal, State, and Other Funds	2,872,557
TOTAL	<u><u>\$3,772,722</u></u>

SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATION ACTS FORTIETH OKLAHOMA LEGISLATURE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1986-87

General Revenue Funds

House Bill No. 1611 made an appropriation in Section I for the operation of the State System in the amount of \$385,551,564.

SUMMARY
EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL OPERATIONS BUDGETS—
PART I
FISCAL YEAR 1986-87

Institution	State- Appropriated Funds Allocations	Revolving Funds Allocations	Total Budget Allocations
University of Oklahoma	\$ 61,043,974	\$ 20,695,585	\$ 81,739,559
Oklahoma State University	62,158,272	20,438,439	82,596,711
Central State University	20,985,408	6,766,211	27,751,619
East Central University	8,631,566	2,026,129	10,657,695
Northeastern State University	13,841,990	3,308,498	17,150,488
Northwestern Oklahoma State University	3,892,453	915,491	4,807,944
Southeastern Oklahoma State University	8,699,232	2,294,916	10,994,148
Southwestern Oklahoma State University	11,261,961	2,564,520	13,826,481
Cameron University	9,502,595	2,183,769	11,686,364
Langston University	4,647,697	977,841	5,625,538
Oklahoma Panhandle State University	3,624,019	519,563	4,143,582
University of Science and Arts of Oklahoma	3,487,809	592,797	4,080,606
Carl Albert Junior College	2,472,580	327,780	2,800,360
Connors State College	2,458,357	503,197	2,961,554
Eastern Oklahoma State College	3,402,850	527,157	3,930,007
El Reno Junior College	1,871,022	372,501	2,243,523
Murray State College	2,404,380	344,397	2,748,777
Northeastern Oklahoma A&M College	5,299,420	1,151,398	6,450,818
Northern Oklahoma College	2,896,558	416,274	3,312,832
Oklahoma City Community College	8,425,900	1,700,174	10,126,074
Rogers State College	3,603,139	1,172,135	4,775,274
Rose State College	11,521,705	2,113,035	13,634,740
Seminole Junior College	2,397,884	449,550	2,847,434
Tulsa Junior College	15,058,729	3,014,986	18,073,715
Western Oklahoma State College	2,553,402	460,787	3,014,189
Sayre Junior College	456,580	121,447	578,027
OU Health Sciences Center	36,444,531	4,703,937	41,148,468
OU Law Center	2,971,825	876,220	3,848,045
Oklahoma Geological Survey	1,587,741	100,000	1,687,741
OSU College of Veterinary Medicine	6,517,196	1,454,199	7,971,395
OSU Agricultural Experiment Station	10,264,003	4,185,541	14,449,544
OSU Agricultural Extension Division	9,554,722	5,971,199	15,525,921
OSU Technical Branch, Okmulgee	7,922,365	3,255,851	11,178,216
OSU Technical Branch, Oklahoma City	4,144,803	1,089,535	5,234,338
The Oklahoma College of Osteopathic Medicine and Surgery	6,192,920	1,493,017	7,685,937
Tulsa Medical Branch Program	3,677,127	0	3,677,127
OU—HSC Family Medicine Practice Program—Enid	307,388	88,000	395,388
OU—HSC Family Medicine Practice Program—Bartlesville	288,938	81,000	369,938
OU—HSC Family Medicine Practice Program—OKC North	233,583	65,000	298,583
OU—HSC Family Medicine Practice Program—Central	694,495	206,000	900,495
Tulsa Family Practice Clinic—Sheridan One	160,001	40,000	200,001
Tulsa Family Practice Clinic—Marina Two	266,830	65,000	331,830
Ardmore Higher Education Program	368,386	274,225	642,611
McCurain County Higher Education Program	368,386	323,629	692,015
University Center at Tulsa	1,191,249	1,103,869	2,295,118
Televised Instruction System	782,821		782,821
State Plan for Civil Rights Compliance	546,560		546,560

Institution		State- Appropriated Funds Allocations	Revolving Funds Allocations	Total Budget Allocations
Oklahoma Higher Education Tuition Aid		8,596,570		8,596,570
Teacher Education Assistance Program		2,147,189		2,147,189
Other Special Programs:				
Jane Brooks School---USAO	31,500			
Kerr Conference Center	154,162			
Dependent Youth and Orphans	12,375			
Chiropractic Education Assistance				
Program	47,700			
Scholar-Leadership Program	180,000			
Student Educational Assistance				
Program	90,000			
Fire Service Training Program	354,716			
Prospective Teachers Scholarships	180,000			
William P. Willis Scholarship Trust	270,000			
Prospective Teacher Forgivable				
Loans	180,000			
Regional Professional Development				
Center	90,000			
Minority Faculty Program	270,000			
Total		<u>1,860,453</u>		<u>1,860,453</u>
TOTAL		<u>\$383,689,564</u>	<u>\$101,334,799</u>	<u>\$485,024,363</u>

**OKLAHOMA STATE SYSTEM FOR HIGHER EDUCATION
EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL OPERATING BUDGET—
PART II*
ALLOCATIONS FOR SPONSORED RESEARCH &
OTHER SPONSORED PROGRAMS**

Institution	1986-87
University of Oklahoma.....	\$34,519,914.15
Health Sciences Center	22,942,566.47
Oklahoma State University	12,890,400.00
College of Veterinary Medicine	791,715.00
Agricultural Experiment Station	3,047,568.00
Agricultural Extension Division	6,149,131.00
OSU Technical Branch, Okmulgee.....	680,330.00
OSU Technical Branch, Oklahoma City	112,358.00
Central State University.....	0.00
East Central University	1,138,135.00
Northeastern State University	656,071.00
Northwestern Oklahoma State University.....	197,700.000
Southeastern Oklahoma State University	1,364,477.00
Southwestern Oklahoma State University.....	158,885.15
Cameron University	146,627.81
Langston University	5,378,321.00
Oklahoma Panhandle State University	0.00
University of Science & Arts of Oklahoma	272,248.00
Carl Albert Junior College	774,261.00
Connors State College	337,908.00
Eastern Oklahoma State College.....	86,892.00
El Reno Junior College	1,003,493.00
Murray State College	0.00
Northeastern Oklahoma A&M College.....	102,100.00
Northern Oklahoma College	12,000.00
Oklahoma City Community College.....	564,273.00
Rogers State College	683,617.00
Rose State College	0.00
Seminole Junior College	696,067.00
Tulsa Junior College	174,244.00
Western Oklahoma State College.....	0.00
Oklahoma College of Osteopathic Medicine and Surgery	1,028,883.00
TOTAL	\$95,910,185.58

CRITERIA FOR DETERMINING AMOUNTS NEEDED FOR THE EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL OPERATING BUDGET

The criteria used by the State Regents in determining the amounts needed for the educational and general operating budget of the State System are published annually in the book, *Operating Budget Needs, The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education*, which is available from the State Regents' office.

STATE REGENTS' NO. 220 LOAN FUND

Title 70, O.S. 1981 Section 3211, provides for a loan fund in the amount of \$200,000 to be used by the Regents for making loans to institutions for certain purposes. The fund was originally established by the Legislature in 1943 in House Bill 403.

The loan fund has served a very useful purpose in allowing institutions to meet many needs on a current basis which otherwise might have taken several years to accomplish if the loan fund had not been available. The fund has turned over many times since its establishment. In fact, over one million dollars has been loaned to the various institutions over the years.

The status of the loan funds as of June 30, 1987, was as follows:

Total Amount of Loan Fund.....	\$200,000
Cash on Hand 7-1-86.....	200,000
Loans Outstanding 7-1-86	0.00
Loans Made 7-1-86 to 6-30-87.....	0.00
Loans Outstanding 6-30-87	0.00
Cash on Hand 6-30-87	\$200,000

**EXPENDITURES FOR STATE PURPOSES
SINCE STATEHOOD
BUDGET OFFICE TOTALS BY FISCAL YEARS**

1908-09	\$ 4,410,282.76	1949	\$ 228,871,696.77
1910	3,253,344.29	1950	271,967,062.55
1911	2,915,464.72	1951	279,654,609.40
1912	3,438,346.00	1952	289,316,999.45
1913	4,021,662.93	1953	300,559,556.56
1914	3,979,356.74	1954	300,299,272.71
1915	5,011,792.48	1955	310,004,958.74
1916	4,365,571.20	1956	340,728,805.68
1917	5,942,380.06	1957	362,470,063.21
1918	5,330,458.63	1958	406,192,784.64
1919	7,664,421.74	1959	448,509,837.94
1920	10,250,454.45	1960	435,809,163.10
1921	11,048,474.43	1961	475,706,625.59
1922	10,834,344.37	1962	496,934,041.99
1923	11,435,839.10	1963	548,588,191.54
1924	15,404,558.31	1964	588,761,586.02
1925	18,410,645.00	1965	616,280,059.99
1926	22,132,962.27	1966	680,655,438.57
1927	24,488,293.58	1967	807,944,696.28
1928	32,897,187.13	1968	854,988,422.83
1929	28,198,033.86	1969	916,669,938.54
1930	36,741,761.15	1970	1,011,260,694.25
1931	38,577,132.60	1971	1,151,358,981.00
1932	31,508,815.35	1972	1,272,788,420.00
1933	30,869,039.21	1973	1,339,279,407.00
1934	29,489,977.14	1974	1,471,257,350.00
1935	32,419,823.23	1975	1,789,932,908.00
1936	43,559,985.12	1976	2,006,775,453.00
1937	64,311,146.28	1977	2,196,476,052.00
1938	74,079,299.52	1978	2,372,126,537.00
1939	86,463,014.54	1979	2,723,712,003.00
1940	80,331,224.18	1980	3,277,386,901.00
1941	85,545,597.35	1981	3,489,696,879.00
1942	87,169,607.50	1982	4,518,111,247.00
1943	86,784,721.12	1983	4,790,504,400.00
1944	87,111,427.35	1984	4,529,585,632.00
1945	93,335,991.08	1985	4,673,529,265.00
1946	141,457,560.21	1986	5,172,393,513.00
1947	183,634,426.27	1987	5,052,869,531.00
1948	205,092,926.69		

THE OKLAHOMA STATE SYSTEM OF HIGHER EDUCATION CURRENT OPERATING INCOME AND EXPENDITURES FOR THE YEAR 1986-87

	University of Oklahoma Norman	OU Health Sciences Ctr. Okla. City	University of Oklahoma Law Center Norman	Oklahoma Geological Survey Norman	Oklahoma State University Stillwater	OSU College of Veterinary Medicine Stillwater	OSU Agricultural Experiment Station Stillwater	OSU Agricultural Extension Division Stillwater	OSU Technical Branch Okmulgee	OSU Technical Branch Okla. City
CURRENT INCOME:										
Education and General	\$ 91,792,686	\$47,284,419	\$4,022,729	\$1,660,418	\$85,667,732	\$8,273,263	\$14,617,593	\$16,187,329	\$10,190,085	\$5,108,710
Sponsored Research & Other Programs	24,667,929	19,479,766	—	—	11,304,429	628,923	2,636,992	477,984	576,365	67,563
Auxiliary Enterprises	\$ 62,637,730	46,974,194	—	—	41,458,974	42,791	489,451	161,009	2,710,801	621,856
Student Aid	5,662,634	166,930	—	—	9,228,405	—	—	—	1,931,424	264,967
Total Current Income	\$184,760,979	\$113,905,309	\$4,022,729	\$1,660,418	\$147,659,540	\$8,944,977	\$17,744,036	\$16,826,322	\$15,408,675	\$6,063,096
From State Funds	61,405,356	42,072,893	2,971,825	1,587,741	62,838,867	6,517,196	10,264,003	9,554,722	7,922,365	4,144,803
From Other Funds	123,355,623	71,832,416	1,050,904	72,677	84,820,673	2,427,781	7,480,033	7,271,600	7,486,310	1,918,293
CURRENT EXPENDITURES										
Education and General:										
Administration	\$ 3,011,158	3,596,925	\$376,703	\$84,461	\$2,964,680	\$417,865	\$937,898	\$799,374	\$721,308	\$380,258
Animal Production	4,990,187	1,749,995	432,823	—	5,666,778	176,037	3,429,048	771,694	887,016	368,155
Plant Production	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,670,925	—	—	—
Economic and Other Research	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,805,661	—	—	—
Agriculture	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,233,652	—	—
Home Economics	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,653,645	—	—
4-H & Youth	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,837,219	—	—
Rural Development	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	298,140	—	—
Instruction	45,581,098	30,733,407	1,821,205	—	46,762,426	4,689,265	—	—	6,602,090	2,965,164
Organized Activities	—	247,117	100,387	—	712,447	—	—	—	—	—
Law Office	—	—	88,565	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Student Practice	8,865,683	719,821	—	1,553,221	7,581,558	689,483	12,905,634	—	—	—
Organized Research	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Extension and Public Service	7,094,103	—	187,713	143,129	6,073,201	1,350,782	—	14,022,656	—	—
Continuing Legal Ed. & Law Review	—	—	187,713	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Library	4,009,678	1,364,318	669,768	63,117	4,432,554	110,000	—	—	197,034	159,565
Physical Plant	13,036,930	7,134,876	245,612	—	10,874,522	1,058,747	—	—	1,948,102	718,351
Data Processing	864,509	2,138,736	—	—	1,060,629	—	—	—	276,246	236,535
Total Education and General	\$87,453,346	\$47,685,195	\$4,110,489	\$1,843,928	\$86,128,795	\$8,492,179	\$26,749,166	\$29,616,380	\$10,631,796	\$4,828,028
Sponsored Research and Other Programs	24,667,929	19,479,766	—	—	11,304,429	628,923	2,440,883	628,073	489,198	90,100
Auxiliary Enterprises	\$ 62,637,730	46,974,194	—	—	41,458,974	42,791	542,667	214,843	2,434,107	515,283
Student Aid	5,662,634	166,930	—	—	9,228,405	—	—	0	2,018,401	183,696
TOTAL CURRENT EXPENSES	\$180,421,639	\$114,306,085	\$4,110,489	\$1,843,928	\$148,120,603	\$9,163,893	\$29,732,716	\$30,459,296	\$15,573,502	\$5,617,107

THE OKLAHOMA STATE SYSTEM OF HIGHER EDUCATION CURRENT OPERATING INCOME AND EXPENDITURES FOR THE YEAR 1986-87

	Central State University Edmond	East Central University Ada	North- Eastern State University Tahlequah	North- Western Okla. State University Alva	South- Eastern Okla. State University Durant	South- Western Okla. State University Weatherford	Cameron University Lawton	Langston University Langston	Oklahoma Panhandle State University Goodwell	University of Science and Arts of Oklahoma Chickasha
CURRENT INCOME:										
Education and General	\$ 28,055,658	\$10,642,106	\$18,113,353	\$4,993,919	\$11,239,459	\$14,044,639	\$11,812,631	\$6,085,923	\$4,277,068	\$4,145,246
Sponsored Research & Other Programs	735,473	1,202,980	862,211	167,251	2,096,632	209,125	732,670	3,137,214	17,006	246,314
Auxiliary Enterprises	6,850,273	2,953,060	7,209,214	1,473,598	2,947,659	3,514,650	5,101,539	1,838,087	1,861,339	772,843
Student Aid	2,390,331	1,660,409	0	624,924	1,836,569	404,950	0	1,061,469	542,775	760,247
Total Current Income	\$38,031,735	\$16,458,555	\$26,184,778	\$7,259,692	\$18,120,319	\$18,173,364	\$17,646,840	\$12,122,693	\$6,698,188	\$5,924,650
From State Funds	21,229,248	8,810,686	14,179,770	3,959,171	8,853,906	11,448,185	9,617,630	4,691,592	3,677,861	3,578,780
From Other Funds	16,802,487	7,647,869	12,005,008	3,300,521	9,266,413	6,725,179	8,029,210	7,431,101	3,020,327	2,345,870
CURRENT EXPENDITURES										
Education and General:										
Administration	\$ 911,445	\$494,780	\$753,823	\$264,167	\$747,466	\$501,085	\$577,675	\$501,355	\$273,125	\$259,294
General Expense	1,394,465	817,879	1,149,574	386,848	931,419	700,029	720,474	470,569	289,661	476,222
Instruction	17,732,825	7,295,373	11,520,158	3,020,237	7,446,340	9,625,864	7,579,654	3,405,124	2,738,146	2,264,142
Organized Activities	116,216	—	—	47,706	29,807	116,623	40,099	—	123,633	33,461
Organized Research	367,229	1,082	115,387	56,237	7,065	72,896	56,745	37,966	25,088	26,174
Extension and Public Service	679,703	182,999	432,569	67,645	12,352	49,906	133,021	31,891	—	9,904
Library	1,658,891	609,253	1,108,934	214,953	493,185	601,425	568,071	196,622	181,336	190,756
Physical Plant	5,445,306	1,472,131	2,839,768	874,020	1,486,388	2,064,139	1,754,793	836,046	553,717	906,534
Data Processing	592,953	107,830	218,331	39,300	97,800	—	247,868	158,926	44,194	21,471
Total Education and General	\$28,899,033	\$10,981,327	\$18,138,544	\$4,971,113	\$11,251,822	\$13,731,967	\$11,678,400	\$5,638,499	\$4,288,900	\$4,187,958
Sponsored Research and Other Programs	735,473	1,202,980	862,211	167,251	2,096,632	209,125	732,670	3,137,214	17,006	246,314
Auxiliary Enterprises	6,850,273	2,953,060	7,209,214	1,473,598	2,947,659	3,514,650	5,101,539	1,838,087	1,861,339	772,843
Student Aid	2,390,331	1,660,409	0	624,924	1,836,569	404,950	0	1,061,469	542,775	760,247
TOTAL CURRENT EXPENSES	\$38,875,110	\$16,797,776	\$26,209,969	\$7,236,886	\$18,132,682	\$17,860,692	\$17,512,609	\$11,675,269	\$6,650,020	\$5,967,362

THE OKLAHOMA STATE SYSTEM OF HIGHER EDUCATION CURRENT OPERATING INCOME AND EXPENDITURES FOR THE YEAR 1986-87

	Carl Albert Junior College Poteau	Connors State College Warner	Eastern Oklahoma State College Wilburton	El Reno Junior College El Reno	Murray State College Tishomingo	North- Eastern Oklahoma A&M College Miami	Northern Oklahoma College Tonkawa	Okla. City Community College Okla. City
CURRENT INCOME:								
Education and General	\$ 2,816,516	\$3,079,895	\$3,975,022	\$2,255,932	\$2,852,367	\$6,284,346	\$3,299,232	\$11,730,722
Sponsored Research & Other Programs	637,902	331,826	85,730	531,879	165,945	101,344	7,858	234,422
Auxiliary Enterprises	1,058,607	1,199,318	1,578,911	502,836	1,006,885	3,062,496	957,279	1,533,929
Student Aid	614,017	1,113,742	889,667	584,465	712,254	1,653,932	387,162	681,274
Total Current Income	\$5,127,042	\$5,724,781	\$6,529,330	\$3,875,112	\$4,737,451	\$11,102,118	\$4,651,531	\$14,180,347
From State Funds	2,472,580	2,458,357	3,415,225	1,871,022	2,404,380	5,299,420	2,896,558	8,425,900
From Other Funds	2,654,462	3,266,424	3,114,105	2,004,090	2,333,071	5,802,698	1,754,973	5,754,447
CURRENT EXPENDITURES								
Education and General:								
Administration	\$ 267,345	\$310,907	\$351,869	\$202,330	\$226,846	\$414,516	\$231,670	\$529,029
General Expense	357,177	228,984	430,839	213,048	367,053	665,224	273,819	1,221,002
Instruction	1,737,279	1,740,795	229,373	1,215,125	1,625,502	4,072,484	1,835,170	6,383,424
Organized Activities, Organized Research, Extension and Public Service	—	40,382	95,804	—	92,552	77,082	10,271	80,547
Library	—	2,496	—	42,265	59,065	20,942	40,593	263,659
Physical Plant	71,916	70,029	191,921	79,481	89,184	306,984	91,853	675,685
Data Processing	294,905	566,634	512,428	355,868	408,136	928,637	656,731	1,423,714
Total Education and General	83,029	40,519	54,672	37,991	66,413	76,558	6,476	405,812
Sponsored Research and Other Programs	\$2,811,651	\$3,000,746	\$1,866,906	\$2,146,108	\$2,934,751	\$6,562,427	\$3,146,583	\$10,982,872
Auxiliary Enterprises	637,902	331,826	85,730	531,879	165,945	101,344	7,858	234,422
Student Aid	1,058,607	1,199,318	1,578,911	502,836	1,006,885	3,062,496	957,279	1,533,929
Total Current Expenses	614,017	1,113,742	889,667	584,465	712,254	1,653,932	387,162	681,274
TOTAL CURRENT EXPENSES	\$5,122,177	\$5,645,632	\$4,421,214	\$3,765,288	\$4,819,835	\$11,380,199	\$4,498,882	\$13,432,497

THE OKLAHOMA STATE SYSTEM OF HIGHER EDUCATION CURRENT OPERATING INCOME AND EXPENDITURES FOR THE YEAR 1986-87

	Rogers State College Claremore	Rose State College Midwest City	Seminole Junior College Seminole	Tulsa Junior College Tulsa	Western Oklahoma State College Altus	Sayre Junior College Sayre	Okla. College of Osteo. Medicine & Surgery Tulsa
CURRENT INCOME:							
Education and General	\$4,654,851	\$14,883,025	\$2,876,681	\$26,372,884	\$3,015,299	\$ 619,044	\$ 7,338,117
Sponsored Research & Other Programs	938,441	854,510	453,024	185,665	30,774	0	1,348,516
Auxiliary Enterprises	2,144,524	2,854,483	585,044	3,704,170	528,177	195,189	40,092,675
Student Aid	1,120,240	1,037,340	26,911	1,230,241	485,262	241,484	42,440
Total Current Income	\$8,858,056	\$19,629,358	\$3,941,660	\$31,492,960	\$4,059,512	\$1,055,717	\$48,821,748
From State Funds	3,603,139	11,521,705	2,397,884	15,058,729	2,553,402	456,580	6,192,920
From Other Funds	5,254,917	8,107,653	1,543,776	16,434,231	1,506,110	599,137	42,628,828
CURRENT EXPENDITURES							
Education and General:							
Administration	\$ 276,753	\$ 813,636	\$ 269,115	\$ 1,204,377	\$ 229,855	\$ 56,837	\$ 771,110
General Expense	496,608	1,097,975	347,844	2,942,546	285,989	63,151	440,734
Instruction	2,916,240	11,128,362	1,558,827	14,149,156	1,652,919	369,472	3,574,880
Organized Activities	—	—	—	—	—	—	675,401
Organized Research	—	—	—	—	—	—	429,467
Extension and Public Service	39,052	67,110	7,662	548,940	89,024	—	98,144
Library	161,983	754,913	116,829	1,234,713	164,153	20,688	304,223
Physical Plant	709,823	1,751,780	427,252	4,153,760	401,790	58,886	896,332
Data Processing	150,323	201,416	57,136	637,454	48,743	9,236	147,826
Total Education and General	\$4,750,782	\$15,815,192	\$2,784,665	\$24,870,946	\$2,872,473	\$ 578,270	\$ 7,338,117
Sponsored Research and Other Programs	938,441	854,510	453,024	185,665	30,774	0	1,348,516
Auxiliary Enterprises	2,144,524	2,854,483	585,044	3,704,170	528,177	195,189	40,092,675
Student Aid	1,120,240	1,037,340	26,911	1,230,241	485,262	241,484	42,440
TOTAL CURRENT EXPENSES	\$8,953,987	\$20,561,525	\$3,849,644	\$29,991,022	\$3,916,686	\$1,014,943	\$48,821,748

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS OKLAHOMA STATE SYSTEM OF HIGHER EDUCATION AS OF JUNE 30, 1987

Institution	Date of Issue	Purpose of Issue	Amount of Issue	Total Paid to 6-30-87	Outstanding 6-30-87
University of Oklahoma.....	1957	Student Housing	1957 Series A&B.....\$ 6,541,000	\$ 6,541,000	0
University of Oklahoma.....	1959	Student Housing	1957 Series C.....1,400,000	1,236,000	164,000
University of Oklahoma.....	1963	Student Housing	1963 Series A&B.....5,700,000	5,700,000	0
University of Oklahoma.....	1964	Student Housing	1963 Series C.....3,000,000	1,075,000	1,925,000
University of Oklahoma.....	1966	Student Housing	1966 Series.....13,600,000	4,775,000	8,824,995
University of Oklahoma.....	1979	Student Facilities	1979.....10,405,000	810,000	9,595,000
University of Oklahoma.....	1974	Stadium System	1974.....5,000,000	4,300,000	700,000
University of Oklahoma.....	1979	Stadium System	1979.....5,800,000	2,750,000	3,050,000
University of Oklahoma.....	1964	Organized Group Housing	Series 2.....340,000	182,000	158,000
University of Oklahoma.....	1984	Utility System	1984.....12,260,000	305,000	11,955,000
OU Health Sciences Center.....	1973	Utility Systems Revenue Bond—Series 1973	10,125,000	2,350,000	7,775,000
OU Health Sciences Center.....	1977	Utility Systems Revenue Refunding—Series 1977	7,040,000	1,425,000	5,615,000
OU Health Sciences Center.....	1979	Utility Systems Revenue Bond—Series 1979	7,060,000	600,000	6,460,000
Oklahoma State University.....	1961	Housing Revenue Bonds of 1961	2,983,000	2,983,000	0
Oklahoma State University.....	1963	Housing Revenue Bonds of 1963	1,380,000	1,380,000	0
Oklahoma State University.....	1963	Housing Revenue Bonds—Series A of 1963	2,200,000	2,200,000	0
Oklahoma State University.....	1964	Housing Revenue Bonds of 1964	3,000,000	885,000	2,115,000
Oklahoma State University.....	1965	Housing Revenue Bonds of 1965	6,575,000	1,960,000	4,615,000

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS **OKLAHOMA STATE SYSTEM OF HIGHER EDUCATION AS OF JUNE 30, 1987**

Institution	Date of Issue	Purpose of Issue	Amount of Issue	Total Paid to 6-30-87	Outstanding 6-30-87
Oklahoma State University	1966	Housing Revenue Bonds of 1966	\$4,435,000	\$1,110,000	\$3,325,000
Oklahoma State University	1967	Housing Revenue Bonds of 1967	4,275,000	3,330,000	945,000
Oklahoma State University	1967	P.E. Facility Bonds	1,655,000	1,375,000	280,000
Oklahoma State University	1968	Housing Revenue Bonds of 1968	1,100,000	470,000	630,000
Oklahoma State University	1972	Stadium Bonds of 1972	1,300,000	1,300,000	0
Oklahoma State University	1974	Health Center Bonds of 1974	1,900,000	850,000	1,050,000
Oklahoma State University	1975	Ag Center Office Building Bonds of 1975	1,700,000	985,000	715,000
Oklahoma State University	1977	Student Recreation Center Bonds of 1977	950,000	295,000	655,000
Oklahoma State University	1978	Student Union Revenue Bonds of 1978	4,835,000	955,000	3,880,000
Oklahoma State University	1979	Stadium Bonds of 1979	4,570,000	4,570,000	0
Oklahoma State University	1987	Athletic Refunding Revenue Bonds of 1987	8,485,000	0	8,485,000
Oklahoma State University	1985	Utility System Revenue Bonds of 1985	8,250,000	0	8,250,000
OSU Technical Branch—Okmulgee	1969	Okmulgee Bonds of 1979	2,700,000	2,700,000	0
OSU Technical Branch—Oklahoma City	1963	OCT Student Center of 1977	750,000	230,000	520,000
Central State University	1963	Broncho Apartments, South	600,000	282,000	318,000
Central State University	1964	East and West Halls	1,506,000	1,506,000	0
Central State University	1964	Faculty-Student Apartments	272,000	272,000	0
Central State University	1964	Central Cafeteria	475,000	230,000	245,000
Central State University	1964	Broncho Apartments, North	510,000	195,000	315,000
Central State University	1965	East and West Hall Annex	1,520,000	515,000	1,005,000
Central State University	1965	Student Union	3,000,000	1,415,000	1,585,000
Central State University	1963	Fieldhouse and Stadium	1,325,000	765,000	560,000

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS **OKLAHOMA STATE SYSTEM OF HIGHER EDUCATION AS OF JUNE 30, 1987**

Institution	Date of Issue	Purpose of Issue	Amount of Issue	Total Paid to 6-30-87	Outstanding 6-30-87
East Central University	1961	Series A—Briles Dormitory	\$ 800,000	\$ 510,000	\$ 290,000
East Central University	1964	Series B—Apartments K/L/M	600,000	335,000	265,000
East Central University	1965	Series C—Pontotoc Dormitory	1,250,000	591,000	659,000
East Central University	1965	Pesagi—Student Housing	2,100,000	1,085,000	1,015,000
East Central University	1968	Apartments N/O	700,000	215,000	485,000
East Central University	1972	Robert S. Kerr Activities Center	400,000	150,000	250,000
Northeastern State University	1963	Stadium	418,000	323,000	95,000
Northeastern State University	1966	College Union	2,350,000	990,000	1,360,000
Northwestern Oklahoma State University	1965	Fryer/Ament Hall	900,000	715,000	185,000
Northwestern Oklahoma State University	1965	South Hall	1,000,000	540,000	460,000
Northwestern Oklahoma State University	1966	Coronado Hall/Cafeteria	1,650,000	810,000	840,000
Northwestern Oklahoma State University	1968	Student Facilities	360,000	135,000	225,000
Southeastern Oklahoma State University	1963	Dorm and Student Union	740,000	628,000	112,000
Southeastern Oklahoma State University	1963	Dorm and Student Union—2nd Series	110,000	82,000	18,000
Southeastern Oklahoma State University	1969	Savage Towers Highrise Dormitory	1,970,000	590,000	1,380,000
Southeastern Oklahoma State University	1972	Student Activities Building	185,000	155,000	30,000

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS **OKLAHOMA STATE SYSTEM OF HIGHER EDUCATION AS OF JUNE 30, 1987**

Institution	Date of Issue	Purpose of Issue	Amount of Issue	Total Paid to 6-30-87	Outstanding 6-30-87
Cameron University	1986	Student Facility	\$ 675,000	\$ 110,000	\$ 565,000
Langston University	1963	Two New Dorms, Student Union and Faculty Apartment	1,545,000	626,000	919,000
Langston University	1967	Two New Dorms, Three New Apartment Buildings	3,300,000	1,170,000	2,130,000
University of Science and Arts of Oklahoma	1966	Series A—Student Housing	560,000	305,000	255,000
University of Science and Arts of Oklahoma	1967	Series B—Student Housing	300,000	276,000	24,000
Carl Albert Junior College	1974	Student Center	225,000	102,000	123,000
Eastern Oklahoma State College	1960	Student Housing, Student Union and Dormitory Bonds	1,088,000	588,000	500,000
Eastern Oklahoma State College	1964	Miller Hall Extension and Apartment Bldgs	502,000	502,000	0
Eastern Oklahoma State College	1966	New Dormitory and Student Union Extension	1,152,000	458,000	694,000
El Reno Junior College	1972	Construction of Student Center	252,000	53,000	199,000
El Reno Junior College	1983	Construction of Cafeteria	200,000	19,000	181,000
Murray State College	1964	Auxiliary Enterprise	1,220,000	568,000	652,000
Northeastern Oklahoma A&M College	1963	Student Union and Student Housing	2,185,000	2,185,000	0
Northeastern Oklahoma A&M College	1966	Student Union and Student Housing	1,675,000	1,675,000	0

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS
OKLAHOMA STATE SYSTEM OF HIGHER EDUCATION AS OF JUNE 30, 1987

Institution	Date of Issue	Purpose of Issue	Amount of Issue	Total Paid to 6-30-87	Outstanding 6-30-87
Northern Oklahoma College	1965	Dormitories, Student Union and Dining Hall	\$1,104,000	\$586,500	\$ 517,500
Oklahoma City Community College	1985	Student Facility Revenue Bonds	3,000,000	40,000	2,960,000
Rogers State College	1963	Building Revenue Bonds 3.5%-4%	400,000	400,000	0
Rose State College	1972	Build and Equip Student Center	750,000	175,000	575,000
Seminole Junior College	1972	Construction of Student Union Building	350,000	115,000	235,000
Tulsa Junior College	1977	TJC Student Center	1,900,000	630,000	1,270,000
Tulsa Junior College	1978	TJC Student Center	2,135,000	580,000	1,555,000
Tulsa Junior College	1984	TJC Student Center	2,800,000	105,000	2,695,000

CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS

In the fall of 1963, the State Regents conducted an extensive survey of the physical facilities on each campus in The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education. This survey provided the basis for a projection of the capital outlay funds needed over the ten-year period 1965-75.

For funding purposes this ten-year program was divided into two phases. Funds provided by the 1965 Oklahoma Building Bond Issue, together with available federal matching funds, were committed to accomplish the needs identified for the first phase (1965-70) of the ten-year program.

Approved projects with total development costs of \$67,508,695 for capital improvement projects funded with 1965 Oklahoma Building Bond Funds were identified. State bond funds were combined with federal funds and other funds to comprise the total.

1968 OKLAHOMA BUILDING BOND ISSUE

In February, 1968, the State Regents published a research report updating the capital improvements needs of institutions in The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education through 1975. This document set forth the need for approximately 1,500,000 square feet of assignable space for academic facilities.

A total of \$82,500,000 required to accomplish the needs was documented in this report.

Approval by the people of Oklahoma on December 10, 1968, of State Question 463 provided \$42,250,000 for capital improvements projects in Oklahoma higher education. These funds, together with federal funds expected to be available to Oklahoma, should have made possible the accomplishment of the first three years of the Phase Two program. Immediately following the approval of State Question 463, however, the Federal Government started reducing drastically the appropriations for the construction of academic facilities. Since the state bond funds were expected to be matched with federal funds, only a few projects were able to be started with the small amount of federal matching funds. The remaining projects were held over awaiting federal matching funds.

The Revised Phase II Program

In November of 1972, the State Regents published a report on academic facilities utilization entitled *Utilization of Academic Space: Colleges and Universities in The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education—Fall Semester, 1971*. The report indicated a lack of need for additional new construction at all campuses in the State System. This report, together with new enrollment projections showing a leveling of enrollments, clearly indicated a new, far better utilization of existing facilities instead of new construction.

The 1973 Oklahoma Legislature subsequently passed Senate Concurrent Resolution No. 8, which released the federal matching fund requirement and directed the 1968 bond funds to be expended for renovation, modernization, and equipping the existing academic buildings. The institutions began preparing revised campus master plans according to the intent of the resolution and consistent with guidelines and procedures adopted by the State Regents.

As of June 30, 1974, the Oklahoma Legislature had vitalized and issued bonds for a total of \$44,500,000 (\$23,500,000 of the \$42,250,000 authorized for regular higher education institutions and \$26,870,000 of the \$26,870,000 authorized for the Oklahoma University Health Sciences Center).

From 1975 through 1982 the Oklahoma Legislature provided yearly appropriations for capital improvement projects on State System campuses.

In 1977 the State Regents performed a new study of capital improvement needs of the State System. This study reported \$102,862,135 in updated estimates of capital needs, which had been previously approved by the State Regents as part of Campus Master Plans, including \$52.2 million for new construction. The balance of the projects consisted of modernization and repair of existing buildings on State System campuses.

Since 1979 the Legislature has appropriated \$157,342,453 for the accomplishment of these Campus Master Plan projects, along with certain special projects of new construction. The annual amounts appropriated for this purpose were—1979: \$22,442,437; 1980: \$22,400,000; 1981: \$25,000,000 plus \$6,000,000 for a new pharmacy building at the University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center; 1982: \$30,000,000 plus \$9,000,000 for an Energy Research Center at the University of Oklahoma and \$9,000,000 for an Agricultural Research Center at Oklahoma State University; 1984: \$6,500,000; 1985: \$17,000,000; 1986: \$1,862,000; 1987: \$8,138,016.

ENERGY CONSERVATION GRANT PROGRAM

Pursuant to P.L. 95-619, the United States Department of Energy has made grants available on a 50/50 matching basis since 1979 to eligible entities under Title III of the National Energy Conservation Policy Act. The first cycle of the program provided financial assistance for conducting energy audits. In later cycles, grants were made to schools, hospitals, units of local government, and public-care institutions for technical assistance programs, to schools and hospitals for energy conservation measures, and to states for defraying administrative costs.

From 1979 through June 1986, there have been eight funding cycles. Oklahoma public and private colleges and universities have received federal grants during this period for a total of \$2,304,875. These grants have been matched with institutional funds to provide a total energy conservation measure of at least \$4,609,750 as shown in the table below.

**Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education
Applications for Energy Conservation Projects
Funded for Cycles I-VIII**

Institution	CYCLE I	CYCLE II	CYCLE III	CYCLE IV	CYCLE V	CYCLE VI	CYCLE VII	CYCLE VIII	TOTAL
	Federal Funds	Federal Funds	Federal Funds	Federal Funds	Federal Funds	Federal Funds	Federal Funds	Federal Funds	
OU	\$ —	\$124,281	\$115,000	\$ 84,969	\$210,000	\$ 70,100	\$ 58,871	\$28,208	\$691,429
OSU	114,700	—	60,950	—	—	—	—	—	175,650
CSU	126,500	1,021	—	43,742	—	—	—	—	171,263
NESU	—	—	158,385	—	125,562	—	—	—	283,947
SEOSU	—	3,856	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,856
Panhandle	—	—	—	—	—	—	13,173	45,677	58,850
USAO	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11,050	11,050
NEOAMC	—	—	98,094	14,921	—	—	—	—	113,015
Rogers	—	31,570	—	—	—	—	3,399	—	34,969
Rose	—	38,150	—	—	—	—	—	—	38,150
OU-HSC	257,900	194,228	—	—	—	—	—	—	452,128
OSU-TB OKM	—	—	—	—	—	72,390	27,652	32,244	132,286
Oklahoma State Regents	59,175	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59,175
Oklahoma City University	—	—	—	—	—	76,207	—	—	76,207
Bartlesville Wesleyan College	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,900	—	2,900
TOTALS	\$558,275	\$393,106	\$432,429	\$143,632	\$335,562	\$218,697	\$105,995	\$117,179	\$2,304,875

SECTION THIRTEEN AND NEW COLLEGE FUNDS FOR THE YEAR 1986-87

	University of Oklahoma Norman	Oklahoma State University Stillwater	Central State University Edmond	East Central University Ada	North- eastern State University Tahlequah	North- western Oklahoma State University Alva	South- eastern Oklahoma State University Durant	South- western Oklahoma State University Weatherford	Langston University Langston	Northern Oklahoma College Tonkawa	Total
Unencumbered Funds											
on Hand July 1, 1986	\$2,296,788	\$3,353,595	\$1,226,442	\$1,013,874	\$821,568	\$901,744	\$426,122	\$887,431	\$864,134	\$1,444,184	\$13,235,882
Encumbered Funds											
on Hand July 1, 1986	936,750	2,214,357	0	84,011	199,714	107,830	82,503	52,363	84,638	442,545	4,204,711
Total	\$3,233,538	\$5,567,952	\$1,226,442	\$1,097,885	\$1,021,282	\$1,009,574	\$508,625	\$939,794	\$948,772	\$1,886,729	\$17,440,593
Funds Received											
During the Year	3,664,217	3,847,761	643,228	643,228	668,987	643,228	643,228	643,228	951,292	1,044,284	13,392,681
Total Funds Available											
for Expenditure	\$6,897,755	\$9,415,713	\$1,869,670	\$1,741,113	\$1,690,269	\$1,652,802	\$1,151,853	\$1,583,022	\$1,900,064	\$2,931,013	\$30,833,274
Expenditure During the Year for:											
Land Purchase	\$300,000	\$0	\$0	\$53,257	\$87,500	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$440,757
Land Improvements	122,001	101,577	0	61,942	55,905	5,467	0	0	11,850	2,542	361,284
Building Construction											
(Including Fixed and Built-in Equipment)	11,631	751,441	0	149,576	114,422	133,030	0	126,141	721,033	346,000	2,353,274
Building Repairs											
and Improvements	1,340,057	1,658,607	9,514	25,283	0	136,794	0	149,796	114,600	322,376	3,757,027
Movable Equipment	1,365,867	16,983	6,020	284,979	137,436	161,483	245,176	33,904	207,669	341,433	2,800,950
Other Capital Outlay	1,326,105	1,391,524	0	250	155,276	39,285	80,596	0	85,329	11,328	3,089,693
Total Expenditures	\$4,465,661	\$3,920,132	\$15,534	\$575,287	\$550,539	\$476,059	\$325,772	\$309,841	\$1,140,481	\$1,023,679	\$12,802,985
Total Funds											
on Hand June 30, 1987	2,432,094	5,495,581	1,854,136	1,165,826	1,139,730	1,176,743	826,081	1,273,181	759,583	1,907,334	18,030,289
Encumbered Funds											
on Hand June 30, 1987	270,928	2,426,592	17,222	78,576	136,336	107,553	94,622	329,847	501,236	361,207	4,323,919
Unencumbered Funds											
on Hand June 30, 1987	\$2,161,166	\$3,068,989	\$1,836,914	\$1,087,250	\$1,003,394	\$1,069,390	\$731,459	\$943,334	\$258,347	\$1,546,127	\$13,706,370

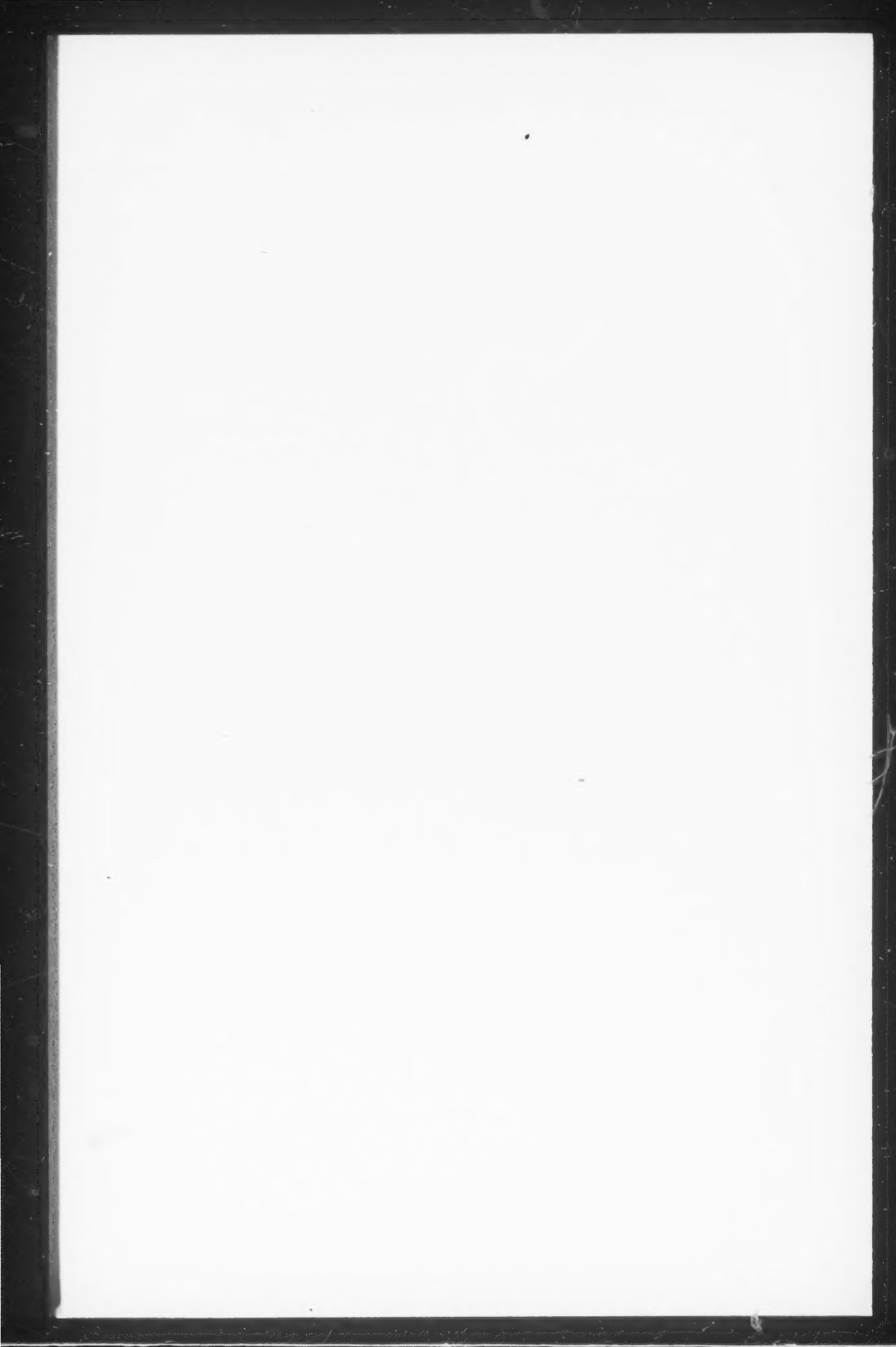
STUDENT FEES

Title 70, O.S. 1981, Sections 3218, 3219, and 3220 authorize the Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education to fix student fees in The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education within limits prescribed by the Legislature.

State educational institutions may be authorized by the State Regents to contract for, charge, collect, receive and use, any and all fees, tuition, charges, grants, and allowances available through the United States Veterans Administration, or any other federal agency, for the education and training of veterans.

The State Regents are also authorized to establish a system of student fee waiver scholarships for each institution in The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education to be administered by the Board of Regents of the institution.

In order that all concerned—students, parents, institutional officers, Boards of Regents, members of the Legislature and other interested individuals—may have the information available, a Schedule of Fees authorized by the State Regents at each institution in the State System effective Fall Semester, 1987, has been printed and is available at the office of the State Regents.



CHAPTER III
HISTORICAL RECORD OF
BOARDS, INSTITUTIONS,
AND PRESIDENTS



OKLAHOMA STATE REGENTS FOR HIGHER EDUCATION

James E. Barnes	Tulsa	1996
Bert H. Mackie	Enid	1995
George B. Kaiser	Tulsa	1994
Joffa Kerr	Oklahoma City	1993
Bob F. Allee	Elk City	1992
Ernest L. Rodia	Lawton	1991
J.D. Helms	Oklahoma City	1990
Avalon B. Reece	Muskogee	1989
Joe F. Gary	Durant	1988

OFFICERS OF THE REGENTS

1985-86	1986-87	1987-88
Russell D. Vaught Chairman	Bob F. Allee Chairman	Avalon B. Reece Chairman
Bob F. Allee Vice-Chairman	Avalon B. Reece Vice-Chairman	J. D. Helms Vice-Chairman
Avalon B. Reece Secretary	J. D. Helms Secretary	Joffa Kerr Secretary
J. D. Helms Assistant Secretary	Scott E. Orbison Assistant Secretary	Joe F. Gary Assistant Secretary

Dan S. Hobbs, Interim Chancellor

REGENT POSITIONS

Article XIII-A of the Constitution, adopted by the people 3-11-41; Title 70, Sections 1971-1991, Oklahoma Statutes 1961; vitalizing act signed by the Governor 5-18-41. Oklahoma Higher Education Code, Article II, Section 17.

To comply with the law and to record sequence for each of the nine positions, each nine-year term ends on May 16 of a given year.

Position No. 1

Originally (5-16-41) for SEVEN Years — 1941-1948.

Thereafter a 9-year term.

Frank Buttram appointed 5-16-41, reappointed 5-16-48; Bob Allee 5-16-57; Exall English 6-17-66; James L. Mills 8-7-75; Joffa Kerr 5-9-84; term expires 5-16-93.

Position No. 2

Originally (5-16-41) for EIGHT years — 1941-1949.

Thereafter a 9-year term.

John Rogers appointed 5-16-41, reappointed 5-16-49, reappointed 5-16-58; G. Ellis Gable 4-21-59, reappointed 5-16-67; Eugene L. Swearingen 7-2-76; Julian J. Rothbaum 3-20-86; George B. Kaiser 5-12-89; term expires 5-16-94.

Position No. 3

Originally (5-16-41) for NINE years — 1941-1950.

Thereafter a 9-year term.

John H. Kane appointed 5-16-41; S. A. Bryant 12-14-50; J. H. Johnston 8-6-51; John J. Vater, Jr. 12-14-59, reappointed 5-16-68; Bert H. Mackie 6-27-77; reappointed 5-6-86; term expires 5-16-95.

Position No. 4

Originally (5-16-41) for ONE year — 1941-1942.

Thereafter a 9-year term.

Clee O. Doggett appointed 5-16-41, reappointed 5-16-42, reappointed 5-16-51; R. L. Crowder, Jr. 5-16-60; Goodwin Broadbuss, Jr. 9-9-68, reappointed 5-16-69; Scott E. Orbison 3-17-75, reappointed 4-20-78; James E. Barnes 3-31-87; term expires 5-16-96.

Position No. 5

Originally (5-16-41) for TWO years — 1941-1943.

Thereafter a 9-year term.

J. E. Peery appointed 5-16-41; Herbert L. Branan 8-3-42; W. D. Little 5-16-43, reappointed 5-16-52; Jewell Ditmars 5-16-61; Joe F. Gary 7-2-71, reappointed 4-23-79; term expires 5-16-88.

Position No. 6

Originally (5-16-41) for THREE years — 1941-1944.

Thereafter a 9-year term.

W.E. Harvey appointed 5-16-41; B.D. Eddie 5-20-44; Guy H. James 7-17-44; S.A. Bryant 8-24-53; Kenneth T. Gallagher 2-10-61; Scott E. Orbison 7-16-62; William T. Payne 2-13-63; James B. Lowe 9-8-71; Rubye M. Hall 3-25-74; Avalon B. Reece 7-1-80; term expires 5-16-89.

Position No. 7

Originally (5-16-41) for FOUR years — 1941-1945.

Thereafter a 9-year term.

Dial Currin appointed 5-16-41, reappointed 5-16-45; Claude S. Chambers 7-16-54; N.B. Musselman 7-26-61, reappointed 5-16-63; Donald S. Kennedy 5-7-64; John H. Patten 3-28-72; J.D. Helms 3-19-81; term expires 5-16-90.

Position No. 8

Originally (5-16-41) for FIVE years — 1941-1946.

Thereafter a 9-year term.

Ben F. Saye appointed 5-16-41; M.L. Dudley 6-10-46; Guy M. Harris 4-17-47, reappointed 5-16-55; Clyde A. Wheeler, Jr. 12-8-64; Joseph W. Morris 2-1-70; Russell D. Vaught 5-11-73, reappointed 5-11-82; Ernest L. Rodia 2-26-87; term expires 5-16-91.

Position No. 9

Originally (5-16-41) for SIX years — 1941-1947.

Thereafter a 9-year term.

Wharton Mathies appointed 5-16-41, reappointed 5-16-47, reappointed 5-16-56; Harry P. Conroy 6-8-65; Bob F. Allee 10-14-74, reappointed 5-20-83; term expires 5-16-92.

Chancellor

Dr. M. A. Nash July 10, 1943—June 30, 1961;

Dr. E.T. Dunlap July 1, 1961—December 31, 1981;

Dr. J.A. Leone January 1, 1982—April 18, 1987;

Dr. Dan S. Hobbs (Interim) April 23, 1987—present.

GOVERNING BOARDS OF CONTROL STATE INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION

Each institution of The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education has its own governing board. These are as follows for state-owned institutions:

BOARD OF REGENTS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA

University of Oklahoma, Norman
Health Sciences Center, Oklahoma City
Law Center, Norman
Geological Survey, Norman

	Term Expires
Samuel R. Noble Ardmore	1994
Sylvia A. Lewis Oklahoma City	1993
Sarah C. Hogan Oklahoma City	1992
Ronald H. White Oklahoma City	1991
Charles F. Sarratt Oklahoma City	1990
Thomas Elwood Kemp Ada	1989
John M. Imel Tulsa	1988

Mrs. Barbara H. Tuttle, Executive Secretary

Article XII, Section 8 of the Constitution, adopted by the people 7-11-44; Title 70, Sections 1241 to 1247-9, Oklahoma Statutes 1961; vitalizing act signed by the Governor 2-13-47. Oklahoma Higher Education Code, Article III, Section 41.

To comply with the law and to record sequence for each of the seven positions, each seven-year term ends on March 21 of a given year.

Position No. 1

Originally (4-9-19) for FIVE years — 1919-1924.

Thereafter a 7-year term.

H. L. Muldrow appointed 1919-23; G. M. Clifton 4-23 to 7-23; Oscar Welch 1923-24; John Rogers 1924-31; Malcolm Rosser, Jr. 1931-38; Lowery Harrell 1938-39; Claude Chambers 1939-45; Harrington Wimberly 3-45 to 10-45; Ned Shepler 1945-52; Joe W. McBride 1952-59;

Julian Rothbaum 1959-66; Nancy Davies 1966-73; K.D. Bailey 5-7-73; Tom McCurdy 3-31-80; Samuel R. Noble 3-13-87; term expires 3-21-94.

Position No. 2

Originally (4-9-19) for SIX years — 1919-1925.

Thereafter a 7-year term.

E. W. Marland appointed 1919-21; Earl T. Miller 1921-23; D. F. Scanlan 4-23 to 7-23; Mont Highley 1923-25; John Carlock 1925-32; Thomas D. Lyons 1932-33; Eugene Kerr 1933-39; E. C. Hopper, Jr. 1939-46; Oscar White 1946-53; W. D. Grisso 1953-60; Mark R. Johnson 1960-67; Huston Huffman 1967-74; Richard A. Bell 3-21-74; John M. Imel 3-27-81; term expires 3-21-88.

Position No. 3

Originally (4-9-19) for SEVEN years — 1919-1926.

Thereafter a 7-year term.

Samuel W. Hayes appointed 1919-21; I. Frank Roach 1921-23; Mrs. J. N. Schwoerke 1923-26; Addie Lee Lowther 1926-31; William J. Milburn 1931-32; William N. Barry 1932-34; Lloyd Noble 1934-49; Kent Shartel 1949-52; George Short 1952-55; Leonard H. Savage 1955-63; Quintin Little 1963-69; Walter Neustadt, Jr. 1969-76; Charles E. Engleman 3-31-76; Charles F. Sarratt 3-2-83; term expires 3-21-90.

Position No. 4

Originally (4-9-19) for ONE year — 1919-1920.

Thereafter a 7-year term.

Harry Diamond appointed 1919-23; Frank Buttram 1923-31; Raymond Tolbert 1931-33; Eugene Ledbetter 1933-40; John Rogers 1940-41; John M. Craig 1941-43; W. R. Wallace 1943-47; Thomas R. Benedum 1947, reappointed 1948, reappointed 1955; James G. Davidson 1961-68; Jack Santee 1968; Dee A. Replogle, Jr. 3-25-75; Thomas Elwood Kemp 3-22-82; term expires 3-21-89.

Position No. 5

Originally (4-9-19) for TWO years — 1919-1921.

Thereafter a 7-year term.

C.C. Roberts appointed 1919-21; Frank Craig 1921-23; H.N. Arnold 1923-24; Orell Busby 1924-27; Joe Looney 1927-42; C.O. Hunt 3-42 to

8-42; Earl Deacon 1942-49; Dave Jeff Morgan 1949-56; reappointed 1956; John M. Houchin 1963-70; Vernon M. Lockard 1970-71; Mack M. Braly 9-8-71; Ronald H. White 3-21-77, reappointed 3-16-84; term expires 3-21-91.

Position No. 6

Originally (4-9-19) for THREE years — 1919-1922.

Thereafter a 7-year term.

George L. Bowman appointed 1919-27; W. C. Kite 1927-29; Samuel W. Hayes 1929-30; Breck Moss 1930-31; Claude Hatchett 1931-40; Harrington Wimberly 1940-43; Don Emery 1943-50; Raymond Foster 1950-57; Glenn Northcutt 1957-64; Reuben Sparks 1964; Robert C. Lollar 1970-71; Thomas R. Brett 4-16-71; Dan V. Little 3-15-78; Sarah Hogan 9-23-85; term expires 3-21-92.

Position No. 7

Originally (4-9-19) for FOUR years — 1919-1923.

Thereafter a 7-year term.

H. H. Rogers appointed 1919-21; T. L. Fogg 1921-23; C. J. Wrightsman 1923-24; A. A. McDonald 1924-27; W. E. Utterback 1927-29; George L. Bowman 1929-37; Joe W. McBride 1937-51; Quintin Little 1951-58; reappointed 1958; Eph Monroe 1960-65; Horace K. Calvert 1965; Bob G. Mitchell 4-6-72; Julian J. Rothbaum 4-9-79; Sylvia A. Lewis, 4-21-86; term expires 3-21-93.

BOARD OF REGENTS FOR THE OKLAHOMA AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGES

Oklahoma State University, Stillwater
 College of Veterinary Medicine, Stillwater
 Agricultural Experiment Station, Stillwater
 Agricultural Extension Division, Stillwater
 Technical Branch—Okmulgee
 Technical Branch—Oklahoma City
 Cameron University, Lawton
 Langston University, Langston
 Oklahoma Panhandle State University, Goodwell
 Connors State College of Agriculture and
 Applied Science, Warner
 Northeastern Oklahoma A&M College, Miami

	Term Expires
Ed Malzahn	Perry 1995
L. E. "Dean" Stringer	Oklahoma City 1994
Carolyn Savage	Hominy 1993
Robert D. Robbins	Altus 1992
Austin Kenyon.....	Park Hill.....1991
John W. Montgomery.....	Poteau.....1990
Edwin Ketchum.....	Duncan 1989
Edna Mae Phelps	Seminole.....1988
Jack D. Craig	Oklahoma City.....Ex Officio
H. Jerrell Chesney, Executive Secretary	

BOARD POSITIONS

Article VI, Section 31a of the Constitution, adopted by the people 7-11-44; Title 70, Sections 1310 to 1310.8, Oklahoma Statutes 1961; vitalizing act signed by the Governor 2-13-47. Oklahoma Higher Education Code, Article IV, Section 64.

To comply with the law and to record sequence for each of the eight positions, each eight-year term ends on April 4 of a given year.

Position No. 1

Originally (4-5-45) for FIVE years — 1945-1950.

Thereafter for an 8-year term.

R.T. Stuart appointed 4-5-45, reappointed 4-2-50; Amos K. Bass, Jr. 5-2-57, reappointed 4-2-58; John Burwell 4-21-66; R.T. Stuart, Jr. 8-20-74; John W. Montgomery 8-13-75, reappointed 5-3-82; term expires 4-4-90.

Position No. 2

Originally (4-5-45) for SIX years — 1945-1951.

Thereafter for an 8-year term.

O.L. Lackey appointed 4-5-45, reappointed 4-2-51, reappointed 6-4-59; Herman Duncan 4-2-67; Ivan Holmes 8-21-75; Ronald R. Martin 4-2-76; Austin Kenyon 4-19-84; term expires 4-4-91.

Position No. 3

Originally (4-5-45) for SEVEN years — 1945-1952.

Thereafter for an 8-year term.

Edward T. Davis appointed 4-5-45; William R. Williams 7-7-52, reappointed 5-9-60; Robert H. Smith 4-4-68; Gary W. Reid 5-23-77; Robert D. Robbins 4-11-80, reappointed 5-9-84; term expires 4-4-92.

Position No. 4

Originally (4-5-45) for EIGHT years — 1945-1953.

Thereafter for an 8-year term.

Fred G. Drummond appointed 4-5-45, reappointed 4-5-53; Robert I. Hartley 4-8-59, reappointed 4-2-61; Armon Bost 6-30-70; Carolyn Savage 6-17-77; reappointed 5-10-85; term expires 4-4-93.

Position No. 5.

Originally (4-5-45) for ONE year — 1945-1946.

Thereafter for an 8-year term.

P. E. Harrill appointed 4-5-45, reappointed 4-3-47, reappointed 4-2-54; Weldon Kern 4-6-62; Burke Healey 2-13-63, reappointed 4-4-70; Dean Caton 8-20-75; Byrle Killian 4-20-78; L. E. "Dean" Stringer 3-24-86; term expires 4-4-94.

Position No. 6

Originally (4-5-45) for TWO years — 1945-1947.

Thereafter for an 8-year term.

John Pat Carpenter appointed 4-5-45, reappointed 4-3-47; Roy T. Nall 9-6-55; H.C. Hitch, Jr. 5-8-63; Ronald O. Ford 4-26-71; John W. Dunn 4-2-76; Ed Long 3-13-79; Ed Malzahn 4-10-87; term expires 1995.

Position No. 7

Originally (4-5-45) for THREE years — 1945-1948.

Thereafter for an 8-year term.

W. Elmer Harber appointed 4-5-45, reappointed 4-2-48, reappointed 3-16-56; David Howe 5-6-64; Veldo Brewer 6-17-66; Richard James 5-3-67; H. Harber Lampl 4-10-72; Edna Mae Phelps 11-18-83; term expires 4-4-88.

Position No. 8

Originally (4-5-45) for FOUR years — 1945-1949.

Thereafter for an 8-year term.

Earl Russell appointed 4-5-45, reappointed 4-2-49, reappointed 4-9-57; W. D. Finney 4-14-65; Edwin Ketchum 4-24-73, reappointed 6-16-81; term expires 4-4-89.

Position No. 9

Ex Officio Member — President of State Board of Agriculture.

Originally (4-5-45)

Joe C. Scott 4-5-45; Harold Hutton 12-1-48; Jack M. Cornelius, Jr. 5-13-59; Lew Meibergen 5-17-63; James Ballinger 9-1-66; Billy Ray Gowdy 5-7-71; Robert Barr 1-22-75; Jon Ford 1-23-76; David Stratton 9-21-77; Jack D. Craig 3-6-79.

BOARD OF REGENTS OF OKLAHOMA COLLEGES

Central State University, Edmond
East Central University, Ada
Northeastern State University, Tahlequah
Northwestern Oklahoma State University, Alva
Southeastern Oklahoma State University, Durant
Southwestern Oklahoma State University, Weatherford

	Term Expires
Wayne Salisbury Clinton	1995
Belva Howard Tulsa	1994
Valree F. Wynn Lawton	1993
Linda L. Blankenship Edmond	1992
Don H. Carpenter Durant	1991
Jack M. Annis Woodward	1990
Bowie C. Ballard, Jr. Ada	1989
John R. deSteiguer Tahlequah	1988
John M. Folks Oklahoma City	Ex Officio
Gordon Keith Allen, Executive Secretary	

BOARD POSITIONS

Article XIII-B of the Constitution, adopted by the people 7-6-48; Title 70, Section 1916.1-1916.15, Oklahoma Statutes 1961; vitalizing act signed by the Governor 4-1-49. Oklahoma Higher Education Code, Article V, Section 86.

To comply with the law and to record sequence for each of the eight positions, each nine-year term ends on June 10 of a given year.

Position No. 1

Originally (6-10-47) for ONE year — 1947-1948.

Thereafter for a 9-year term.

John C. Fisher appointed 6-10-47, reappointed 6-10-48, reappointed 6-10-57; James V. Smith 9-10-65, reappointed 6-16-66; Harold T. Garvin 5-17-67; Jon Bruce 10-14-75; Valree F. Wynn 5-5-86; term expires 6-10-93.

Position No. 2

Originally (6-10-47) for TWO years — 1947-1949.

Thereafter for a 9-year term.

A. L. Graham appointed 6-10-47, reappointed 6-10-49; Oras A. Shaw 6-10-58; Mrs. Merryll Jennings 8-15-63; Mary Cherry 6-10-67; Ruth Holmes 6-29-76; Belva Howard 5-15-85; term expires 6-10-94.

Position No. 3

Originally (6-10-47) for THREE years — 1947-1950.

Thereafter for a 9-year term.

Bert H. Brundage appointed 6-10-47, reappointed 6-10-50; V. L. Browne 7-1-59, reappointed 6-10-68; M.A. Diel 4-2-73; H.A. "Skip" Carlson, Jr. 7-20-77; M.A. Diel 4-11-80; Wayne Salisbury 4-14-81, reappointed 6-2-86; term expires 6-10-95.

Position No. 4

Originally (6-10-47) for FIVE years — 1947-1952.

Thereafter for a 9-year term.

Maurine Fite appointed 6-10-47; Elizabeth G. Anthis 6-10-52; Mrs. W. B. Pruitt 6-10-61; C.T. Morgan 6-4-71; John R. deSteiguer 7-3-79; term expires 6-10-88.

Position No. 5

Originally (6-10-47) for SIX years — 1947-1953.

Thereafter for a 9-year term.

S.C. Boswell appointed 6-10-47, reappointed 6-10-53; Thomas Walsh 10-9-63; James A. Thomas 6-4-71; Bowie C. Ballard, Jr. 6-4-80; term expires 6-10-89.

Position No. 6

Originally (6-10-47) for SEVEN years — 1947-1954.

Thereafter for a 9-year term.

R.L. Clifton appointed 6-10-47; Joe B. Monroe 6-10-54, reappointed 9-24-63; Jack M. Annis 8-16-72, reappointed 7-22-81; term expires 6-10-90.

Position No. 7

Originally (6-10-47) for EIGHT years — 1947-1955.

Thereafter for a 9-year term.

R.H. Swearingen appointed 6-10-47; J.T. Colwick, Jr. 5-22-57; Lawrence S. Morrison 9-24-64; W.R. Bradford 7-11-73; Don H. Carpenter 3-16-84; term expires 6-10-91.

Position No. 8

Originally (6-10-47) for NINE years — 1947-1956.

Thereafter for a 9-year term.

James S. Petty appointed 6-10-47; Earl A. Drennan 6-7-56; Standifer Keas 8-2-61; Philip White 1-14-63; Thomas Points 8-26-63; Marvin K. Hambrick 6-28-65; Foster Estes 6-10-74; Edward K. Livermore, Jr. 2-27-75; Linda L. Blankenship 5-20-83; term expires 6-10-92.

Position No. 9

**Ex Officio Member — State Superintendent of Public Instruction.
Originally (6-10-47)**

Dr. Oliver S. Hodge 6-10-47; Dr. D.D. Creech 3-28-68; Dr. Scott Tuxhorn 1-1-70; Dr. Leslie Fisher 1-11-71; Dr. John M. Folks 7-1-84.

BOARD OF REGENTS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND ARTS OF OKLAHOMA

	Term Expires
Steven Poag	Chickasha 1994
Gary Bryant	Oklahoma City 1993
Truman Harris	Norman 1992
Freeland Cudjoe	Pauls Valley 1991
Ken Johnston	Chickasha 1990
Scott Ousley	Marlow 1989
Mike Lewis	Duncan 1988

BOARD POSITIONS

Oklahoma Higher Education Code, Article VI, Section 103.

To comply with the law and to record sequence for each of the seven positions, each seven-year term ends on June 30 of a given year.

Position No. 1

Originally (7-6-65) for ONE year — 1965-1966.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Grady D. Harris, Jr. appointed 7-6-65, reappointed 7-1-66; Joel L. Carson 7-2-71; Kathryn Empie 7-19-73; reappointed 7-21-80; Steve Poag 5-27-87; term expires 6-30-94.

Position No. 2

Originally (7-6-65) for TWO years — 1965-1967.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Wade Watson appointed 7-6-65, reappointed 6-30-67; Ward Merrick, Jr. 11-2-70; Walt Allen 3-25-71; Mary Ellen Jennings 8-14-74, reappointed 3-26-75; Mike Lewis 9-16-81; term expires 6-30-88.

Position No. 3

Originally (7-6-65) for THREE years — 1965-1968.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Ed Calhoon appointed 7-6-65, reappointed 6-30-68; Scott Ousley 10-18-71, reappointed 8-7-75, reappointed 8-5-82; term expires 6-30-89.

Position No. 4

Originally (7-6-65) for FOUR years — 1965-1969.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Art Bower appointed 7-6-65, reappointed 6-30-69; Mrs. Hildred Meinders 4-10-72; Jack P. Wallace 7-14-76; Ken Johnston 6-2-83; term expires 6-30-90.

Position No. 5

Originally (7-6-65) for FIVE years — 1965-1970.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Mrs. John Holland appointed 7-6-65; Mary E. Roddy 3-25-71; John Hudson 9-12-77; Freeland Cudjoe 8-14-84; term expires 6-30-91.

Position No. 6

Originally (7-6-65) for SIX years — 1965-1971.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

James Hewgley, Jr., appointed 7-6-65; Jack Santee 5-17-67; Vincent Butler, 9-4-68; John B. Jarboe 3-27-71; reappointed 1-4-72; Truman Harris 4-23-79; reappointed 6-10-85; term expires 6-30-92.

Position No. 7

Originally (7-6-65) for SEVEN years — 1965-1972.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Mrs. J. Harold Abernathy appointed 7-6-65; Gary Bryant 7-10-72; reappointed 6-4-79; reappointed 11-3-86; term expires 6-30-93.

BOARD OF REGENTS OF THE OKLAHOMA COLLEGE OF OSTEOPATHIC MEDICINE AND SURGERY

	Term Expires
Leona R. Limon	Wagoner 1993
Simon D. Parker	Hugo 1992
Fannie E. Hill	Tulsa 1991
Fred D. Cormack	Cherokee 1990
Thomas J. Carlile	Oklahoma City 1989
Walter L. Wilson	Tulsa 1988
R. Jeanne Roush	Oklahoma City 1987

BOARD POSITIONS

Oklahoma Higher Education Code, Article XV, Section 186.

To comply with the law and to record sequence for each of the seven positions, each seven-year term ends on June 30 of a given year.

Position No. 1

Originally (9-11-80) for ONE year — 1980-1981.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Walter L. Wilson appointed 9-11-80; reappointed 7-31-81; term expires 6-30-88.

Position No. 2

Originally (9-11-80) for TWO years — 1980-1982.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Thomas J. Carlile appointed 9-11-80; reappointed 5-12-82; term expires 6-30-89.

Position No. 3

Originally (9-11-80) for THREE years — 1980-1983.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Barbara A. Walter appointed 9-11-80; Fred Cormack 8-8-83; term expires 6-30-90.

Position No. 4

Originally (9-11-80) for FOUR years — 1980-1984.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Fannie E. Hill appointed 9-11-80, reappointed 7-18-84; term expires 6-30-91.

Position No. 5

Originally (9-11-80) for FIVE years — 1980-1985.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Simon D. Parker appointed 9-11-80; reappointed 8-7-85; term expires 6-30-92.

Position No. 6

Originally (9-11-80) for SIX years — 1980-1986.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Leona R. Limon appointed 9-11-80; reappointed 12-18-86; term expires 6-30-93.

Position No. 7

Originally (9-11-80) for SEVEN years — 1980-1987.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

R. Jeanne Roush appointed 9-11-80; term expires 6-30-87.

BOARD OF REGENTS OF CARL ALBERT JUNIOR COLLEGE

	Term Expires
Joan Cooper.....	Poteau.....1994
F.L. Holton, Jr.	Poteau.....1993
J. Mike Snapp.....	Poteau.....1992
Jerry Hetherington.....	Sallisaw 1991
Albert E. Hall, Jr.	Heavener.....1990
Mary E. Gates.....	Stigler.....1989
Galen Sullins.....	Spiro.....1988

BOARD POSITIONS

Oklahoma Higher Education Code, Article XIV, Section 161, and Section 179 of the Code converting community junior colleges to state junior colleges.

To comply with the law and to record the sequence for each of the seven positions, the trustees of community junior colleges were initially appointed and subsequently elected by the voters of the district for seven-year overlapping terms. As community junior colleges were converted to state junior colleges, Boards of Regents appointed by the Governor and confirmed by the State Senate replaced trustees as governing boards of these colleges. Regents serve seven-year terms which expire on July 1 of a given year.

Position No. 1

Originally (11-24-71) for ONE year — 1971-1972.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Mickey LaFever appointed as a Trustee 11-24-71; Bob Lee Kidd, Jr., appointed as a Regent 7-1-73; Galen Sullins, 3-6-75, reappointed 7-22-81; term expires 7-1-88.

Position No. 2

Originally (11-24-71) for TWO years — 1971-1973.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Mike Snapp appointed as a Trustee 11-24-71, elected as a Trustee 1-23-73; Monroe Henson appointed as a Regent 7-1-73; Elmer Brown 5-22-75; reappointed 8-7-75; Mary E. Gates 8-5-82; term expires 7-1-89.

Position No. 3

Originally (11-24-71) for THREE years — 1971-1974.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Bob Lee Kidd, Jr., appointed as a Trustee 11-24-71; Albert E. Hall, Jr., appointed as a Regent 7-1-73, reappointed 8-20-76; reappointed 10-17-83; term expires 7-1-90.

Position No. 4

Originally (11-24-71) for FOUR years — 1971-1975.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Herman L. Thomas appointed as a Trustee 11-24-71; Lent H. Ives appointed as a Regent 7-1-73; Delores Mitchell 5-27-77; Jerry Hetherington 2-10-83, reappointed 7-26-84; term expires 7-1-91.

Position No. 5

Originally (11-24-71) for FIVE years — 1971-1976.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

F.L. Holton, Jr. appointed as a Trustee 11-24-71; Joe K. Thomas appointed as a Regent 7-1-73; J. Mike Snapp 2-15-78, reappointed 4-23-79; reappointed 2-17-86; term expires 7-1-92.

Position No. 6

Originally (11-24-71) for SIX years — 1971-1977.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Joe Ellzey appointed as a Trustee 11-24-71; F.L. Holton, Jr., appointed as a Regent 7-1-73, reappointed 7-3-79; reappointed 12-1-86; term expires 7-1-93.

Position No. 7

Originally (11-24-71) for SEVEN years — 1971-1978.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Joe K. Thomas Jr., appointed as a Trustee 11-24-71; Herman Thomas appointed as a Regent 7-1-73; David L. Roberts 6-23-80; Joan Cooper 6-23-87; term expires 7-1-94.

BOARD OF REGENTS OF EASTERN OKLAHOMA STATE COLLEGE

	Term Expires
John Sokolosky	Wilburton 1993
Lorena Razook.....	McAlester.....1992
Georgia Tate	Heavener.....1991
Vance Womack	Rattan.....1990
Davie Spindle	Checotah.....1989
P. J. Smith	Owasso.....1988
Pauline Middleton	McAlester.....1987

BOARD POSITIONS

Oklahoma Higher Education Code, Article V, Section 91.

To comply with the law and to record sequence for each of the seven positions, each seven-year term ends on June 1 of a given year.

Position No. 1

Originally (6-1-72) for ONE year — 1972-1973.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Thomas M. Poteet, Jr., appointed 6-1-72, reappointed 7-25-73; Pauline Middleton 6-16-80; term expires 6-1-87.

Position No. 2

Originally (6-1-72) for TWO years — 1972-1974.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Eddie Young appointed 6-1-72; Hazel Porterfield 7-16-75, reappointed 7-31-81; P. J. Smith 3-23-84; term expires 6-1-88.

Position No. 3

Originally (6-1-72) for THREE years — 1972-1975.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Ethel Fread appointed 6-1-72; Davie Spindle 7-16-75, reappointed 7-29-82; term expires 6-1-89.

Position No. 4

Originally (6-1-72) for FOUR years — 1972-1976.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Vance Womack appointed 6-1-72, reappointed 10-19-76, reappointed 11-14-83; term expires 6-1-90.

Position No. 5

Originally (6-1-72) for FIVE years — 1972-1977.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Henry Roye appointed 6-1-72; John E. Prock 7-13-76, reappointed 5-27-77, reappointed 7-26-84; Georgia Tate 2-4-86; term expires 6-1-91.

Position No. 6

Originally (6-1-72) for SIX years — 1972-1978.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Robert Massengale appointed 6-1-72, reappointed 7-26-78; Lorena Razook 4-25-79; reappointed 6-10-85; term expires 6-1-92.

Position No. 7

Originally (6-1-72) for SEVEN years — 1972-1979.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

John Sokolosky appointed 6-1-72, reappointed 6-4-79; reappointed 5-13-86; term expires 6-1-93.

BOARD OF REGENTS OF EL RENO JUNIOR COLLEGE

	Term Expires
Lloyd Carroll	El Reno 1993
B. F. Rowley	Mustang 1992
Patt Ward Curtin	Watonga 1991
T. G. Johnson	El Reno 1990
Johnnie R. Ruhl	Kingfisher.....1989
Stanley Youngheim	El Reno 1988
Rene Huckaba	Yukon.....1987

BOARD POSITIONS

Oklahoma Higher Education Code, Article XIV, Section 161, and Section 179 of the Code converting community junior colleges to state junior colleges.

To comply with the law and to record sequence for each of the seven positions, the trustees of community junior colleges were initially appointed and subsequently elected by the voters of the district for seven-year overlapping terms. As community junior colleges were converted to state junior colleges, Boards of Regents appointed by the Governor and confirmed by the State Senate replaced trustees as governing boards of these colleges. Regents serve seven-year terms which expire on July 1 of a given year.

Position No. 1

Originally (1-20-72) for ONE year — 1972-1973.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

T. G. Johnson appointed as a Trustee 1-20-72, elected as a Trustee 2-7-73; Dale Wrobbel appointed as a Regent 4-22-74, reappointed 8-7-75; Johnnie R. Ruhl 8-5-82; term expires 4-22-89.

Position No. 2

Originally (1-20-72) for TWO years — 1972-1974.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Dwight Stephens appointed as a Trustee 1-20-72; T. G. Johnson appointed as a Regent 4-22-74, reappointed 10-15-76; reappointed 5-20-83; term expires 4-22-90.

Position No. 3

Originally (1-20-72) for THREE years — 1972-1975.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Morris Hurst appointed as a Trustee 1-20-72; Betty Thornton appointed as a Regent 4-22-74; Faye Pulley 1-9-78; Patt Ward Curtin 5-9-84; term expires 4-22-91.

Position No. 4

Originally (1-20-72) for FOUR years — 1972-1976.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Charles F. Hundley appointed as a Trustee 1-20-72; Tom Hamby appointed as a Regent 4-22-74; B.F. Rowley 3-30-78; reappointed 6-24-85; term expires 4-22-92.

Position No. 5

Originally (1-20-72) for FIVE years — 1972-1977.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Betty Feddersen appointed as a Trustee 1-20-72; Lloyd Carroll appointed as a Regent 4-22-74, reappointed 7-16-79; reappointed 4-9-86; term expires 4-22-93.

Position No. 6

Originally (1-20-72) for SIX years — 1972-1978.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Bruce Haynes appointed as a Trustee 1-20-72; Jim Watson appointed as a Regent 4-22-74; Rene Huckaba 6-4-80; term expires 4-22-87.

Position No. 7

Originally (1-20-72) for SEVEN years — 1972-1979.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

James E. Bass appointed as a Trustee 1-20-72; Garland Parker 2-15-73; Gerald Carey appointed as a Regent 4-22-74; Stanley Youngheim 7-22-81; term expires 4-22-88.

BOARD OF REGENTS OF MURRAY STATE COLLEGE

	Term Expires
Eldridge Colston	Marietta 1993
Bob J. Willard.....	Tishomingo 1992
Russell Noble.....	Ardmore 1991
Judy Burch.....	Mill Creek 1990
Anna Hazel Holland.....	Madill 1989
Pat Howe	Sulphur 1988
Overton L. Burney	Coalgate 1987

BOARD POSITIONS

Oklahoma Higher Education Code, Article IV, Section 62.

To comply with the law and to record sequence for each of the seven positions, each seven-year term ends on June 1 of a given year.

Position No. 1

Originally (6-1-72) for ONE year — 1972-1973.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Fredo Hamilton appointed 6-1-72; Ben Murray 7-16-75; Overton L. Burney 9-5-80; term expires 6-1-87.

Position No. 2

Originally (6-1-72) for TWO years — 1972-1974.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Clarence Burch appointed 6-1-72; Pat Howe 7-16-75, reappointed 7-22-81; term expires 6-1-88.

Position No. 3

Originally (6-1-72) for THREE years —1972-1975.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Page Lambert appointed 6-1-72, reappointed 7-16-75; Anna Hazel Holland 8-31-82; term expires 6-1-89.

Position No. 4

Originally (6-1-72) for FOUR years — 1972-1976.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

I.G. Washington appointed 6-1-72, reappointed 10-15-76; Spencer Johnson 10-17-83; Judy Burch 4-10-87; term expires 6-1-90.

Position No. 5

Originally (6-1-72) for FIVE years — 1972-1977.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Roy McAdoo appointed 6-1-72; Tom Parrish 6-17-77, reappointed 8-2-84; Russell Noble 1-29-86; term expires 6-1-91.

Position No. 6

Originally (6-1-72) for SIX years — 1972-1978.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Wilson McDonald appointed 6-1-72; Lonnie Jarman 12-17-75; Bob J. Willard 5-29-79; reappointed 6-12-85; term expires 6-1-92.

Position No. 7

Originally (6-1-72) for SEVEN years — 1972-1979.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Earle E. Emerson appointed 6-1-72; Gene A. Lafitte 5-29-79; resigned 5-8-81; Earl Gray 3-25-82; Eldridge Colston 5-19-86; term expires 6-1-93.

BOARD OF REGENTS OF NORTHERN OKLAHOMA COLLEGE

	Term Expires
Mark Bramlett	Medford 1992
Delmar C. Hoot	Perry 1990
Mrs. Blake Keffer.....	Pawhuska 1989
Gloria Langdon	Tonkawa 1988
Warren L. Jensen.....	Ponca City 1986

BOARD POSITIONS

Oklahoma Higher Education Code, Article VII, Section 109.

To comply with the law and to record sequence for each of the five positions, each five-year term ends on June 30 of a given year.

Position No. 1

Originally (7-6-65) for ONE year — 1965-1966.

Thereafter a 5-year term.

J. Morgan Bush appointed 7-6-65; Goodwin Broaddus, Jr. 8-9-66; Roy Mays 1-1-69; Edwin Fair 1-7-72; Warren L. Jensen 6-30-76, reappointed 7-22-81; term expires 6-30-86.

Position No. 2

Originally (7-6-65) for TWO years — 1965-1967.

Thereafter a 5-year term.

W.W. Rodgers appointed 7-6-65, reappointed 11-14-67, reappointed 5-7-73; W.W. Rodgers, Jr. 9-12-77, reappointed 7-29-82; Mark Bramlett 6-24-87; term expires 6-30-92.

Position No. 3

Originally (7-6-65) for THREE years — 1965-1968.

Thereafter a 5-year term.

Gordon Hayton appointed 7-6-65; Marvin Apperson 6-30-68; Rowena Corr 9-11-73, reappointed 9-26-78; Gloria Langdon 5-9-84; term expires 6-30-88.

Position No. 4

Originally (7-6-65) for FOUR years — 1965-1969.

Thereafter a 5-year term.

Raymond Brining appointed 7-6-65; Eber Heady 5-17-67, reappointed 6-30-69; Taylor Scott 4-10-74; Bob Van Meter 11-21-74; Kaye McCarty 5-13-75; Erma Ailshie 7-3-79; Mrs. Blake Keffer 10-16-84; term expires 6-30-89.

Position No. 5

Originally (7-6-65) for FIVE years — 1965-1970.

Thereafter a 5-year term.

D. Joe Ferguson appointed 7-6-65, reappointed 6-19-71; Robert G. Carter 3-28-72, reappointed 8-7-75; Delmar C. Hoot 7-8-80; reappointed 6-10-85; term expires 6-30-90.

BOARD OF REGENTS OF OKLAHOMA CITY COMMUNITY COLLEGE

	Term Expires
John Williams	Oklahoma City 1993
Lanny Gardner.....	Oklahoma City 1992
Ted Shaw.....	Oklahoma City 1991
Jack Bernier.....	Guthrie 1990
Don Hewett.....	Oklahoma City 1989
Harry L. Wilson.....	Oklahoma City 1988
Jane Hardin.....	Oklahoma City 1987

BOARD POSITIONS

Oklahoma Higher Education Code, Article XIV, Section 161 and Section 179 of the Code converting community junior colleges to state junior colleges.

To comply with the law and record the sequence for each of the seven positions, the trustees of community junior colleges were initially appointed and subsequently elected by the voters of the district for seven-year overlapping terms. As community junior colleges were converted to state junior colleges, Boards of Regents appointed by the Governor and confirmed by the State Senate replaced trustees as governing boards of these colleges. Regents serve seven-year terms which expire on April 22 of a given year.

Position No. 1

Originally (3-31-70) for ONE year — 1970-1971.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Jim Lookabaugh appointed as a Trustee 3-31-70; Harold Stansberry elected as a Trustee 3-23-71; Robert T. Luttrell, Jr., appointed as a Regent 3-6-75; Don Hewett 5-26-82; term expires 4-22-89.

Position No. 2

Originally (3-31-70) for TWO years — 1970-1972.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Leon Nance appointed as a Trustee 3-31-70, elected as a Trustee 3-28-72; Jerry Steward appointed as a Regent 4-22-74, reappointed 3-6-75; Jack Bernier 6-7-76, reappointed 4-4-83; term expires 4-22-90.

Position No. 3

Originally (3-31-70) for THREE years — 1970-1973.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Carlton Myhro appointed as a Trustee 3-31-70, elected as a Trustee 3-27-73; David Hunt appointed as a Regent 4-22-73, reappointed 5-27-77, reappointed 7-26-84; Ted Shaw 3-14-86; term expires 4-22-91.

Position No. 4

Originally (3-31-70) for FOUR years — 1970-1974.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Al Snipes appointed as a Trustee 3-31-70; Lanny Gardner appointed as a Regent 4-22-74; reappointed 3-20-79; reappointed 6-10-85; term expires 4-22-92.

Position No. 5

Originally (3-31-70) for FIVE years — 1970-1975.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Robert Moser appointed as a Trustee 3-31-70; J.R. Daniel 6-26-72; Raymond Cook appointed as a Regent 4-22-74; Thomas J. Carlile 1-31-77; Jeanie Perkins 4-23-79; John Williams 8-24-84; reappointed 3-10-86; term expires 4-22-93.

Position No. 6

Originally (3-31-70) for SIX years — 1970-1976.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Wesley Weldon appointed as a Trustee 3-31-70; Jane Hardin appointed as a Regent 4-22-74; reappointed 6-4-80; term expires 4-22-87.

Position No. 7

Originally (3-31-70) for SEVEN years — 1970-1977.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Jack E. Turner appointed as a Trustee 3-31-70; Bob McKillips appointed as a Regent 4-22-74; Harry L. Wilson 4-9-81; term expires 4-22-88.

BOARD OF REGENTS ROGERS STATE COLLEGE

	Term Expires
Patricia Pixley	Claremore 1994
Bill Follis	Miami 1992
Ronald E. Watkins	Broken Arrow 1991
Charlie Cummings	Bartlesville 1990
Ilene Flanagan	Collinsville 1989
Bob C. Roden	Claremore 1988
Roger Laubach	Oklahoma City 1986

BOARD POSITIONS

Oklahoma Higher Education Code, Article VIII, Section 115.

To comply with the law and to record sequence for each of the seven positions, each seven-year term ends on June 30 of a given year.

Position No. 1

Originally (2-17-65) for ONE year — 1965-1966.

Thereafter for a 5-year term. Term realigned. 1986—thereafter a 7-year term.

Bob Lee Kidd appointed 2-17-65, reappointed 6-30-66; James Summerlin 10-7-71, reappointed 7-14-76; Philip Viles 7-22-81; Roger Laubach 3-25-82; term expires 6-30-86.

Position No. 2

Originally (4-5-63) for TWO years — 1965-1967.

Thereafter for a 5-year term. Term realigned. 1987—thereafter a 7-year term.

Robert D. Lengacher appointed 4-5-63; reappointed 6-30-67; Nadine Smith 10-5-72, reappointed 7-22-77; D.M. Sokolosky 2-22-83; Patricia Pixley 6-4-87; term expires 6-30-94.

Position No. 3

Originally (7-1-63) for THREE years — 1965-1968.

Thereafter for a 5-year term. Term realigned. 1988—thereafter a 7-year term.

M.A. Kiker appointed 7-1-63; A. Wilson Musselman 1968-73; A.E. Lane 6-30-73, reappointed 7-26-78; Elaine Mosley 7-16-79, reappointed 3-30-84; Bob C. Roden 3-14-86; term expires 6-30-88.

Position No. 4

Originally (9-21-64) for FOUR years — 1965-1969.

Thereafter for a 5-year term. Term realigned. 1989—thereafter a 7-year term.

Tracy Kelly appointed 9-21-64, reappointed 6-30-69; Bill Wiggington 11-25-75; Nelson Devers 8-18-76; Liene Flanagan 4-23-79; reappointed 2-7-85; term expires 6-30-89.

Position No. 5

Originally (6-15-65) for FIVE years — 1965-1970.

Thereafter for a 5-year term. Term realigned. 1990—thereafter a 7-year term.

W.T. Massey appointed 6-15-65; Major Arthur J. Kruger 5-19-71; Laura M. Butner 8-13-75; Wallace Goodman, Jr. 6-23-80; Charlie Cummings 5-15-85; reappointed 6-24-85; term expires 6-30-90.

Position No. 6

Originally (10-13-82) for TWO years — 1982-1984.

Thereafter for a 5-year term. Term realigned. 1991—thereafter a 7-year term.

Ronald E. Watkins 10-13-82; reappointed 2-12-85; term expires 6-30-91.

Position No. 7

Originally (8-5-82) for THREE years — 1982-1985.

Thereafter for a 5-year term. Term realigned. 1992—thereafter a 7-year term.

Jerry Daniel Lyons 8-5-82; Bill Follis 5-20-86; term expires 6-30-92.

BOARD OF REGENTS OF ROSE STATE COLLEGE

	Term Expires
Ronald L. Collier	Del City 1992
G.A. Coleman	Del City 1991
Patricia Hefton	Oklahoma City 1990
Don Reynolds	Del City 1989
William G. Bernhardt	Midwest City 1988
Julia M. Thomas	Midwest City 1987
M.C. Nickell	Midwest City 1986

BOARD POSITIONS

Oklahoma Higher Education Code, Article XIV, Section 161 and Section 179 of the Code converting community junior colleges to state junior colleges.

To comply with the law and record the sequence for each of the seven positions, the trustees of community junior colleges were initially appointed and subsequently elected by the voters of the district for seven-year overlapping terms. As community junior colleges were converted to state junior colleges, Boards of Regents appointed by the Governor and confirmed by the State Senate replaced trustees as governing boards of these colleges. Regents serve seven-year terms which expire on July 1 of a given year.

Position No. 1

Originally (8-1-68) for ONE year — 1968-1969.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Orin Kimball appointed as a Trustee 8-1-68, elected as a Trustee 3-25-69; Bryce Cochran appointed as a Trustee 2-8-73; William G. Bernhardt appointed as a Regent 7-1-73; reappointed 2-27-75; reappointed 7-22-81, term expires 7-1-88.

Position No. 2

Originally (8-1-68) for TWO years — 1968-1970.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Russell D. Vaught appointed as a Trustee 8-1-68, elected as a Trustee 3-24-70; Toney M. Webber appointed as a Trustee 5-10-73; Don Reynolds appointed as a Regent 7-1-73, reappointed 10-14-75; reappointed 2-10-83; term expires 7-1-89.

Position No. 3

Originally (8-1-68) for THREE years — 1968-1971.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Carroll McIlvoy appointed as a Trustee 8-1-68; Don Reynolds 3-3-71, elected as a Trustee 3-23-71; Toney M. Webber appointed as a Regent 7-1-73, reappointed 10-15-76; Jo Helen Webber 7-21-77; Patricia Hefton 8-17-84; term expires 7-1-90.

Position No. 4

Originally (8-1-68) for FOUR years — 1968-1972.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

J. B. Estes appointed as a Trustee 8-1-68, elected as a Trustee 3-28-72; Fred Joiner appointed as a Regent 7-1-73; Norris Price 2-27-75; G.A. Coleman 7-27-77, reappointed 5-16-84; term expires 7-1-91.

Position No. 5

Originally (8-1-68) for FIVE years — 1968-1973.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Joe B. Barnes appointed as a Trustee 8-1-68; J.B. Estes appointed as a Regent 7-1-73; Ronald L. Collier 5-31-79; reappointed 6-24-85; term expires 7-1-92.

Position No. 6

Originally (8-1-68) for SIX years — 1968-1974.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Bryce Cochran appointed as a Trustee 8-1-68; John Conrad 2-8-73; Joe B. Barnes appointed as a Regent 7-1-73; M.C. Nickell 8-18-76, reappointed 7-3-79; term expires 7-1-86.

Position No. 7

Originally (8-1-68) for SEVEN years — 1968-1975.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Fred Joiner appointed as a Trustee 8-1-68; John Conrad appointed as a Regent 7-1-73; Julia M. Thomas 7-21-80; term expires 7-1-87.

BOARD OF REGENTS OF SEMINOLE JUNIOR COLLEGE

	Term Expires
Larry Briggs.....	Holdenville.....1992
Pauline Martin.....	Coalgate.....1991
Melvin Moran.....	Seminole.....1990
Mary Byrd.....	Shawnee.....1989
Ted Phillips.....	Seminole.....1988
Hubert Callaway.....	Seminole.....1987
Raymond Harber.....	Seminole.....1986

BOARD POSITIONS

~~Oklahoma Higher Education Code, Article XIV, Section 161 and Section 179 of the Code converting community junior colleges to state junior colleges.~~

To comply with the law and record the sequence for each of the seven positions, the trustees of community junior colleges were initially appointed and subsequently elected by the voters of the district for seven-year overlapping terms. As community junior colleges were converted to state junior colleges, Boards of Regents appointed by the Governor and confirmed by the State Senate replaced trustees as governing boards of these colleges. Regents serve seven-year terms which expire on July 1 of a given year.

Position No. 1

Originally (8-1-71) for ONE year — 1971-1972.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

T. P. Bryan appointed as a Trustee 9-22-71, elected as a Trustee 3-28-72; Ted Phillips appointed as a Regent 7-1-73, reappointed 2-26-75; reappointed 7-22-81; term expires 7-1-88.

Position No. 2

Originally (8-1-71) for TWO years — 1971-1973.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Fred Adwan appointed as a Trustee 9-22-71, elected as a Trustee 3-27-73; George Word appointed as a Regent 7-1-73, reappointed 7-16-75; Mary Byrd 7-23-82; term expires 7-1-89.

Position No. 3

Originally (8-1-71) for THREE years — 1971-1974.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Hubert Callaway appointed as a Trustee 9-22-71; James Willett appointed as a Regent 7-1-73; Don Wills 2-26-75; reappointed 10-15-76; Jack A. Mattingly 4-10-78; Melvin Moran 11-7-83; term expires 7-1-90.

Position No. 4

Originally (8-1-71) for FOUR years — 1971-1975.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Frank Seay, Sr. appointed as a Trustee 9-22-71; T.P. Bryan appointed as a Regent 7-1-73; Pauline Martin 2-26-75, reappointed 10-19-77; reappointed 2-13-85; term expires 7-1-91.

Position No. 5

Originally (8-1-71) for FIVE years — 1971-1976.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Betty Reynolds appointed as a Trustee 9-22-71; Frank Seay, Sr. appointed as a Regent 7-1-73, reappointed 2-26-75, reappointed 7-14-78; Larry Briggs 5-14-86; term expires 7-1-92.

Position No. 6

Originally (8-1-71) for SIX years — 1971-1977.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Howard Aiken appointed as a Trustee 9-22-71; Floyd Henson appointed as a Regent 7-1-73; Raymond Harber 2-27-78, reappointed 7-20-79; term expires 7-1-86.

Position No. 7

Originally (8-1-71) for SEVEN years — 1971-1978.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Ruby M. Lovelady appointed as a Trustee 9-22-71, appointed as a Regent 7-1-73; Michael D. Simmons 2-26-75; Hubert Callaway 7-21-80; term expires 7-1-87.

BOARD OF REGENTS OF TULSA JUNIOR COLLEGE

	Term Expires
Dorothy Zumwalt	Sapulpa.....1994
T. Oscar Chappelle.....	Tulsa.....1993
Thad Taylor, Jr.	Tulsa.....1992
Edwynne Krumme.....	Tulsa.....1991
Richard A. Woolery.....	Sapulpa.....1990
Ronald S. Looney.....	Tulsa.....1989
George E. Norvell	Tulsa.....1988

BOARD POSITIONS

Oklahoma Higher Education Code, Article XIV, Section 170.

To comply with the law and to record sequence for each of the seven positions, each seven-year term ends on June 30 of a given year.

Position No. 1

Originally (6-30-69) for ONE year — 1969-1970.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

William P. Francis appointed 6-3-69; Guy Berry, Jr., 10-12-70; Harley Van Cleave 4-13-71; Charles A. Kothe 5-25-73; William J. Cecka, Jr. 6-4-75; Edwynne Krumme 7-13-77; reappointed 2-7-85; term expires 6-30-91.

Position No. 2

Originally (6-30-69) for TWO years — 1969-1971.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

W. J. Bovaird appointed 6-3-69; Thad Taylor, Jr. 6-20-72, reappointed 7-26-78; reappointed 6-10-85; term expires 6-30-92.

Position No. 3

Originally (6-30-69) for THREE years — 1969-1972.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

T. Oscar Chappelle appointed 6-30-69, reappointed 3-17-75, reappointed 7-3-79; reappointed 8-4-86; term expires 6-30-93.

Position No. 4

Originally (6-30-69) for FOUR years — 1969-1973.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Mrs. James L. Wells appointed 6-30-69; Anne McWilliams 7-19-73, reappointed 7-1-80; Dorothy Zumwalt 6-23-87; term expires 6-30-94.

Position No. 5

Originally (6-30-69) for FIVE years — 1969-1974.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

George Warde appointed 6-30-69; George E. Norvell 6-4-75; reappointed 7-22-81; term expires 6-30-88.

Position No. 6

Originally (6-30-69) for SIX years — 1969-1975.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Wayman E. Humphrey appointed 6-30-69, reappointed 6-4-75, reappointed 7-29-82; William A. Bowen 4-13-83; Ronald S. Looney 6-12-85; term expires 6-30-89.

Position No. 7

Originally (6-30-69) for SEVEN years — 1969-1976.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

John W. Sublett appointed 6-30-69; W. Keith Rapp 1-3-77; Sheldon Detrick 4-14-81; Richard A. Woolery 2-2-83, reappointed 5-25-83; term expires 6-30-90.

BOARD OF REGENTS OF WESTERN OKLAHOMA STATE COLLEGE

	Term Expires
Waylen Appel	Shattuck 1994
John McKee	Snyder 1993
John P. Gover	Altus 1992
Nedra Garrett	Mangum 1991
Becky Newlin	Elk City 1990
Earl E. Abernathy	Altus 1989
Hoyt Shadid	Altus 1988
Charles Eckenrode	Frederick 1987

BOARD POSITIONS

Oklahoma Higher Education Code, Article XIV, Section 175.

To comply with the law and to record sequence for each of the seven positions, each seven-year term ends on March 24 of a given year.

Position No. 1

Originally (3-24-71) for ONE year — 1971-1972.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

H. Keith Myers, Jr., appointed 3-24-71, reappointed 9-15-72; Emory S. Crow 4-6-78, reappointed 4-23-79; John McKee 6-4-80; reappointed 2-17-86; term expires 3-24-93.

Position No. 2

Originally (3-24-71) for TWO years — 1971-1973.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Waldo T. Oden appointed 3-24-71; Charles Eckenrode 10-15-76, reappointed 6-4-80; Waylen Appel 5-4-87; term expires 3-24-94.

Position No. 3

Originally (3-24-71) for THREE years — 1971-1974.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Berniece Underwood appointed 6-1-71; reappointed 7-6-75, reappointed 5-19-81 to 9-13-83; Hoyt Shadid 4-4-84; term expires 3-24-88.

Position No. 4

Originally (3-24-71) for FOUR YEARS — 1971-1975.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Earl E. Abernathy appointed 3-24-71, reappointed 4-29-75, reappointed 5-11-82; term expires 3-24-89.

Position No. 5

Originally (3-24-71) for FIVE years — 1971-1976.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Darill L. Leverett appointed 3-24-71; Guy Southall 12-17-76; Gerald Smith 3-2-81; Becky Newlin 6-9-83; term expires 3-24-90.

Position No. 6

Originally (3-24-71) for SIX years — 1971-1977.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Johnnie C. Diltz appointed 10-13-72, reappointed 5-31-77; Nedra Garrett 7-26-84; term expires 3-24-91.

Position 7

Originally (3-24-71) for SEVEN years — 1971-1978.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

John P. Gover appointed 3-24-71, reappointed 3-30-78; reappointed 5-23-85.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES ARDMORE HIGHER EDUCATION PROGRAM

Term Expires

John Snodgrass	Ardmore	1994
James W. Williams	Ardmore	1993
Mazola McKerson	Ardmore	1992
Page Lambert	Ardmore	1991
Rilda Hicks	Marietta	1990
Mary Mangham	Ardmore	1989
David Pyle	Sulphur	1988
John Harness	Ardmore	1987
Robert W. Allen	Ardmore	1986

BOARD POSITIONS

Oklahoma Higher Education Code, Article II, Section 31, creating the Board of Trustees for the University Center at Tulsa.

In accordance with policies and procedures of the Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education, nine individuals were initially appointed to the Advisory Board of Citizens by the Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education to serve three-year overlapping terms. As Advisory Boards of Citizens were changed to Boards of Trustees with the implementation of Senate Bill No. 304 of the 1985 Oklahoma Legislature, Trustees were appointed by the Governor and confirmed by the State Senate replacing Advisors in a new administrative function. Trustees serve nine-year terms which expire on June 20 of a given year.

Position No. 1

Originally (9-20-85) for NINE years—1985-1994.

Thereafter for a 9-year term.

John Snodgrass 9-20-85; term expires 6-30-94.

Position No. 2

Originally (9-20-85) for EIGHT years—1985-1993.

Thereafter for a 9-year term.

James W. Williams 9-20-85; term expires 6-30-93.

Position No. 3

Originally (9-20-85) for SEVEN years—1985-1992.

Thereafter for a 9-year term.

Mazola McKerson 9-20-85; term expires 6-30-92.

Position No. 4

Originally (9-20-85) for SIX years—1985-1991.

Thereafter for a 9-year term.

Page Lambert 9-20-85; term expires 6-30-91.

Position No. 5

Originally (9-20-85) for FIVE years—1985-1990.

Thereafter for a 9-year term.

Rilda Hicks 9-20-85; term expires 6-30-90.

Position No. 6

Originally (9-20-85) for FOUR years—1985-1989.

Thereafter for a 9-year term.

Mary Mangham 9-20-85; term expires 6-30-89.

Position No. 7

Originally (9-20-85) for THREE years—1985-1988.

Thereafter for a 9-year term.

David Pyle 9-20-85; term expires 6-30-88.

Position No. 8

Originally (9-20-85) for TWO years—1985-1987.

Thereafter for a 9-year term.

John Harness 9-20-85; term expires 6-30-87.

Position No. 9

Originally (9-20-85) for ONE year—1985-1986.

Thereafter for a 9-year term.

Robert W. Allen 9-20-85; term expires 6-30-86.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES McCURTAIN COUNTY HIGHER EDUCATION PROGRAM

	Term Expires
James J. Monroe	Idabel 1994
Margaret Bollinger	Broken Bow 1993
Woodrow Holman	Idabel 1992
Rector Johnson	Broken Bow 1991
George Hann	Hugo 1990
Josephine Pierce	Antlers 1989
Ralph White	Idabel 1988
Bill Browder	Wright City 1987
Jack Johnson	Heavener 1986

BOARD POSITIONS

Oklahoma Higher Education Code, Article XIV, Section 180, changing the Advisory Board of Citizens to the Board of Trustees for the McCurtain County Higher Education Program.

To comply with the law and record the sequence for each of nine positions, members of the Advisory Board of Citizens were initially appointed by the Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education to serve three-year overlapping terms. As Advisory Boards of Citizens were changed to Boards of Trustees with the implementation of Senate Bill No. 304 of the 1985 Oklahoma Legislature, Trustees were appointed by the Governor and confirmed by the State Senate replacing Advisors in a new administrative function. Trustees serve nine-year terms which expire on June 30 of a given year.

Position No. 1.

Originally (9-20-85) for NINE years—1985-1994.

Thereafter for a 9-year term.

James J. Monroe 9-20-85; term expires 6-30-94.

Position No. 2

Originally (9-20-85) for EIGHT years—1985-1993.

Thereafter for a 9-year term.

Margaret Bollinger 9-20-85; term expires 6-30-93.

Position No. 3

Originally (9-20-85) for SEVEN years—1985-1992.

Thereafter for a 9-year term.

Woodrow Holman 9-20-85; term expires 6-30-92.

Position No. 4

Originally (9-20-85) for SIX years—1985-1991.

Thereafter for a 9-year term.

Rector Johnson 9-20-85; term expires 6-30-91.

Position No. 5

Originally (9-20-85) for FIVE years—1985-1990.

Thereafter for a 9-year term.

George Hann 9-20-85; term expires 6-30-90.

Position No. 6

Originally (9-20-85) for FOUR years—1985-1989.

Thereafter for a 9-year term.

Josephine Pierce 9-20-85; term expires 6-30-89.

Position No. 7

Originally (9-20-85) for THREE years—1985-1988.

Thereafter for a 9-year term.

Ralph White 9-20-85; term expires 6-30-88.

Position No. 8

Originally (9-20-85) for TWO years—1985-1987.

Thereafter for a 9-year term.

Bill Browder 9-20-85; term expires 6-30-87.

Position No. 9

Originally (9-20-85) for ONE year—1985-1986.

Thereafter for a 9-year term.

Jack Johnson 9-20-85; term expires 6-30-86.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES UNIVERSITY CENTER AT TULSA

	Term Expires
Ray Siegfried	Tulsa 1995
Leonard J. Eaton, Jr.	Tulsa 1994
Patricia Wilson Wheeler	Tulsa 1993
James R. Newcomb	Broken Arrow.....1992
George Bragg	Tulsa 1991
Dorothy DeWitty	Tulsa 1990
James Malone	Tulsa 1989
C. S. Lewis III	Tulsa 1988
Granville H. Smith	Tulsa 1987

BOARD POSITIONS

Oklahoma Higher Education Code, Article XVI, Sections 187 and 188, changing the Advisory Board of Citizens to the Board of Trustees for the University Center at Tulsa.

To comply with the law and record the sequence for each of thirteen positions, members of the Advisory Board of Citizens were initially appointed by the Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education to serve three-year overlapping terms. As Advisory Boards of Citizens were changed to Boards of Trustees with the implementation of Senate Bill No. 304 of the 1985 Oklahoma Legislature, Trustees were appointed by the Governor and confirmed by the State Senate replacing Advisors in a new administrative function. Trustees serve nine-year terms which expire on June 30 of a given year.

Position No. 1

Originally (7-29-85) for NINE years—1985-1994.

Thereafter for a 9-year term.

Leonard J. Eaton 7-29-85; term expires 6-30-94.

Position No. 2

Originally (7-29-85) for EIGHT years—1985-1993.

Thereafter for a 9-year term.

Jerry L. Goodman 7-29-85; Patricia Wilson Wheeler 5-14-86; term expires 6-30-93.

Position No. 3

Originally (7-29-85) for SEVEN years—1985-1992.

Thereafter for a 9-year term.

James R. Newcomb 7-29-85; term expires 6-30-92.

Position No. 4

Originally (7-29-85) for SIX years—1985-1991.

Thereafter for a 9-year term.

George Bragg 7-29-85; term expires 6-30-91.

Position No. 5

Originally (7-29-85) for FIVE years—1985-1990.

Thereafter for a 9-year term.

Dorothy DeWitty 7-29-85; term expires 6-30-90.

Position No. 6

Originally (7-29-85) for FOUR years—1985-1989.

Thereafter for a 9-year term.

James Malone 7-29-85; term expires 6-30-89.

Position No. 7

Originally (7-29-85) for THREE years—1985-1988.

Thereafter for a 9-year term.

C. S. Lewis III 7-29-85; term expires 6-30-88.

Position No. 8

Originally (7-29-85) for TWO years—1985-1987.

Thereafter for a 9-year term.

Granville H. Smith 7-29-85; term expires 6-30-87.

Position No. 9

Originally (7-29-85) for ONE year—1985-1986.

Thereafter for a 9-year term.

Patricia A. Woodrum 7-29-85; Ray Siegfried 5-26-87; term expires 6-30-95.

OKLAHOMA INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION

All of the generally recognized institutions in Oklahoma, both public and private, offering work at the higher education level are listed below:

COMPREHENSIVE, REGIONAL, AND SENIOR STATE UNIVERSITIES:

University of Oklahoma, Dr. Frank E. Horton, President, Norman
Oklahoma State University, Dr. L.L. Boger, President, Stillwater
Central State University, Dr. Bill Lillard, President, Edmond
East Central University, Dr. Stanley P. Wagner, President, Ada
Northeastern State University, Dr. W. Roger Webb, President, Tahlequah

Northwestern Oklahoma State University, Dr. Joe J. Struckle, President, Alva

Southeastern Oklahoma State University, Dr. Larry Williams, Interim President, Durant

Southwestern Oklahoma State University, Dr. Leonard Campbell, President, Weatherford

Cameron University, Dr. Don C. Davis, President, Lawton

Langston University, Dr. Ernest L. Holloway, President, Langston

Oklahoma Panhandle State University, Dr. Thomas L. Palmer, President, Goodwell

University of Science and Arts of Oklahoma, Dr. Roy Troutt, President, Chickasha

The Oklahoma College of Osteopathic Medicine and Surgery (Professional College), Dr. Rodney T. Houlihan, President, Tulsa

STATE JUNIOR COLLEGES:

Carl Albert Junior College, Dr. Joe E. White, President, Poteau
Connors State College of Agriculture and Applied Science, Dr. Carl O. Westbrook, President, Warner

Eastern Oklahoma State College, Dr. Bill Hill, President, Wilburton

El Reno Junior College, Dr. Bill S. Cole, President, El Reno

Murray State College, Dr. Clyde R. Kindell, President, Tishomingo

Northeastern Oklahoma A&M College, Dr. Bobby R. Wright, President, Miami

Northern Oklahoma College, Dr. Edwin E. Vineyard, President, Tonkawa

Oklahoma City Community College, Dr. Donald L. Newport, President, Oklahoma City

Rogers State College, Dr. Richard H. Mosier, President, Claremore

Rose State College, Dr. Larry W. Nutter, President, Midwest City

Seminole Junior College, Gregory Fitch, President, Seminole

Tulsa Junior College, Dr. Alfred M. Philips, President, Tulsa
Western Oklahoma State College, Dr. W.C.Burris, President, Altus

PRIVATE UNIVERSITIES AND SENIOR COLLEGES:

Bartlesville Wesleyan College, Dr. Faul R. Mills, President, Bartlesville

Flaming Rainbow University, Dr. Dan Goehring, President, Stilwell
Mid-America Bible College, Dr. John W. Conley, President, Oklahoma City

Oklahoma Baptist University, Dr. Bob R. Agee, President, Shawnee
Oklahoma Christian College, Dr. J. Terry Johnson, President, Oklahoma City

Oklahoma City University, Dr. Jerald C. Walker, President, Oklahoma City

Oklahoma Missionary Baptist College, Institute & Seminary, Dr. R.T. Perritt, President, Marlow

Oral Roberts University, Dr. Oral Roberts, President, Tulsa

Phillips University, Dr. Joe R. Jones, President, Enid

Southern Nazarene University, Dr. Ponder W. Gilliland, President, Bethany

Southwestern College of Christian Ministries, Dr. Frank G. Tunstall, President, Bethany

The University of Tulsa, Dr. J. Paschal Twyman, President, Tulsa

PRIVATE JUNIOR COLLEGES:

Bacone College, Alfred O. Ginkel, President, Muskogee

Hillsdale Free Will Baptist College, Edwin L. Wade, President, Moore

St. Gregory's College, Father Michael Roethler, President, Shawnee

PROPRIETARY INSTITUTIONS:

National Education Center—Spartan School of Aeronautics, Dr. William A. Orth, President, Tulsa

Oklahoma Junior College of Business and Technology, David L. Stephenson, President, Tulsa.

RECORD OF PRESIDENTS OF INSTITUTIONS

STATE UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

University of Oklahoma, Norman. Presidents: David Ross Boyd, 1892-1908; Arthur Grant Evans, 1908-1911; Julien Charles Monnet, 1911-1912 (Acting); Stratton Duluth Brooks, 1912-1923; James Shannon Buchanan, 1923-1924 (Acting), 1924-1925; William Bennett Bizzell, 1925-1941; Joseph August Brandt, 1941-1943; George Lynn Cross, 1944 (Acting), 1944-1968; John Herbert Hollomon, 1968-1970; Pete Kyle McCarter, 1970-1971 (Acting); Paul F. Sharp, 1971-1978; William S. Banowsky, 1978-1982; J.R. Morris, September and October 1982 (Acting); William S. Banowsky, 1982 to January 1985; Martin C. Jischke, February to September 1985 (Interim); Frank E. Horton, September 1985-.

Oklahoma State University, Stillwater. Presidents: R.J. Barker, 1891-1894; Henry E. Alvord, 1894-1895; Edmund D. Murdaugh, January to June, 1895; George E. Morrow, 1895-1899; Angelo C. Scott 1899-1908; James Henry Connell, 1908-1914; Lowry L. Lewis, 1914-1915; James W. Cantwell, 1915-1921; James B. Eskridge, 1921-1923; George Wilson, June to July, 1923; Richard Gaines Tyler, August to September, 1923; Bradford Knapp, 1923-1928; Clarence H. McElroy, May to June, 1928; Henry G. Bennett, 1928-1951; Oliver S. Willham, 1952-1966; Robert B. Kamm, 1966-1977; James H. Boggs, February to June 1977 (Acting); L.L. Boger, 1977-.

Central State University, Edmond. Presidents: Richard Thatcher, 1891-1893; George W. Winans, 1893-1894; E.R. Williams, 1894-1895; E.D. Murdaugh, 1895-1901; F.H. Umholtz 1901-1906; T.W. Butcher, 1906-1908; James A. McLauchlin, 1908-1911; Charles Evans, 1911-1916; Grant B. Grumbine, 1916-1917; J.W. Graves, 1917-1919; John G. Mitchell, 1919-1931; M.A. Beeson, 1931-1935; John O. Mosley, 1935-1939; Roscoe R. Robinson, 1939-1948; W. Max Chambers, 1949-1960; Garland Godfrey, 1960-1975; Bill J. Lillard, 1975-.

East Central University, Ada. Presidents: Charles W. Briles, 1909-1916; J.M. Gordon, 1916-1920; A. Linscheid, 1920-1949; C.F. Spencer, 1949-1969; Stanley P. Wagner, 1969-.

Northeastern State University, Tahlequah. Presidents: Albert Sydney Wyly, 1909; D. Frank Redd, 1909-1911; Frank E. Buck, 1911-1912; W.E. Gill, 1912-1914; George W. Gable, 1914-1919; William T. Ford, 1919-1923; Monroe Percy Hammond, 1923-1935; John Monroe Hackler, 1935-1936 (Acting); John Samuel Vaughan, 1936-1951; Louis H. Bally, January to March 1951 (Acting); Harrell E. Garrison, 1951-1970; Robert E.

Collier, 1970-1977; Elwin Fite, 1977-1978 (Acting); W. Roger Webb, 1978-.

Northwestern Oklahoma State University, Alva. Presidents: James E. Ament, 1897-1902; Thomas W. Conway, 1902-1907; Walter L. Ross, 1907-1910; Grant B. Grumbine, 1910-1916; J.W. Graves, 1916-1917; A.S. Faulkner, 1917-1919; J.P. Battenberg, 1919-1928; Sabin C. Percefull, May to August, 1928 (Acting); W.W. Parker, 1928-1933; O.E. Hatcher, 1933-1935; Sabin C. Percefull, 1935-1936 (Acting); E.E. Brown, 1936-1939; Chester O. Newlun, 1939-1943; Sabin C. Percefull, 1943-1955; Luther D. Brown, 1955-1956; J.W. Martin, 1956-1972; R. William Wygle, 1972-1974; Joe J. Struckle, 1975-.

Southeastern Oklahoma State University, Durant. Presidents: Marcus E. Moore, 1909-1911; Edmund D. Murdaugh, 1911-1914; William C. Canterbury, 1914-1915; Andrew S. Faulkner, 1915-1916; T.D. Brooks, 1916-1919; Henry G. Bennett, 1919-1928; Eugene S. Briggs, 1928-1933; Wade H. Shumate, 1933-1935; Kate Galt Zaneis, 1935-1937; W.B. Morrison, June to July, 1937 (Acting); H. Vance Posey, 1937-1939; T.T. Montgomery, 1939-1952; A.E. Shearer, 1952-1967; Leon Hibbs, 1967-1987; Larry Williams (Interim), May 1987-.

Southwestern Oklahoma State University, Weatherford. Presidents: James Robert Campbell, 1903-1907; John Fletcher Sharp, 1907-1911; Ulysses J. Griffith, 1911-1915; James B. Eskridge, 1915-1921; Alfred H. Burris, 1921-1923; James Walter Turner, 1923-1927; Ernest Edward Brown, 1927-1932; Charles Walter Richards, 1932-1935; Walter W. Isle, 1935-1939; James B. Boren, 1939-1942; G.S. Sanders, 1942-1945; R. Harold Burton, 1945-1960; Al Harris, 1960-1975; Leonard Campbell, 1975-.

Cameron University, Lawton. Presidents: J.A. Liner, 1909-1912; R.K. Robertson, 1912-1913; E.M. Frost, 1913-1914; R.P. Short, 1914-1915; A.C. Farley, 1915-1920; A.E. Wickizer, 1920-1923; J.G. March, 1923-1927; John L. Coffey, 1927-1932; C.M. Conwill, 1932-1943; C.H. Breedlove, 1943-1947; C. Vernon Howell, 1947-1957; Clarence L. Davis, 1957-1960; Richard Burch, 1960-1969; Don Owen, 1969-1980; Richard Murray, April to June, 1980 (Acting); Don C. Davis, 1980-.

Langston University, Langston. Presidents: Inman E. Page, 1898-1915; Isaac B. McCutcheon, 1915-1916; John M. Marquess, 1916-1923; I.W. Young, 1923-1927; Z.T. Hubert, 1927-1931; I.W. Young, 1931-1935; J.W. Sanford, 1935-1939; G.L. Harrison, 1939-1960; William H. Hale, 1960-1970; William E. Sims, 1970-1974; James Mosley, 1974-1975 (Act-

ing); Thomas E. English 1975-1977; Ernest L. Holloway, 1977-1978 (Acting); Samuel J. Tucker, April to December, 1978; Ernest L. Holloway, 1978-1979 (Acting), 1979-.

Oklahoma Panhandle State University, Goodwell. Presidents: S.W. Black, 1909-1915; J.F. Sharp, 1915-1919; George A. Coffey, 1919-1922; A.W. Fanning, 1922-1933; Byron Dacus, 1933-1936; E.L. Morrison, 1936-1944; Marvin McKee, 1944-1968; Freeman McKee, 1968-1971; Thomas L. Palmer, 1971-1987.

University of Science and Arts of Oklahoma, Chickasha. Presidents: H.B. Abernathy, 1909-1911; J. Alexander Moors, 1911-1912; Jonas Cook, May to July, 1912 (Acting); J.B. Eskridge, 1912-1914; G.W. Austin, 1914-1926; M.A. Nash, 1927-1943; C. Dan Proctor, 1943-1958; Freeman H. Beets, 1958-1961; Kenneth Young, 1961-1962 (Acting); Charles E. Grady, 1962-1966; H.B. Smith, Jr., 1966-1967 (Acting); Robert L. Martin, 1967-1972; Bruce G. Carter, 1972-1975; Roy Troutt, 1975-.

The Oklahoma College of Osteopathic Medicine and Surgery, Tulsa. Presidents: John Barson, 1973-October 1984; Rodney T. Houlihan, November 1984 to September 1985 (Acting); September 1985-.

*Carl Albert Junior College, Poteau. Presidents: Orville Johnson, 1967-1973; Norman McNabb, 1973-1975; James K. Fritze, April to June, 1975 (Acting); Joe E. White, 1975-.

Connors State College of Agriculture and Applied Science, Warner. Presidents: J.A. Liner, 1909-1910; J.S. Murray, 1910-1911; J.V. Faulkner, 1911-1912; W.S. Jackson, 1912-1913; President Rennick, 1913-1914; J.S. Malone, 1915-1917; George A. Coffey, 1917-1919; H.C. King, 1919-1932; Jacob Johnson, 1933-1965; Melvin Self, 1965-1978; Carl O. Westbrook, 1978-.

Eastern Oklahoma State College, Wilburton. Presidents: George E. Ladd, 1908-1913; E.P. Barrett, 1913-1915; J.W. Graves, 1915-1916; Lynn Glover, 1916-1917; (School closed 1917-1919); Mead S. Johnson, 1919-1923; J.K. Walsh, 1923-1924; E.E. Tourtellotte, 1924-1936; Ohland Morton, 1936-1937 (Acting); C.C. Dunlap, 1937-1951; R.B. Mitchell, 1951-1952 (Acting); E.T. Dunlap, 1952-1961; J.N. Baker, 1961-1969; Walter Williams, 1969 (Acting); James M. Miller, 1970-1986; Bill Hill, 1986-.

El Reno Junior College, El Reno. Presidents: Leslie Roblyer, 1967-1971; Art Harrison, 1971-1975; Bill S. Cole, 1976-.

Murray State College, Tishomingo. Presidents: James A. Wilson, 1908; P.B.H. Shearer, 1908-1909 (Acting); 1909-1910; Hal L. Muldrow, 1910-1914; R.M. McCool, 1914-1930; Otto E. Shaw, 1930-1931; Clive E. Murray, 1931-1961 (military leave 1940-1946 and military leave 1948-1954); M.C. Courtney, 1940-1941 (Acting); A.D. Patton, 1941-1946 (Acting); C.J. Hall, 1948-1951 (Acting); William Parrish, 1951-1954 (Acting); Charles E. Grady, 1961-1962; Freeman McKee, 1962-1967; Clyde R. Kindell, 1967-.

Northeastern Oklahoma A&M College, Miami. Presidents: Walter O. Cralle, 1922-1924; M.R. Floyd, 1924-1931; Lloyd B. Drake, 1931-1933; John E. Holcomb, 1933-1937; Earl E. Emerson, 1937-1938; E.L. Smith, 1938-1939; Sabin E. Percefull, 1939-1942; Bruce G. Carter, 1943-1970; D.D. Creech, 1970-1982; Charles Angle, June 1982 (Interim); Bobby R. Wright, 1982-.

Northern Oklahoma College, Tonkawa. Presidents: James H. Kelly, 1902-1909; John Alley, 1909-1911; Lynn Glover, 1911-1916; W.C. Frency, 1916-1917; (School closed 1917-1919); R.M. Caldwell, 1919-1928; R.R. Robinson, 1928-1939; Loren N. Brown, 1939-1951; George P. Huckaby, 1951-1952; Howard R. Harold, 1952-1953 (Acting); V.R. Easterling, 1953-1965; Edwin E. Vineyard, 1965-.

Oklahoma City Community College, Oklahoma City. Presidents: J.C. Nichols, 1970-1971; John E. Cleek, 1971-1974; Al Taylor, March to April, 1974 (Acting); Hugh Turner, April to August, 1974 (Acting); Al Taylor, August to November, 1974 (Acting); Dale L. Gibson, 1974-1982; Al Taylor, July to September 1982 (Acting); Don L. Newport, 1982-June 1987.

Rogers State College, Claremore. Presidents: Col. Stephen Melvel Barrett, 1919-1924; Col. W.S. Bryan, 1924-1925 (Acting); Col. Walter E. Downs, 1925-1940; Col. R.E. Anderson, 1940-1941; Capt. John C. Hamilton, February to July, 1941 (Acting), 1941-1944; Col. W.S. Bryan, July to November, 1944 (Acting); Col. Kenneth S. Perkins, 1944-1948; Col. Homer M. Ledbetter, 1948-1964; Maj. Gen. J.F. Smoller, 1964-1968; Col. John Horne, 1968-1972; Richard H. Mosier, 1972-.

Rose State College, Midwest City. Presidents: Jacob Johnson, 1968-1972; Joe Leone, 1972-1978; Joe Packnett, 1978-1979 (Acting), 1979-1985; John E. Davis, 1985 (Interim); Larry W. Nutter, 1986-.

*Seminole Junior College, Seminole. Presidents: H.B. Mitchell, 1967-1969; Elmer Tanner, 1969-1982; Gregory Fitch, 1983-.

Tulsa Junior College, Tulsa. President: Alfred M. Philips, 1969-.

*Western Oklahoma State College, Altus. Presidents: Cecil Chessser, 1970-1971 (Acting); W.C. Burris, 1971-.

*Sayre Junior College, Sayre. President: Harry Patterson, 1967-1984; Paul E. Conner, 1984-. (In 1987, the Oklahoma Legislature, pursuant to 70 O.S. Section 4428, merged Sayre Junior College (Community Junior College) with Southwestern Oklahoma State University.)

**Note:* Presidents shown are those who have served since the enactment of the Community College Law by the 1967 Oklahoma Legislature. Institutions indicated by asterisk existed prior to that time, operating as a part of the local public school system and in some cases under a different name from that as currently known.

PRIVATE UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

American Christian College, Tulsa. Presidents: Billy J. Hargis, 1970-1974; David A. Noebel, 1974-1978. (School closed 1978.)

Bartlesville Wesleyan College, Bartlesville. Presidents: Clarence E. Wert, 1959-1960; N.N. Bonner, 1960-1962; R.G. Flexon, 1962-1964; N.N. Bonner, 1964-1969; Leo G. Cox, 1969-1974; John M. Snook, 1974-1983; Leo Cox (Acting), May to November 1983; Paul R. Mills, 1983-.

Flaming Rainbow University, Stilwell. Presidents: David Hilligoss, 1971-1972; Henry Chitty, 1972-1977; Don Goehring, 1977-.

Mid-America Bible College, Oklahoma City. (Established in Oklahoma 1985. Previously Gulf-Coast Bible College, Houston, Texas). Presidents: John W. Conley, 1975-.

Midwest Christian College, Oklahoma City. Presidents: Vernon M. Newland, 1946-1947; Francis Arant, 1947-1949; Lester Ford, 1949-1964; B.E. Junkins, 1964-1968; Howard K. Davis, 1968-1975; Robert H. Alexander, 1975-1977; Warren Woodrome, August to October, 1977 (Acting); Stanley D. Letcher, Jr., 1977-1981; Warren Woodrome, January to September 1982 (Acting), 1982-1985 (School closed 1985.)

Oklahoma Baptist University, Shawnee. Presidents: J.M. Carroll, 1911-1912; (School closed 1912-1915); F.M. Master, 1915-1919; J.A. Tolman, 1919-1922; J.B. Lawrence, 1922-1926; W.W. Phelan, 1926-1930;

W.C. Boone, 1930-1932; H.V. Davis, 1932-1934; John W. Raley, 1934-1961; James R. Scales, 1961-1965; Evans T. Mosley, 1965-1966 (Acting); Grady C. Cothen, 1966-1970; Robert L. Lynn, 1970-1971 (Acting); William G. Tanner, 1971-1976; William E. Neptune, 1976-1977 (Acting); E. Eugene Hall, 1977-1982; Bob R Agee, 1982-.

Oklahoma Christian College, Oklahoma City. Presidents: L.R. Wilson, 1950-1954; James O. Baird, 1954-1974; J. Terry Johnson, 1974-.

Oklahoma City University, Oklahoma City. President: G.C. Jones, 1904; George H. Bradford, 1905-1913; William Fielder, 1914; Edward Hislop, 1915-1917; Edwin G. Green, 1918-1922; Eugene M. Antrim, 1923-1934; Walter Scott Athearn, 1934; A.G. Williamson, 1935-1941; C.Q. Smith, 1941-1957; Jack Wilkes, 1957-1963; Dolphus Whitten, Jr. 1963-1964 (Acting); John F. Olson, 1964-1969; Dolphus Whitten, Jr., 1969-1979; Jerald C. Walker, 1979-.

Oklahoma Missionary Baptist College, Institute & Seminary, Marlow. Presidents: A.J. Wall, 1954-1955; E.A. Sharver, 1955-1957; Roy M. Reed, 1957 (Acting); L.J. Odom, 1958-1963; R.T. Perritt, 1963-.

Oral Roberts University, Tulsa. President: Oral Roberts, 1965-.

Phillips University, Enid. Presidents: Ely Vaughn Zollers, 1906-1915; Isaac Newton McCash, 1915-1938; Eugene S. Briggs, 1938-1961; Hallie Gantz, 1961-1972; Norman E. Jacobs, 1972-1973 (Acting); Tom Broce, 1973-1976; Samuel E. Curl, 1976-1979; Joe R. Jones, 1979-.

Southern Nazarene University, Bethany. Presidents: H.H. Miller, 1909-1911; Fred Mesch, 1911-1912; A.M. Hills, 1912-1913; E.J. Lord, 1913-1914; C.B. Widmeyer, 1915-1920; A.K. Bracken, 1920-1928; S.S. White, 1928-1930; A.K. Bracken, 1930-1942; S.T. Ludwig, 1942-1944; O.J. Finch, 1944-1947; Roy H. Cantrell, 1947-1972; Stephen W. Nease, 1972-1976; John A. Knight, Sr., 1976-1985; Ponder W. Gilliland, 1985-.

Southwestern College of Christian Ministries, Bethany. Presidents: R.O. Corvin, 1946-1961; W.R. Corvin, 1961-1975; Hugh H. Morgan, 1975-1977; Scott T. Muse, Jr., 1977-1980; Frank G. Tunstall, 1980-1981; E. Leroy Baker, 1981-1983; Frank G. Tunstall, 1983-.

The University of Tulsa, Tulsa. Presidents: W.A. Caldwell, 1894-1896; W.R. King, 1896-1899; A. Grant Evans, 1899-1908; I.H. Beeler, 1908-1909; Seth Gordon, 1909-1911; (Acting); F.W. Hawley, 1911-1915;

Ralph J. Lamb, 1915-1916 (Acting); Charles Evans, 1916-1917; James M. McMurtrey, 1917-1918 (Acting); A.L. O'Dell, 1918-1920; J.M. Gordon, 1920-1924; Franklin G. Dill, 1925-1927 (Acting); J.D. Finlayson, 1927-1934; R.L. Langenheim, 1934-1935 (Acting); C.L. Pontius, 1935-1958; Ben G. Hennecke, 1958-1967; Eugene L. Swearingen, 1967-1968; J. Paschal Twyman, 1968-.

Bacone College, Muskogee. Presidents: A.C. Bacone, 1880-1896; M.L. Brown, 1896-1897; J.H. Scott, 1897-1905; P.B. Gurnsey, 1905-1906; W.C. Farmer, 1906-1907; E.N. Collette, 1907-1910; J.H. Randall, 1910-1918; B.D. Weeks, 1918-1941; Charles Detwilder, 1942-1943 (Acting); Earl L. Riley, 1943-1947; Francis W. Thompson, 1948-1955; Roger W. Getz, 1956-1966; Garold D. Holstine, 1967-1974; Charles D. Holleyman, 1974-1977; Wesley N. Haines, 1977-1978 (Acting); Dean Chavers, 1978-1981; Paul V. Moore, 1981-1983 (Acting); Alfred O. Ginkel, 1983-.

Hillsdale Free Will Baptist College, Moore. Presidents: Don W. Payne, 1963-1965; J.D. O'Donnell, 1965-1971; Bill M. Jones, 1971-1979; Don Elkins, 1979-1982; Edwin L. Wade, 1982-.

St. Gregory's College, Shawnee. Presidents: Blaise Haritchabalet, 1916-1925; Alphonse Sausen, 1925-1930; David Yuenger, 1930-1933 (Acting); Mark F. Braun, 1933-1953; Phillip A. Berning, 1953-1959; Robert G. Dodson, 1959-1963; Richard Sneed, 1963-1969; Peter Green, 1969-1970; Michael Roethler, 1970-.

National Education Center—Spartan School of Aeronautics, Tulsa. Presidents: Vernon M. Setterholm, 1971-1978; LeRoy H. Broesder, 1978-1979; Vernon M. Setterholm, 1979-1983; Kenneth L. Tallman, 1983-1985; William A. Orth, 1985-.

Oklahoma Junior College of Business and Technology, Tulsa. Presidents: H. Everett Pope, Sr., 1919-1957; Pat Pope, 1957-1979; Richard Poyner 1979-1981; David L. Stephenson, 1981-.

INDEX

	Page
Accredited Institutions in Oklahoma Higher Education	110
Appropriation Acts for the Fiscal Year 1986-87	130
Board of Trustees, Higher Education Programs	191
Bonded Indebtedness of Institutions	140
Budget Criteria	134
Capital Improvements	145
Chiropractic Education Assistance Program	121
Current Operating Income and Expenditures, 1986-87	136
Degrees Granted in Oklahoma	102
Educational and General Operating Budget, Part I	131
Educational and General Operating Budget, Part II	133
Energy Conservation Grant Program	146
Enrollment by County and Institution	98
Enrollment by County, State, and Country	94
Enrollment by Institution 1976-86	97
Expenditures for State Purposes Since Statehood	135
Future Teachers Scholarship Program	121
Governing Boards of Control	156
Guaranteed Student Loan Program	113
Institutional Reports by Presidents	17
Off-Campus Enrollments	96
Oklahoma College Testing Program	125
Oklahoma Institutions of Higher Education	197
Oklahoma High School Graduates, 1987	93
Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education	153
Oklahoma Teacher Education Loan Program	122
Record of Presidents of Institutions	199
Regents' Loan Fund	134
Regents' Office Expenditures	130
Regents' Publications	124
Regents' Resolutions	126
Section Thirteen and New College Funds	148
State Scholarships Granted, 1986-87	112
Student Fees	149
Student Financial Aids	120
Tuition Aid Grant Program	117
William P. Willis Scholarship Program	123

56450-1-U

Twenty-Fourth Biennial Report - Part II

**Oklahoma State Regents
for Higher Education**



**Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1988
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma**

OKLAHOMA STATE REGENTS FOR HIGHER EDUCATION

J. D. Helms
Chairman, Oklahoma City

Joffa Kerr
Vice Chairman, Oklahoma City

Alan A. Baker
Duncan

James E. Barnes
Secretary, Tulsa

Joe F. Gary
Durant

George B. Kaiser
Assistant Secretary, Tulsa

Bert H. Mackie
Enid

Bob F. Allee
Elk City

Avalon B. Reece
Muskogee

Hans Brisch
Chancellor

The Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education in compliance with Titles VI and VII of the Civil Rights Act of 1964, Executive Order 11246 as amended, Title IX of the Education Amendments of 1972, and other federal laws and regulations, do not discriminate on the basis of race, color, national origin, sex, age, religion, handicap, or status as a veteran in any of their policies, practices, or procedures. This includes, but is not limited to, admissions, employment, financial aid, and educational services.

This publication, printed by University Printing Services at the University of Oklahoma, is issued by the Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education as authorized by 70 O.S. 1981, Section 3206. 250 copies have been prepared and distributed at a cost of \$6,150.00. Copies have been deposited with the Publications Clearinghouse of the Oklahoma Department of Libraries.

TWENTY-FOURTH BIENNIAL REPORT — PART II

OKLAHOMA STATE REGENTS
FOR HIGHER EDUCATION



Compiled and
Edited By
Communications Department

Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1988
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL

TO THE HONORABLE HENRY BELLMON

Governor of the State of Oklahoma

Dear Governor Bellmon:

The Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education herewith submit the Twenty-Fourth Biennial Report—Part II in compliance with the Oklahoma Higher Education Code, Article II, Section 21.

This Twenty-Fourth Biennial Report—Part II covers the period from July 1, 1987, to June 30, 1988, pertaining to The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education.



Respectfully submitted,
J. D. HELMS, Chairman

ATTEST:
JAMES E. BARNES, Secretary
HANS BRISCH, Chancellor

Oklahoma City
Oklahoma

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Chapter I: Progress and Plans	
Oklahoma State System of Higher Education	1
Institutional Reports	21
Chapter II: Historical and Statistical Information	
Enrollment	99
Degrees	108
Accreditation	116
Student Aid	118
Regents' Publications	129
Oklahoma College Testing Program	130
Regents' Resolutions	132
Regents' Office Expenditures	139
Appropriation Acts	139
Budget Information	140
Regents' Loan Fund	143
Expenditures for State Purposes	144
Current Income and Expenditures	145
Bonded Indebtedness	149
Capital Improvements	152
Section Thirteen and New College Funds	155
Student Fees	156
Chapter III: Historical Record of Boards, Institutions, and Presidents	
Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education	159
Officers of the Regents	159
Regent Positions	159
Governing Boards of Control — State Institutions	162
Board of Regents of the University of Oklahoma	162
Board Positions	162
Board of Regents for the Oklahoma A&M Colleges	165
Board Positions	165
Board of Regents of Oklahoma Colleges	168
Board Positions	168
Board of Regents of the University of Science and Arts of Oklahoma	171
Board Positions	171
Board of Regents of The Oklahoma College of Osteopathic Medicine and Surgery	173
Board Positions	173
Board of Regents of Carl Albert Junior College	175
Board Positions	175

TABLE OF CONTENTS (Continued)

	Page
Board of Regents of Eastern Oklahoma State College	177
Board Positions	177
Board of Regents of El Reno Junior College	179
Board Positions	179
Board of Regents of Murray State College	181
Board Positions	181
Board of Regents of Northern Oklahoma College	183
Board Positions	183
Board of Regents of Oklahoma City Community College	185
Board Positions	185
Board of Regents of Rogers State College	187
Board Positions	187
Board of Regents of Rose State College	189
Board Positions	189
Board of Regents of Seminole Junior College	191
Board Positions	191
Board of Regents of Tulsa Junior College	193
Board Positions	193
Board of Regents of Western Oklahoma State College	195
Board Positions	195
Board of Trustees, Ardmore Higher Education	
Program	197
Board Positions	197
Board of Trustees, McCurtain County Higher Education	
Program	199
Board Positions	199
Board of Trustees, University Center at Tulsa	201
Board Positions	201
Oklahoma Institutions of Higher Education	203
Comprehensive, Regional, and Senior State Universities	203
State Junior Colleges	203
Private Universities and Senior Colleges	204
Private Junior Colleges	204
Proprietary Institutions	204
Record of Presidents of Institutions	205
State Universities and Colleges	205
Private Universities and Colleges	210

CHAPTER I
PROGRESS AND PLANS

THE OKLAHOMA STATE SYSTEM OF HIGHER EDUCATION

General Progress of the State System

Chancellor Hans Brisch

The Education and General Budget, Part I, for the Oklahoma State System of Higher Education totalled \$519,354,260 for the 1987-88 fiscal year, consisting of \$394,403,992 in state-appropriated funds and \$124,950,338 in revolving funds.

New fees and tuition charges took effect at Oklahoma colleges and universities in fall 1987. The Regents had established charges generally ranging from 21 percent to 32 percent of instructional costs for resident students.

Full-year, full-time-equivalent enrollment for state system institutions totaled 113,613 for 1987-88, a decrease of 254 full-time-equivalent students as compared to 1986-87. This represents a percentage decrease of only .2 percent.

The search for an individual to provide leadership for The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education ended in December when the position of chancellor for the Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education was formally offered to and accepted by Dr. Hans Brisch of Lincoln, Nebraska. Dr. Brisch, who was selected from over 100 candidates, assumed the position of chancellor on a full-time basis April 18, 1988.

1989 was a year of great changes in the Regents' budgeting system. In September the Regents adopted a new funding approach for determining the budget needs of State System institutions and other constituent agencies. The new funding approach has two primary goals: 1) that state-appropriated funds be moved to levels reflecting those in Big 8 and Big 10 states for like-type institutions, and 2) that fee and tuition levels at State System institutions also be moved to the average of the like-type institutions.

The Regents determined that a total of \$801,783,582 would be needed to move funding levels for Oklahoma colleges and universities to the average level at peer institutions. Mindful of the state's economic condition and the need for reasonable funding increases that can be managed consistently in the years ahead, the Regents agreed that the requested increase be phased in over a period of four years.

In September the Regents agreed to request an increase of \$55 million in state funds for fiscal year 1989, together with \$20 million in increased student

fees and tuition, to comprise the \$75 million in new funds needed for the first year of the multi-year plan to reach targeted goals.

The Regents held a public hearing on student fees and tuition in February. The public testimony was generally favorable toward increasing fees and tuition as part of an overall increase in total higher education funding.

The Regents followed the hearing with a message to legislative leaders requesting authority to increase general enrollment fees and nonresident tuition to a level raising the \$20 million targeted in the original budget request. The Regents' message reiterated that this would be the maximum increase.

In September the Regents gave special authorization to Southeastern Oklahoma State University to grant an additional \$200,000 in Student Fee Waiver Scholarships for the 1988 fiscal year. Fee waivers at state colleges and universities are generally limited to 2 percent of the previous year's budget at each institution.

In November the Regents authorized all system institutions to grant tuition waivers for students from institutions outside the U.S. continental limits which have entered into exchange agreements with Oklahoma colleges and universities. The foreign institution must provide reciprocal, one-on-one waivers for students from the Oklahoma institution. The new waivers took effect in spring 1988 and will be evaluated and reconsidered prior to authorization beyond 1993.

The State Regents approved a number of requests for function changes from state institutions during the year. In July the Regents determined the functions of Cameron University to be those of a "similar state college" within the meaning of 1981 legislation and qualified the institution for distribution of Section 13 and New College Funds on an equal basis with the other six regional universities currently eligible.

In July the Regents also approved a revision in the statement of functions for Southwestern Oklahoma State University allowing it to offer lower-division programs of study and grant associate degrees at Sayre, Oklahoma. The function change enacted 1987 legislation merging Southwestern Oklahoma State University and Sayre Junior College.

In September the Regents granted final approval for a change in functions for Cameron University. The function change authorized Cameron University to offer two graduate programs, a master of science in behavioral science and a master of science in business, effective with the 1988 summer semester.

That same month, the Regents approved Oklahoma Panhandle State University's function change request to offer three associate degrees. The university was authorized to offer the associate of arts, associate of science, and associate of applied science degrees as of fall 1988.

Planning of the master of education degree program at Langston University, authorized by the Regents in 1986, was completed in May. Citing the unique and innovative design of the program which focuses on urban education, the Regents granted final approval for a change in function authorizing the university to offer graduate work and approved a master of education degree program at Langston University effective with the 1988-89 academic year.

In June the Regents revised Oklahoma State University's functions to add a College of Osteopathic Medicine to be located in Tulsa. The function change enacted 1988 legislation merging the Oklahoma College of Osteopathic Medicine with Oklahoma State University.

1988-89 academic program changes began in September with the Regents' approval to delete 23 programs and add 32 educational programs and four certificate programs at state institutions. Implementation of the programs in fall 1988 was dependent upon available funding.

In October the Regents approved four programs at the University Center at Tulsa for offering in spring 1988. A request from the University of Oklahoma to offer a master's program in liberal studies at the University Center at Tulsa was approved in March for implementation in summer 1988.

In August the Regents approved substantial changes in curricula at the Oklahoma State University Technical Branch, Okmulgee. The curriculum was restructured to reflect college-level technical education sharply focused on advancing technologies. Regents authorized the Oklahoma State University Technical Branch-Okmulgee to update a number of existing courses, add seven courses in general education and change the name of several programs.

1988-89 marked the undertaking of a systemwide assessment and prioritization of capital project needs. Noting that the current practice of shifting unused capital funds at institutions to other institutional projects might encourage cost overestimation, and learning that reviews of the capital project cost estimates were very limited, the Regents took steps to make more fully informed decisions regarding allocation of capital funds. The Regents' staff was directed to develop a comprehensive survey of capital needs in the state system including estimated cost, procedures and time schedules.

Throughout the year, Regents repeated their formal request for revised, up-to-date Campus Master Plans from each system institution. In response to capital improvement plan revision requests in May, the Regents approved only emergency requests and projects to which the Regents had made a prior commitment. Institutions making the requests were notified that future consideration will not be given to non-emergency revision requests without prioritization plans.

The State Regents' 1987-88 actions regarding social justice were highlighted by their January reaffirmation of social justice initiatives in light of the dismissal of the landmark Adams Case.

In September the Regents met with the Committee on Social Justice to address concerns related to tenure and advancement of minority faculty at state system institutions. In October the Regents authorized staff to work with members of the Social Justice Advisory Committee and institutional representatives to formulate pilot programs regarding tenure enhancement for junior faculty with an emphasis on minorities and women.

The Office of Civil Rights submitted a report to the Regents in February which noted two exceptions to the successful implementation of Oklahoma's State Plan for Civil Rights Compliance: 1) nonpayment of \$387,592 of the \$500,000 commitment for instructional equipment for Langston University, and 2) unnecessary program duplication between Langston University and Northeastern State University at The University Center at Tulsa. In response to the report, Regents requested legislative appropriation of \$387,592 for the instructional equipment at Langston University and authorized staff to document elimination of potential duplicate courses between Langston University and Northeastern State University.

In June the Regents made the Civil Rights Committee a standing committee and changed its name to the Social Justice Committee.

Section 16 of House Concurrent Resolution No. 1053 established a special joint committee to consider the enhancement of Langston University's mission in The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education. One provision of the resolution was that the State Regents' staff assist in coordinating the activities of the committee. In response to a request from Committee Co-Chairman Representative Don Ross, the Regents authorized staff to develop a standard consulting contract with Dr. Rodney Reed of the University of California at Berkeley.

In March the State Regents ratified a contract formalizing the financial relationship between the Regents and the Oklahoma Higher Education System Foundation. This action complied with 1987 legislation requiring a written contract before the expenditure of State Regents' funds or services and their subsequent reimbursement to the state agency. In May the Regents accepted a proposal from the Oklahoma Higher Education System Foundation subject to review by the Attorney General's office. The proposal would allow the foundation to pay the Regents for continuing work on the Telecommunications Network project during the 1988-89 fiscal year.

In an effort to promote economic development in Oklahoma, in September the Regents adopted a policy to "look with favor" upon companies with Oklahoma facilities when awarding contracts in excess of \$1 million. December

saw the signing of contracts with All Star Electric and Novack & Lackey, both Oklahoma-based companies, for work on the southwest quadrant of the telecommunications enhancement project.

A preliminary response to the Higher Education Task Force report was accepted by the Regents in September. This preliminary document was a general response to broad issues rather than a specific response to each of the 35 primary report recommendations and many subrecommendations.

In September the Regents approved new requirements for admission to the teacher education degree and/or certification program at the University of Oklahoma College of Education. Effective spring 1988, a composite raw score of 74 or better on a Nelson-Denny reading test and competency in oral communication skills will be required for admission to the program. The Regents also approved the requirement of a grade of "C" or better in Communication 1113 (Principles of Communication) or its equivalent for admission to student teaching.

In further actions increasing admission standards, the Regents responded in June to a request from Northeastern State University to limit enrollment of the 1988 first-time-entering freshman class. Beginning in Fall 88, freshman students were required to meet any one of three standards for admission to Northeastern State University: an ACT score of 18, a 3.0 GPA, or a ranking in the upper one-half of their high school class. These measures will help reduce the typical loss of 350-375 freshman students at Northeastern State University after first semester (usually those with ACT scores below 15).

During 1987-88, the State Regents progressed toward a contractual agreement with the State Attorney General for legal services in collecting on defaulted Guaranteed Student Loans. Under terms of the contract, Regents would use the State Attorney General's office as exclusive litigation counsel in the collection of defaulted loans. In October the contract was approved subject to clarifications and approval of the Guaranteed Student Loan subcommittee and ratification in its final form by the Regents. In November the Regents accepted the agreement subject to clarifications and satisfaction of the Chancellor and staff.

The Regents approved four new positions in the Guaranteed Student Loan Program in October. The positions are expected to more than pay for themselves as a result of the anticipated contract with the Attorney General, through which an additional \$1.5 million in defaulted loan collections will be realized. The positions were approved, however, provided that an annual post-audit update be made on the cost-benefit ratio of this expanded effort.

The Seventh Annual State Regents' Seminar on Public Policy in Higher Education was held in November of 1987. The seminar identified four areas of focus for the coming year: ethics, mission, quality, and social justice.

Several actions taken by the State Regents in 1987-88 reflect the dedication to ethics which was renewed at the annual seminar. To ensure that state and institutional leaders and the public can clearly understand the fiscal operations of the Regents' office, in February the Regents directed staff to identify the full cost of carrying out both the Regents' constitutional and statutory assignments and special program assignments.

Regents' staff asked the Legislature to recognize the distinct funding needs of the Regents when appropriating funds for the new fiscal year. These distinct needs were requested in addition to the Education and General funding needs earlier presented to the Legislature. Funds previously built into the budget request to indirectly fund the Regents' office would be used for quality enhancement projects at state institutions.

In further actions ensuring State Regents' accountability and responsible use of public funds, the Regents created the position of Regents' Systems Auditor and authorized Chancellor Brisch to recruit candidates for the position. In June the Regents approved a new academic affairs standing committee to make recommendations to the Regents on matters of policy and procedures regarding the agency's responsibilities in the area of academic affairs.

In April 1988 the Regents directed Chancellor Brisch to develop a broad policy for future use by the Regents, Chancellor and staff with particular emphasis on separating the official position from individual participation in politics.

During 1987-88, the State Regents' Retirement Committee renewed efforts to 1) compare state system retirement policies and make recommendations regarding a uniform, minimum, and systematic retirement policy for state institutions, and 2) look at Regents' retirement policy to identify any needed adjustments.

A report on "Academic Libraries, A Comprehensive Study of Academic Libraries in Oklahoma" cited progress and disappointments at state institutions in reaching a goal to spend 6 percent of each institution's total budget for academic libraries. The State Regents accepted the report and distributed it to state institutions, along with a cover letter supporting improved budget expenditures for libraries and inquiring what steps are being taken to reach those expenditures.

1987-88 marked enactment of a policy change enabling the Regents to confer honorary degrees. In January the Regents authorized staff to confer with the Attorney General regarding the Regents' right to award honorary degrees and directed staff to collect honorary degree guidelines from prestigious institutions. After the Attorney General affirmed the Regents' authority to grant honorary degrees in May, the Regents approved an amendment to their policy on

"Granting of Degrees." The policy change set forth guidelines for granting honorary degrees to "Individuals who have made outstanding contributions to society through intellectual, artistic, scientific, professional, or public service accomplishments."

The annual meeting between the Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education and the State Board of Vocational and Technical Education was held on December 14, 1988. The purpose of this meeting, as expressed in 1973 legislation, is to eliminate and avoid unnecessary duplication in secondary-postsecondary programs of vocational, technical, and occupational education.

At the meeting, a program duplication study completed by staffs of the two boards was presented by Assistant State Director Charles Hopkins. Six programs were pinpointed and examined as potentially duplicative.

In March the Regents adopted the "Statement of Cooperation Between the Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education and the State Department of Vocational and Technical Education" and directed staff to develop standards to be used by colleges and universities in awarding academic credit to postsecondary students enrolled at area vo-tech schools. The new policy statement encourages formal agreements between state colleges and vo-tech schools to help ensure the judicious use of scarce public resources.

Another new policy statement, "Policy and Procedures Pertaining to Off-Campus Programs, Electronic Media, and Nontraditional Methodology," was accepted by the Regents in February with a provision for annual policy review. This comprehensive policy on educational outreach, which places Oklahoma in the forefront of new educational technology and policies to govern it, had been in development over the past 10 years. The new policy makes no distinction between "regular" credit and "extension" credit and brings off-campus programs into the mainstream of higher education structurally and into the regular budgeting framework. The policy also includes quality-control measures to monitor technology and review off-campus programs.

In March the Regents ratified a supplemental allocation to Oklahoma State University of \$14,118 in state-appropriated funds for Quality Initiative Grants. The funds were allocated to the Early Placement Evaluation in Mathematics Project, which identifies mathematical deficiencies at the 11th-grade level and introduces high school juniors to the demands of the college curriculum. Offered on a voluntary basis at state high schools with the cooperation of Oklahoma's comprehensive universities, the program will help to correct mathematical deficiencies of Oklahoma high school students and smooth the transition from high school to college.

In November the Regents accepted a draft report on "Directions for the Future, University Center at Tulsa 1987-2007."

In response to a request from Governor Bellmon, the Regents authorized staff in April to conduct a comprehensive study of medical manpower and medical education addressing Oklahoma medical education generally as well as the medical indigent problem in Tulsa specifically.

In May the Regents created a seven-member Student Advisory Board to function in the same manner as statutorily delineated until superseded by the statutory board on November 1, 1988.

Also in May, the Regents awarded provisional, one-year accreditation to the following independent and proprietary Oklahoma institutions: Spartan School of Aeronautics; Hillsdale Free Will Baptist College; Oklahoma Missionary Baptist College, Institute and Seminary; and Oklahoma Junior Colleges of Business and Technology at both Tulsa and Oklahoma City. The nursing program at Connors State College also received one-year provisional accreditation.

Dr. Le Z. Walter resigned as Vice Chancellor for Student Affairs on March 31, 1988.

Academic Vice-Chancellor Melvin Todd was selected to a prestigious national assignment as Secretary to the Executive Committee Board of Trustees for the American College Testing organization in March.

Ernest J. Rodia resigned from Regents' Position No. 8 on March 1, 1988, due to transfer and relocation plans for Goodyear Tire Company. Alan A. Baker of Duncan, Oklahoma, was appointed by Governor Henry Bellmon on March 21 and confirmed by the Senate in April to fill the position. The oath of office was administered to Regent Baker on May 23.

George H. Weyerhaeuser was appointed and confirmed to State Regents' Position No. 5 in June. He took office in December, replacing Regent Joe F. Gary.

In June the State Regents approved a new policy for electing Regents' officers. The new policy bases election of officers on their commitment to higher education, knowledge of the Oklahoma higher education system and academic issues, available time and resources to adequately serve, and ability and desire to serve in a leadership capacity. Officers can be re-elected based on these criteria, but can serve no more than three successive fiscal years. The Regents had formerly revolved in officer positions. The new policy reflects the Regents' commitment to provide the highest-quality leadership for Oklahoma higher education.

In June the Regents elected new officers for 1988-89. J. D. Helms was elected chairman, Joffa Kerr was elected vice chairman, James E. Barnes was elected secretary and George B. Kaiser was elected assistant secretary for the new fiscal year.

The Regents concluded the 1987-88 fiscal year by approving an interim allotment of funds. The higher education appropriation for 1988-89 was not received in time for institutions to complete their budgeting procedures and for State Regents to approve budgets in final form prior to the July 1 fiscal year commencement. As a result, the interim allotment was approved to support Education and General Operating Budgets of system institutions in the first quarter of the new fiscal year, provided that institutions have revolving funds available.

Technical-Occupational Programs. During the academic year 1987-88, technical programs were evaluated at Northern Oklahoma State College.

An inventory of technical educational programs conducted in 1988 reveals that there are currently 406 technical-occupational programs being offered at 23 state institutions campuses with a projected full-time-equivalent enrollment of 17,829 and 26,428 head-count students expected for the 1988-89 academic year.

New Education Programs. During the past fiscal year, 1987-88, no new doctoral programs were approved. Three master's degrees, three bachelor's degrees, sixteen associate degrees, and four certificate programs were approved for implementation in 1988-89 at colleges and universities in the State System.

Institution

Master's Degree

Cameron University	Behavioral Sciences—Master of Science in Behavioral Sciences Business—Master of Science in Business
Northeastern State University	Early Childhood Education—Master in Education

Bachelor's Degree

Oklahoma State University	Russian Language & Literature—Bachelor of Arts
University of Science & Arts of Oklahoma	Public History—Bachelor of Arts in Spe- cial Education Mental Retardation—Bachelor of Science in Education

Institution

*Associate Degrees
and Certificates*

Oklahoma State University Technical Branch— OKC	Equine Racing: Race Track Emphasis As- sociate in Applied Science
---	--

Oklahoma Panhandle
State University

Auto Mechanics—Associate in Applied
Science
Child Care—Associate in Applied Science
Clerical-General—Associate in Applied
Science
Computer Information Systems—Associate
in Applied Science
Drafting & Mechanical Tech.—Associate
in Applied Science
Farm & Ranch Management—Associate
in Applied Science
Fashion Merchandising—Associate in Ap-
plied Science
Law Enforcement—Associate in Applied
Science
Recreation—Associate in Applied Science
General Studies—Associate in Applied
Science

Carl Albert Junior
College

Speech/Theatre—Associate in Applied
Arts

Connors State College

Services to the Aging—Associate in Ap-
plied Science

Northern Oklahoma
College

Fashion Merchandising—Associate in Ap-
plied Science
Postal Service Management—Associate in
Applied Science
Small Business Management—Associate
in Applied Science

Connors State College

Services to the Aging—Certificate

Northern Oklahoma
College

Postal Service Management—Certificate

Tulsa Junior College

Health Care Management—Certificate
Information & Records Management-
Certificate

Teacher Education. In 1980 the Oklahoma Legislature passed House Bill No. 1706, a comprehensive measure designed to upgrade the quality of teacher preparation in Oklahoma higher education and to improve the caliber of elementary and secondary school teachers certified to teach in public school systems and other accredited Oklahoma schools. Among the many

provisions of that legislation is a program designed to help induct first-year elementary and secondary teachers into the teaching profession—the Entry-Year Assistance Program. Under this program, a three-member Entry-Year Assistance Committee is created for each first-year teacher licensed by the State Board of Education. An Entry-Year Committee is comprised of (1) a teacher consultant, (2) a principal or assistant principal designated by the local board, and (3) a teacher educator from a college or university in Oklahoma.

The 1988 Oklahoma Legislature in House Bill No. 1544 appropriated the sum of \$2,147,189 to implement higher education's responsibilities for the Entry-Year Assistance Program.

The following calculations anticipate the division of funds available in 1988-89 by category:

Entry-Year Committees—Total Public	\$1,895,921
Total Private	209,418
State-Level Administration	41,850
TOTAL FOR 1988-89	\$2,147,189

Ardmore Higher Education Program. The Ardmore Higher Education Program just completed its fourteenth year. It served hundreds of Southern Oklahoma area adults with a total of 208 classes and 2703 enrollments in lower, upper, and graduate courses for the 1987/88 academic year. Participating institutions, East Central University, Ada, Murray State College, Tishomingo, and Southeast Oklahoma State University, Durant, provided the instruction, in addition to the Televised Instruction System which provides classes from throughout the state system.

The Ardmore Higher Education Program offers one of the largest evening collegiate programs in the south-central Oklahoma area. In an effort to broaden these services, the Center has just completed a new science lab at a cost of over \$200,000 complete with the latest in modern equipment and supplies. Murray State College added a new program to its curriculum by providing the mid-management option of legal assistant. A survey of area residents indicated the need was strong for this program.

A new library assistant was also added to the Center operation to broaden services in the library. In addition, East Central University's Nursing program continued to offer the second two years of a four year program and, in doing so, added a full-time member of their staff to the Ardmore Center site.

Later in the academic year a campus improvement beautification project was completed, which included a student patio adjacent to the library, and a giant flag pole and sign.

Planning for a high-tech addition got under way with the creation of a high-tech committee made up of leaders of the community, individuals of area industries, and representatives of participating institutions. A \$30,000 grant from the Ardmore based Noble Foundation was accepted for the purpose of setting up and completing an IBM Computer Science Laboratory. The Board of Trustees also accepted a sizable scholarship grant from the Henry Bridge Memorial Trust. This scholarship, along with the fee waiver program which is provided by state statute, awarded more than \$25,000 in scholarships to Center students.

In addition to the eight sitting board members, Mrs. Helen Owens of Durant was appointed by Governor Bellmon to serve a nine year term with the Ardmore Higher Education Center Board of Trustees.

A new microwave and fiber-optic system was also added making the capabilities unlimited to communicate with the State of Oklahoma offices along with several institutions throughout the state of Oklahoma. This fiber-optic system provides daily transmission of talkback television along with the capability of adding a phone system. The Center Library continues to grow, expand its holdings, and increase telecommunication access services including on-line database bibliographic and inter-library loan capabilities.

An expanded effort to inform the public of the Center's offerings was also made with the addition of several 30 second television announcements made over the local cable system. In addition, the community continues to support the Center with public service announcements both in the news media and on radio and television.

McCurtain County Higher Education Program. The Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education and the Board of Trustees for the McCurtain County Higher Education Program jointly administer the higher education programs offered in Idabel.

The Program was authorized by the Oklahoma Legislature, and classes were held from fall 1976—summer 1980 at the old hospital in downtown Idabel. Classes have been held since fall 1980 in the current facility, a one-story, 27,000 square foot building which houses a library, science laboratory, art center, computer lab, Televised Instruction area, typing lab, business machines lab, eight all-purpose rooms, a student lounge, a conference room, and administrative offices. An additional building housing six classrooms, a video, study, and reception center, and a student services area should be available for use by spring 1990.

Two state junior colleges, Carl Albert Junior College and Eastern Oklahoma State College, and one senior college, Southeastern Oklahoma State University, offer courses at the Center leading to associate degrees, bachelor of science and bachelor of art degrees, and master of education degrees. Each institution provides a full-time counselor/advisor at the Center.

The time period July 1, 1987 until June 30, 1988 was characterized by a noticeable increase in programs and services offered.

A tuition increase for the fall 1987 semester was offset by the availability of OSRHE fee waivers, Dunlap Center Foundation scholarships, and short-term loans. Class enrollment was greatly facilitated with the implementation of online, computerized enrollment for the fall 1987 semester.

The year was characterized by significant advancements in the library including an updated DISCOVER program and act REVIEW and membership in the OCLC, a cooperating, computerized network of libraries. The Bicentennial of the Constitution was observed with a poster/panel exhibit, "The Blessings of Liberty," and participation by the Librarian and Assistant Director in a community forum on censorship and academic freedom. A \$3,500 grant from the Weyerhaeuser Foundation provided for a CD-ROM (Compact Disk-Read Only Memory) in the library.

A major event of the year was a program held in May to recognize graduates, outstanding students, and community friends of the Center. The program and awards were co-sponsored by the Board of Trustees of the Program and the Board of Directors of the Foundation.

Another significant event was a contest sponsored by the Foundation to choose colors, mascot, and a slogan for the Center. The chosen colors (red, green, and white), mascot (owl), and slogan ("Education is the Wise Choice") are proudly displayed on a flag, sweatshirts, notebooks, etc.

The need for additional classrooms, offices, etc., was recognized by the Board of Trustees, and the building committee met with area legislators to discuss state appropriations for an additional building.

Enrollment for the year remained constant with an increase noted in number of courses offered and a decrease in the average class size.

University Center at Tulsa. Following are highlights of the year ending June 30, 1988.

Building. FY 88 was the primary construction period at UCT. Overall, construction extended approximately from May 87 through August 88. Thus, during this year the building moved from essentially zero to about 75% completion. The new building of 174,000 gross square feet was funded primarily by a third-penny sales tax extension voted by the Citizens of Tulsa in 1985. The building is a multipurpose one, housing classrooms, laboratories, offices, library, bookstore, and student commons. A formal capping out ceremony took place in May 88, at which time the Governor signed a capstone which was then put in place atop the clock tower.

Students. During this period, enrollment stayed between a headcount 2,900 and 3,000. FTE enrollment increased more rapidly than headcount,

reflecting a steady increase in the number of full-time students. Women continued to outnumber men by roughly 3 to 2. The ethnic makeup of the student body continued to pretty much mirror the Tulsa MSA, with about 7% black, 3% Native American, 2% Asian, and 1% Hispanic. The student body averaged about age 35, with slightly more graduate than undergraduate enrollments.

Community Activities. During this period, UCT placed high emphasis on being an integral part of the Tulsa community, both for service and for awareness purposes. Staff members were immersed in a variety of community programs and public appearances were emphasized.

Board of Trustees. During this period, the Board was increased from 9 to 10 members. Mr. Ray Siegfried was added to the membership, and Mr. Waldo Jones was appointed to the position formerly held by Mr. Granville Smith. The makeup of the Board included six Tulsa Area CEO's, one Chiropractic Physician, two attorneys, and one retired school principal.

Personnel. During this period, UCT replaced an Assistant for Public Affairs and a Librarian, and added a Director of Management Information and a Director of Financial Affairs.

Budget. During this period for the first time UCT submitted a formal asking budget, as required by the enabling legislation, and was granted a hearing before the State Regents for this purpose.

Economic Development. During this period, UCT contributed to the Tulsa Chamber's successful efforts to attract State Farm Insurance and Kimberly-Clark to the Tulsa area. We also contributed to several unsuccessful efforts.

Reduced Dependence on OSRHE. During FY 88, UCT began the process of acquiring a substantially decreased dependence on the State Regents' office and staff for such functions as personnel, financial affairs, and accounting. Staff were added in part to handle these functions.

Academic Planning. The Board appointed an Academic Affairs Committee for the first time, and formal academic planning processes were initiated as required by law. Various tools, such as planning grids, were initiated. The Trustees established the top academic program priorities to include undergraduate engineering, fine arts, and basic arts and sciences.

Hobbs/OSRHE Report. In November, 1987, the State Regents formally adopted a report regarding UCT drafted by Interim Chancellor Dan Hobbs. This report called for (1) independence as an agency of the State, (2) retention of the Center (consortium) model, (3) creation of a General College, (4) further emphasis on program review, and (5) further formaliza-

tion of an operating structure. (As of the date of writing, 1989, no formal changes have resulted from this report.)

Bookstore. During this period, a consultant for this purpose reviewed the various bookstore options for UCT and recommended establishing an in-house, contract operation. To date, the bookstore has been operated by contract with NSU.

Medical Education Task Force. Because of agitation in Oklahoma for reducing medical education opportunity, and specifically reducing either (or both) OCOMS or the OU Medical College, the Tulsa Chamber undertook a major review of medical education in the City. This Task Force recommended that basic science education for both medical schools be consolidated at UCT. Nothing further has come from this report.

Brick Sculpture. During this period, the decision was made and a contract was let for two bas relief sculptures in brick for either side of the central column of the new building. Designs were developed and approved.

Institutional Representatives. Two new IR's were appointed during this time: Dr. Gary Crooms replacing Dr. Roosevelt Mack, Langston University; Dr. Tony Brown for Dr. Tom Smith, OSU.

Friends of UCT. During this period, the Friends group got organized, carried out a membership drive, got incorporated, achieved tax exempt status, etc. It has proved to be a valuable addition to advancing the work of UCT.

Robert S. Kerr Conference Center. In February 1978, the Kerr Foundation, Inc., donated to the state of Oklahoma for educational purposes the Robert S. Kerr home and approximately 40 acres of land on which the house is located. The site is in LeFlore County, near the city of Poteau.

The State Regents, with the aid and cooperation of other state and federal agencies, converted the Kerr home into a conference center which was dedicated Thursday, October 29, 1983.

The Conference center has the capacity for housing approximately 30 and provides dining for up to 100 people. The three conference/seminar rooms available for carrying out the functions of the center are connected with the Oklahoma Higher Education Televised Instruction System (Talkback TV). Space has been made available at the center for the Eastern Oklahoma Historical Museum.

Some 334 conferences and seminars were held there during the 1987-88 fiscal year.

Off-Campus Classes. Each semester and term certain institutions offer classes at locations other than the home campus. The basic purpose of off-

campus classes is to provide educational experiences, classes and programs, to students whose educational needs are not being met through the efforts of any higher education institution in the immediate locale. The new comprehensive Educational Outreach General Policy was approved by the State Regents on February 22, 1988. The policy establishes standards for delivering educational experiences to students in facilities distant from the main campus of a state system institution. It provides for guidelines on the recording of credit on transcripts, evaluation, program and course approval, coordination of planning, fiscal provisions, and reporting requirements.

From the 1987 summer term through the 1988 spring semester there were 12,137 enrollments creating 32,523 credit hours at various locations throughout the state and around the world. Within Oklahoma, public colleges and universities have offered classes at nearly 150 locations leaving no region unserved.

Televised Instruction System. Telecommunications network enhancement continued with specifications sent to bid for the digital microwave radio and fiber optics equipment for the Oklahoma City to Norman and Southwest Projects. Contracts were made with NEC America in the amount of \$1,413,705; Novak and Lackey Construction for \$871,059; and All Star Electric for \$123,842. Work is in progress with completion estimated by fall 1988.

The state's public higher education institutions worked together toward planning use for the system, such as data exchange for research purposes, library networking and general communications linkages. The state continues to garner national attention for this state-of-the-art network.

In addition to some 140 classes offered during this period, seminars and agency meetings are conducted over the system. Medical education continues to be offered via the system by the Oklahoma College of Osteopathic Medicine and Surgery located in Tulsa. Chamber of Commerce programs have been transmitted statewide.

The emphasis continues to be programming the system to provide sequential course offerings leading to the completion of a program or degree plan, such as the Masters in Environmental Science from the University of Oklahoma. Each transmitting institution has time and channel allocations to facilitate long-range programming.

There were 102 enrollments at 8 locations in the fall of 1971 when the system became operational as compared with 825 enrollments at 49 locations in the fall of 1987. Over 100,000 credit hours have been generated in classes offered via the System.

Electronic Media. At the July 27, 1983, meeting the State Regents approved the first institutional requests to offer classes by way of satellite transmission via the Oklahoma Educational Television Authority. Offering of courses by other electronic media such as cable and the Oklahoma Higher Education Televised Instruction System dates from the early 1970s.

Fifteen institutions submitted annual reports as directed by the State Regents. Five of these institutions reported offering 116 courses by cable generating 3,822 enrollments and 11,730 credit hours, and 15 institutions reported offering 166 courses by satellite via the Oklahoma Educational Television Authority generating 4,382 enrollments and 13,070 credit hours.

The institutions provided demographic data on telecourse students. The typical telecourse student is described as being married, caucasian, female, older than regular on-campus students, employed full-time or has small children at home, has been to college before, and has definite educational goals. The reasons most often cited for taking telecourses were that the on-campus sections conflicted with work schedules, family responsibilities, and transportation problems. The flexible schedule observed with telecourses allows older adults with responsibilities of maturity to fulfill their educational goals. Completion rates and grade point averages tend to be on par with those of on-campus students. These students tend to go to college part-time.

Oklahoma Network of Continuing Higher Education. Fiscal year 1988 was the final year for the majority of the special projects, The Oklahoma Network for Continuing Higher Education, funded by the W. K. Kellogg Foundation, The Noble Foundation and the Oklahoma Legislature.

Higher education administrators and faculty continued to receive leadership training from national experts. Subjects specialists met by discipline, offering a series of suggestions on innovative ways to improve the State system of higher education.

Seventeen demonstrations projects in continuing higher education began ranging from library networking to research. The University of Oklahoma research and graduate programs continued with the addition of new Kellogg fellows and associates and professional staff.

Fourteen public librarians and academic institutions strengthened their rates as educational information centers.

The most ambitious point of this project, telecommunications, is explained under the section entitled "The Televised Instruction System."

Faculty Salaries. The average salary paid all regular full-time teachers in the State System institutions in 1987-88 was \$30,859 for the 9-10 month academic year. The figure represents a 2.3 percent increase over the \$30,160

average salary paid in 1986-87. The average salary at the universities was \$34,385, which is an increase of 4.5 percent over the \$32,894 of 1986-87. The average salary at the four-year colleges was \$30,142, a 0.03 percent increase over the 1986-87 average of \$30,134. At the two-year colleges the 1987-88 average salary was \$26,824, a 3.0 percent increase over the \$26,043 average of 1986-87.

Current Operating Expenditures. There was a total of \$860,607,055 expended for current operations in The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education in the fiscal year 1987-88. Of this amount, \$513,318,276 was expended for the Educational and General—Part I Operating Budget; \$86,381,539 was expended for the Education and General—Part II Operating Budget (Sponsored Research and Programs); \$51,455,773 was expended for Student Aid; and \$209,451,467 was expended for Auxiliary Enterprises (housing, food services, student unions, etc.). Of the total current budget, 59.6 percent was expended for the regular educational and general operating budget, and 40.4 percent was expended for Sponsored Research and Programs, Student Aid and Auxiliary Enterprises.

Capital Improvements. Colleges and universities in the State System have been engaged in a capital improvements program planned for accomplishment during the period 1965-75. Part I, 1965 to 1970, was accomplished at a cost of \$63,508,695 with \$38,500,000 of the funding coming from state funds, and \$29,008,695 from federal and private funds.

In 1968, the people authorized a bond issue to provide the state's part of the funding for Phase II of the Capital Improvements Program. The bond issue contained \$34,250,000 for regular campus improvements and \$26,870,000 for improvements at the University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center. This Phase II program was delayed by the federal government's curtailing federal funding to match state monies to underwrite projects. Although funds for health-related projects were delayed, federal funds were finally made available for construction at the Health Sciences Center. Only a small portion of federal funds was made available for regular campus projects.

In the spring of 1973, the Oklahoma Legislature in its adoption of Senate Concurrent Resolution No. 8 authorized the State Regents to proceed with allocation of state funds to accomplish as much of the capital improvements which had been planned for colleges and universities as could be done with state funds. Federal funds had not been made available and it became necessary that the Regents and institutions move forward with making certain improvements at the campuses.

The resolution also expressed intent of the legislature that the State Regents in revising Campus Master Plans of projects to be accomplished give

priority to the modernization and repair and provide modernized equipment for good, old buildings on the campus.

The State Regents adopted a set of guidelines and procedures for carrying out legislative intent expressed in SCR No. 8 and requested that each institution file a revised Campus Master Plan of projects to be accomplished with the limited amount of state funds available to underwrite the costs. These campus plans subsequently were revised and priorities established and were submitted for the approval of the State Regents. Upon approval, the Regents authorized allocation of funds for accomplishing projects in priority order to the extent funds were available.

In 1979, a revised Campus Master Plan of projects was approved for all institutions in the State System. This plan was modified through December 1984 to show an estimated cost for all approved projects of \$288,501,740. Of this total, it was proposed that state funds would be needed in the amount of \$131,352,270 with the balance to come from other sources. Through December 1984, a total of \$51,962,953 in state funds had been appropriated for these projects.

Social Justice. In 1982 the State Regents adopted a policy on Social Justice that seeks to propel the State System beyond its civil rights compliance activities toward a broader concern for equity not only for Blacks, but also for Native Americans, Hispanics, Asian-Americans, women and the handicapped.

The Regents' long-standing advisory committee on civil rights compliance was subsequently reconstituted as an advisory committee on social justice with membership expanded to include representation of the various minorities toward which the Regents' social justice policy is aimed.

In March of 1987 the Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education in cooperation with the State Department of Education sponsored a conference entitled "Oklahoma's Challenge: Achieving Education Excellence through Equity." This conference was held at the Lincoln Plaza Hotel and addressed the problems of extending affirmative action from the common schools into higher education. Proceedings of the conference were published by the State Department.

Also, in March 1987, the Acting Assistant Secretary for Civil Rights of the United States Department of Education, Ms. Alicia Cora, sent a letter to Governor Bellmon for review and comment on the proposed factual report on Oklahoma State Plan for Civil Rights Compliance. This proposed report was reviewed by the State Regents' staff and proposed additions were transmitted by the Governor to the Office for Civil Rights in June 1987.

All of the grant and incentive programs constructed under the State Plan were continued as part of the Social Justice Initiative in 1987-88. Among

those major activities were the Minority Doctoral Study Grant Program for doctoral level graduate students planning to be faculty; the Minority Professional Study Grant Program for professions such as law, medicine, etc.; and the Minority Faculty Incentive Grant Program, one that gives grants to institutions employing qualifying minorities as faculty.

INSTITUTIONAL REPORTS

A brief summary of the services, achievements, problems and progress of each institution and agency of The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education for the year ending June 30, 1988, as reported by the presidents, is presented on the following pages. Also, reports from private institutions are included.

Statistical information regarding the operation of institutions will be found in Chapter II of this report.

THE UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA

PRESIDENT FRANK HORTON

Norman, Oklahoma

For the University of Oklahoma, progress characterized the 1987-88 fiscal year. OU attracted a record number of National Merit Scholars to its entering freshman class, neared the halfway point in the \$100 million Centennial Campaign, raised faculty and staff salaries for the first time in two years and celebrated action that promises long-term benefits to OU:

- a change in the funding formula used by the State Regents to allocate lump-sum appropriations,
- legislation that allows institutions of higher education to retain half—and eventually all—of the indirect costs generated by sponsored research, and
- a state appropriation to provide \$15 million for endowed chairs and professorships.

The 38 freshman National Merit Scholars moved OU into the top 35 public and private institutions nationwide in the number of entering National Merit Scholars. The freshman scholars joined 55 National Merit Scholars already attending undergraduate classes at OU, bringing the total to 93.

OU revitalized its Honors Program in an effort to make it comparable to the best in the nation and, under the leadership of a full-time director, instituted a series of faculty-student meetings designed to cultivate informal interaction between the two groups and sponsored its first Undergraduate Research Day. Also, part of New Cate Center was renovated to provide housing for up to 200 honors students and to serve as a center for honors activities and related support services.

The \$100 million goal of the Centennial Campaign neared the mid-point with some \$15.9 million in cash and property received during the year. With more than two years until the campaign's conclusion, \$46 million had been raised. Among major gifts was a \$2 million challenge grant from the Samuel

Roberts Noble Foundation of Ardmore to provide full, four-year scholarships for outstanding high school graduates. If fully matched, the challenge grant will help OU meet a key goal of the Centennial Campaign, the establishment of a major scholarship endowment. The scholarships will honor the memory of longtime OU administrator David A. Burr.

A successful effort to maintain state appropriations to higher education and raise additional tuition monies provided funds to support average salary increases of 5.4 percent for OU faculty and staff.

While state appropriations remained the same over the previous fiscal year, increases in tuition and fees yielded OU an increase in funding of approximately \$4.8 million. The total educational and general budgets approved were \$96.5 million for the Norman campus, \$4.2 million for the Law Center and \$1.7 million for the Oklahoma Geological Survey.

A change in the funding formula by the Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education recognized OU's important research mission and decreased the weight given to enrollment numbers for the purpose of determining lump-sum appropriations.

The Legislature's provision of \$15 million for endowed chairs and professorships on state campuses, coupled with private matching funds, offered hope for attracting and retaining top faculty.

Research and public service activity at OU reached a new high in funding, with a gain of almost 15 percent over the previous year's record level. OU faculty and staff attracted \$60.1 million in external grants and contracts, an increase of \$8.3 million. On the Norman campus, \$44.8 million was received in research funding.

The five departments receiving the most research funding were chemistry and biochemistry with \$2.9 million; meteorology, the Cooperative Institute for Mesoscale Meteorological Studies and the Oklahoma Climatological Survey with \$2.2 million; botany and microbiology and the Samuel Roberts Noble Electron Microscopy Laboratory with \$1.3 million; zoology and the Biological Station with \$935,000; and physics and astronomy with \$900,000.

Research also was enhanced through the acquisition of two major pieces of equipment that provided a massive upgrade for the Samuel Roberts Noble Electron Microscopy Laboratory, making the lab nationally competitive. The analytical transmission electron microscope, one of only 15 such microscopes in the United States, will benefit as many as 30 science programs on the Norman campus. The TEM can magnify material up to 16 million times, approximately the molecular level. In addition, the first high-resolution scanning electron microscope in North America—one of fewer than 10 such microscopes in the world—was installed in the lab. Using electron beams to

scan the surface, the SEM can provide a three-dimensional picture of the surface.

The first day of the new fiscal year, July 1, 1987, marked a new beginning for OU's Stovall Museum of Science and History. The museum, which has long shared its rich resources with the state's citizenry, was redesignated the Oklahoma Museum of Natural History by action of the Legislature and, as such, became eligible for state funds.

OU's literary activities were highlighted twice during the year. In the spring, the Oklahoma House of Representatives honored OU's international literary journal *World Literature Today* for its "tremendous contribution to Oklahoma and the world of international literature," and in the summer, Raja Rao, a novelist from India who now lives in Austin, Texas, was presented the \$25,000 Neustadt International Prize for Literature.

Enrollment on the Norman campus increased by 397 students over the previous fall's total, boosted by the largest number of new freshmen ever to enroll at OU for a fall semester. Total headcount enrollment for the fall was 20,979, which also led to an increase of 4,511 credit hours, with the major growth—3,113 credit hours—in the non-resident area. Spring enrollment was 19,215, an increase of 137 students over the previous spring semester, and summer enrollment was 7,015, a slight decrease from the previous year's 7,100.

The university lost a key member of its leadership team when David A. Burr, OU's chief fund-raiser and vice president for university affairs, died on August 6. Donna Murphy was named interim vice president for university affairs while a nationwide search was conducted to find a permanent vice president. Other changes in the administration were the addition of Ida Elizabeth "Beth" Wilson as affirmative action officer and assistant to the president and the promotion of Gary L. Smith to the vice president for administrative affairs at the Health Sciences Center.

A great many positive events occurred during 1987-88. The university had established a course toward true excellence, and a new spirit of optimism prevailed among members of the university community.

THE UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA HEALTH SCIENCES CENTER Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

The University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center in Oklahoma City is a vital resource for the city, county, region and state and serves as a catalyst for growth and development of the biomedical industry in Oklahoma. The OU Health Sciences Center is Oklahoma's only comprehensive academic health center and one of the region's leading research centers. HSC re-

searchers conduct research in the basic biomedical sciences and in major fields including cancer, cardiovascular diseases and diabetes.

The HSC campus, located one mile south of the state Capitol, serves as the state's principal education and research facility for physicians, dentists, nurses, biomedical scientists, pharmacists, public health administrators and a wide range of allied health professionals. The campus occupies 76 acres and consists of 18 buildings of more than a million square feet.

Seven colleges—medicine, nursing, dentistry, pharmacy, allied health, public health and graduate—educate about 3,000 professional, graduate and undergraduate students through programs offering degrees at several levels, from baccalaureate through doctoral. The College of Medicine offers programs at both the Oklahoma City campus and at Tulsa Medical College.

In fiscal year 1988, the HSC full-time faculty totaled 794. Total revenue was approximately \$129.8 million, with the largest single portion, \$48.1 million, generated by professional practice income. The state appropriation of \$42.1 million was about the same as the previous year.

The remainder of the budget, about \$39.6 million, came from other sources, including tuition and fees, \$4.3 million; grants and contracts, \$22.0 million; sales and services, \$12.1 million; and other, \$1.2 million.

The HSC Office of Research Administration processed 396 proposals requesting a total of \$63.7 million during the year, with 280 awards received, for a total of \$14.1 million. That represented a 70 percent award rate based on number of proposals and a 22 percent award rate for dollars requested.

Of the awards received, 54 percent, or \$7.61 million, were received from federal agencies; 20 percent, or \$2.8 million, from private foundations and/or institutions, including \$1.3 million from the Presbyterian Health Foundation; 15 percent, or \$2.04 million, from industrial organizations; and 11 percent, or \$1.67 million, from the state of Oklahoma.

As in the past, the College of Medicine received the bulk of research funding, garnering 231 awards for a total of \$11.6 million. Dr. Udho Thadani received the largest amount of funding, with eight awards totaling \$698,778. Dr. Patrick McKee was not far behind with four awards for \$641,332.

During the year, several programs of the Office of Research Administration were increased in magnitude and scope. The Patricia Roberts Harris Fellowship program for Minorities, formerly G*POP, was approved for the 11th consecutive year, providing a total of \$261,333 for 18 fellowships for the 1988-89 academic year.

Each fellowship carries a \$10,000 stipend plus a \$6,000 educational allowance to the institution. Of the 144 programs funded nationally by the Department of Education, the HSC has the largest funded program.

Numerous faculty awards for teaching, research and service were presented during the year. The Stanton L. Young Master Teacher Award and its \$10,000 prize were awarded to Dr. P. A. "Alex" Roberts, professor of anatomical sciences in the College of Medicine.

Receiving a \$5,000 George Lynn Cross Research Professorship was Dr. Ralph Lazzara, professor of medicine. Accepting the \$5,000 David Ross Boyd Professorship was Dr. Ronald S. Krug, professor of psychiatry and behavioral sciences. Roberts and Barbara Curcio, professor of radiologic technology, each received \$2,000 Regents Awards for Superior Teaching.

AMOCO Good Teaching Awards, each bearing a \$1,500 prize, were presented to J. Thomas Pento, professor and head of pharmacy, and Francene Weatherby, assistant professor of nursing. A Regents Award for Research and Creative Activity was presented to Philip Comp, associate professor of medicine. He received \$2,000.

Recipient of a \$2,500 Burlington Northern Foundation Faculty Achievement Award was Mary Martin, assistant professor of dentistry.

Also during the year, two HSC physicians and former Oklahoma Gov. George Nigh were honored by the OU College of Medicine's Alumni Association for their contributions to health care throughout the state. Dr. O. W. Dehart, a family practitioner and faculty member at the OU Tulsa Medical College, was represented with the Physician of the Year Award—Private Practice, while Dr. Mark Everett, head of the Department of Dermatology on the Oklahoma City campus, received the Physician of the Year Award—Academic Medicine.

Nigh was presented the "Amicus Medicinae" (Friend of Medicine) Award, for his efforts on behalf of promoting medical knowledge and programs in the state.

THE UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA LAW CENTER

Norman, Oklahoma

A \$130,000 grant to benefit the libraries of the OU Law Center and the Health Sciences Center, continuation of fund raising to fully endow two professorships and an OU law professor's successful argument in a case before the U.S. Supreme Court that attracted international attention were among highlights of the 1987-88 fiscal year for the Law Center.

State funding for the OU Law Center reflected a slight increase from the 1986-87 budget. The total 1987-88 budget was \$4,241,000 as compared to \$4,225,006 for the previous fiscal year. Three new law faculty members began teaching during the 1987-88 fiscal year, and an additional two faculty members were hired to begin their tenure in the fall of 1988.

The \$130,000 grant from the Robert S. and Grayce B. Kerr Foundation is seed money to fund a prototype compact disc-read-only memory catalog for the law and health sciences libraries. The optical catalog of the two collections will be available to public, academic, county law, and medical and health libraries.

Fund raising continued during the year to fully endow the Earl Sneed Professorship and the Kenneth E. McAfee Professorship. The law professorship in Sneed's name was begun with a \$100,000 gift from the Sneed family. A \$500,000 endowment has been proposed to honor Sneed, a former dean of the law school and former mayor of Norman who died in 1979. The McAfee Professorship, which will be the first professorship in the college named for a private practitioner, was established with a pledge of \$50,000 in gifts from the McAfee family and a \$150,000 pledge from the McAfee & Taft law firm. A \$500,000 endowment level was proposed by the McAfee and Taft law firm. McAfee, who died Sept. 9, 1986, was co-founder of what has become one of Oklahoma's largest law firms.

When the professorships are fully endowed, it will bring to four the number of named professorships in the College of Law. The current two endowed professorships are the Eugene Kuntz Professorship in Oil and Gas and Natural Resources Law and the Alfred P. Murrah Professorship.

Also during the fiscal year, OU law Professor Harry F. Tepker Jr. successfully argued a case before the U.S. Supreme Court. The Supreme Court was asked to decide whether the execution of William Wayne Thompson, who was 15 years old when he killed his brother-in-law, would be unconstitutional as cruel and unusual punishment. The court struck down Thompson's death sentence. Tepker was assisted in the case by another OU law professor, Kevin Saunders.

Tepker also was recognized by OU with the Merrick Foundation Teaching Award in April 1988. Other faculty adding to the college's achievements were Joseph F. Rarick, Murrah and Boyd professor of law, who was recognized by Gov. Henry Bellmon as an "Okiahoma Water Pioneer," and Daniel Gibbens, who was named a Regents' professor in March 1988.

In January 1988, a third-year law student, David B. Christian, was named a regional winner of the National Bicentennial Essay Competition for Law School Students.

The OU College of Law continued to serve members of the legal community and public as well as law students and faculty through its Clinical Education Program, Continuing Legal Education department, Legal Assistant Education Program and Law Enrichment Program speakers series.

During 1987-88, CLE sponsored 21 programs for 745 participants. In addition, 119 people attended a CLE Cleveland County Bar Association program and meeting. CLE also provided practical skills training for approximately 200 law students.

A total of 580 students were enrolled in 39 courses and seven seminars offered by OU's Legal Assistant Education Program.

Among those delivering public presentations sponsored by the Law Enrichment Program during 1987-88 were Judge Carl Stokes, who spoke on the national desegregation experience as part of Law Day and a Continuing Legal Education Program. Other enrichment presentations were made by Associate District Judge Janice Dreiling; Kenneth Starr, U.S. Court of Appeals for the District of Columbia Circuit, speaking on church-state relations; Professor Jurgen Ruel, speaking on international law; Professor Tepker and Assistant Attorney General David Lee, giving a post-mortem on the Thompson argument; Professor Mark Tushnet, Georgetown University, speaking on critical legal studies; Judge Leon Higginbotham, speaking as part of an Oklahoma Scholar-Leadership Enrichment Program public forum; Professor G. Robert Blakey, University of Notre Dame, speaking on the Racketeer-Influenced and Corrupt Organizations act; Dianna Marshall of Baker & Botts, Dallas, speaking on "Winning with Real People"; and Al Reusch of the Security and Exchange Commission, speaking on practitioner exposure to liability under the Security and Exchange Acts.

Wayne Alley, former dean of the College of Law and now a U.S. district judge for the Western District of Oklahoma, addressed OU law graduates at the college's convocation.

Enrollment in the College of Law was 659 in the fall of 1987.

In an effort to increase its minority enrollment, the college sponsored a minority student pre-law information seminar in April 1988. The two-day seminar focused on LSAT test-taking skills, how to apply to law school and obtain financial aid, and what law classes are like. In 1987-88, the college of Law had more minority students enrolled than in any previous year.

OKLAHOMA GEOLOGICAL SURVEY

Norman, Oklahoma

To plan for sound economic development, Oklahomans must have access to information on the location, the quantity and the quality of the state's natural resources. Briefly stated, the basic mission for the Oklahoma Geological Survey is to investigate the land, water, mineral and energy resources of Oklahoma and to encourage wise use of these natural assets.

Therefore, as it has since statehood and as it will continue in the future, the OGS plays a key role in the growth of Oklahoma.

Accurate and detailed geologic maps are the basic unit upon which most other research is built. In fiscal year 1987-88, mapping by county was ongoing in three counties, and the completed map and companion report on Marshall County was published.

On a regional basis, mapping was under way in the Ouachita Mountains, the Wichita Mountains and the Hollis Basin. The COGEOMAP project in the Ouachitas is especially important since this complex region has yet to be fully explored for potential oil, gas and other mineral accumulation. This project is a joint effort to OGS, the U.S. Geological Survey (USGS) and the Arkansas Geological Commission.

Industrial-mineral production is active throughout Oklahoma. In 1986, the value of these commodities was \$257.8 million. The OGS often assists this activity by site-specific resource studies, which might involve both field mapping and laboratory analyses.

Production information from operators is gathered by OGS and the U.S. Bureau of Mines and is released as aggregated information. The production figures for individual operations remain confidential.

Crude oil and natural gas account for 95 percent of the gross value of mineral and energy production in Oklahoma. Data on the location, areal extent and monthly production history from 1983 to 1986 for each of Oklahoma's more than 3,000 fields has been incorporated into the Natural Resources Information Systems (NRIS) computer-based data system. Developed by OGS and OU's Geological Information Systems (GIS), NRIS rapidly is becoming a leading source of research information.

The OGS also conducts such petroleum-related basic research as its Anadarko Basin studies, in cooperation with the USGS, which examine both the geology and hydrocarbon potential of the area. The research examines the thermal history of the organic-rich shales, evaluates their potential as hydrocarbon source rocks, and looks at dolomites that are coincident with conditions favorable for hydrocarbon accumulation in carbonate strata.

Although coal production hit an 11-year low in 1986, more Oklahoma coal was consumed by the state's utilities than any other time in the past 20 years.

To help promote use of Oklahoma coal, the OGS is mapping individual coal seams for information on thickness, physical and chemical properties, and overburden and underclay characteristics. Data on each coal seam goes into the computer files of NRIS.

An organic petrography study of the organic composition and fabric of Oklahoma coal will determine the most beneficial use of each.

The quality of the state's water is an area of concern for OGS and is the focus of an ongoing cooperative program with the Water Resources Division of the USGS. Recent work has focused on aquifers, coal-mine pond water and brine contamination.

Recent environmental studies at OGS have centered around collapsed mine shafts in the old Picher Field in northeastern Oklahoma. Similar studies will examine abandoned underground coal mines and other non-coal mines throughout the state.

A report issued in 1987 covered the investigation of the Meers Fault in southwestern Oklahoma. Field studies and carbon-14 age dates show that the fault last moved some 1,000-2,000 years ago.

In addition to these research projects, the OGS geoscientists studied earthquakes in Oklahoma through the Geophysical Observatory near Leonard.

In addition to this research facility, many research projects depend heavily on the OGS Core and Sample Library and Well-Log Library, which provide invaluable material for both industry and academia.

Providing information and technical assistance to the public is essential to the proper discharge of the OGS mission. Although technical publications on the results of scientific investigations are the foundation of this effort, the OGS also receives requests for information through letters, phone calls and personal visits. Handling these inquiries accounts for about 25 percent of the professional staff time.

In 1987-88, OGS staff participated in approximately 200 scientific and public lectures, field trips, conferences and exhibits to extend the knowledge gained from research. A number of staff members also served on committees, boards and task forces for which a special knowledge of geology and natural resources is useful.

OKLAHOMA STATE UNIVERSITY

ACTING PRESIDENT J. H. BOGGS

Stillwater, Oklahoma,

In May, 1988, the Oklahoma State University Board of Regents named Dr. John R. Campbell, dean of agriculture at the University of Illinois, as the university's 15th president. Dr. Campbell assumed the presidency on August 1, 1988.

Enrollment for fall, 1987 was 20,570 on the Stillwater campus, 2,334 on the campus of the OSU Technical Branch at Okmulgee and 3,165 at OSU Technical Branch in Oklahoma City.

OSU continued to expand its telecommunications capability. A 13,000 square foot addition to the Telecommunications Center was completed in 1988. Educational Television Services also acquired a television truck for use in remote uplinks. Installation of downlinks and video equipment at county extension centers continued. OSU also continued its successful program of offering courses by satellite to high schools in Oklahoma and several other states. The effort netted OSU a National Exemplary Award from the National Rural and Small Schools Consortium.

The OSU Library continued efforts at complete computerization of its card catalog and all business functions. Additional plans include establishing electronic linkages with other state university libraries to share resources.

In 1988, OSU also installed a state-of-the-art fiber optic campus communication system to support better quality audio, video and computer data transfer. The system also is expected to facilitate more use of computer equipment, improve telephone service and cut communication costs in the long run.

A ground breaking ceremony was held for OSU's new Center for International Trade Development, a \$10 million set of facilities which will serve Oklahoma businesses which desire to enter the export market. U.S. Secretary of Commerce William Verity was keynote speaker.

On April 20, 1988, Governor Henry Bellmon signed legislation giving OSU responsibility for the Oklahoma College of Osteopathic Medicine and Surgery in Tulsa, now the College of Osteopathic Medicine of Oklahoma State University.

The first phase of the Noble Center for Agriculture and Renewable Natural Resources neared completion with a dedication set for March 16, 1989.

The OSU Division of Agriculture announced the development of re-structured beef, a new meat product which tastes as good as prime cuts, but is less expensive, with no waste, little sodium and low cholesterol. The process for using inexpensive cuts of beef and realigning fibers for tenderizing was developed by John J. Guenther, an OSU meat scientist.

The National University Continuing Education Association recognized the College of Business Administration for its Tulsa Business Forums program by presenting the college its 1987 Program Development Award. The college also received the Bullseye Award from the Tulsa chapter of the American Marketing Association.

OSU continued its emphasis on private support. Donor gifts during the 1987 calendar year produced nearly \$16.7 million in revenue for the OSU Foundation.

AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIVISION

Stillwater, Oklahoma

This year, the Oklahoma Cooperative Extension Service is celebrating the 75th anniversary of Smith-Lever legislation creating the national Extension organization. Extension's purpose, then as now, is to take land grant research and education to those who can use it.

Though Oklahoma Cooperative Extension Service benefits Oklahomans most, it is a national leader with its pioneering efforts with satellite video teleconferencing. This new information delivery system gives people throughout the state the chance to attend meetings by television monitor without leaving their home counties. Before year's end, all but three counties will have satellite dishes at the county Extension offices. The remaining three have access to nearby facilities.

The satellite system is one more way Extension personnel deliver programs to assist Oklahomans with economic resurgence.

Extension's Intensive Financial Management and Planning Support program (IFMAPS), for example, has helped participating farm families improve their net farm income by \$26,500 per farm, according to sample data. Some 70 percent of the families assisted would be classified by USDA as experiencing severe financial stress.

Among several videoconferences was one produced and transmitted to 26 Oklahoma sites and in at least 18 other states in December 1988 to instruct farmers, ranchers and others how to complete the FmHA loan serving request forms. These forms needed completion on extremely short notice.

Other information programs addressing economic issues include:

- Alternative Agricultural Enterprises—such as Christmas trees, fruit and vegetable crops, catfish and other products not widely produced in Oklahoma are being researched for possible in-state business.
- Home-Based Business—identifies and addresses starting or expanding a business in a home.
- Small Business Assistance—includes workshops for dealing with customer relations, financial management, advertising, and other managerial needs.

- Economic Development Workshops—provide county leaders with education in economic development, with special emphasis on creating jobs and income.

- Family Financial Assistance—helps families set up records and provide other tips to make the most of the family budget.

- Integrated Pest Management—helps producers, applicators, and nursery managers with profitability and reduces pesticide and fertilizer inputs, improves pesticide timing, and reduces environmental threat. A separate Urban Integrated Pest Management program for urban homeowners and commercial horticulture and pest control for businesses is designed to protect the urban environment from misuse and overuse of pesticides.

- 4-H—Extension's youth program continues to offer hundreds of opportunities preparing youth not only with financial background but for career and other life challenges.

OKLAHOMA AGRICULTURE EXPERIMENT STATION

Stillwater, Oklahoma

Now in its 99th year, the Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station (OAES) has become a viable entity continually working toward the benefit of a society.

The OAES is comprised of a main station at Stillwater and 16 outlying research stations. It is an integral part of like stations in all of the other states plus three territories. As the agricultural research arm of OSU and the State System of Higher Education, it seeks to solve state problems and meet state needs.

One example is a unique device that allows agricultural engineers to learn the effects of water runoff—natural and man made—on soil erosion and nutrient and chemical leaching. It is a "table" 30 feet long by eight feet wide, holding several tons of earth.

The table can be adjusted to different slopes, and a rainfall simulator above it deposits as much as six inches of water per hour evenly over its surface, allowing indoor erosion measurements.

OAES plant pathologist are working to develop a system using naturally occurring beneficial soil fungi to combat harmful soil fungi. By alternating the use of these biocontrol agents with chemicals, the scientists are gaining on controlling southern blight, a disease which attacks peanuts, potatoes, tomatoes, cantaloupe and even apple seedlings.

OAES horticulturists use special chemicals to stop seed development just at the point of germination. When these seeds are planted, germination is

immediately resumed. The results are healthy seedlings emerging before harmful fungi have a chance to infect them.

One entomology study deals with the cells and cell functions within the tick salivary gland. That may not sound so glamorous, but these specialized glands help the tick take its blood meal necessary for reproduction. By studying what is passing through the cell walls and what is retained, the researchers are learning to inhibit the salivary gland function.

OAES horticulturists and agronomists are developing a cold-tolerant, seed-propagated bermuda grass suitable for use on golf fairways and lawns. They have also increased its desirable turfgrass characteristics such as sod density and smooth leaf texture.

In cooperation with 13 other experiment stations across the country, OAES animal scientists are defining the energy requirements of the modern, high-producing sow. Results show that sows should be fed more during late gestation—from about day 90 after breeding until day 114. By banding together, our researchers and those from other states had access to data from 1,080 litters of pigs.

OAES dairy food scientists used pigs for a remarkable study examining the phenomenon of cholesterol being absorbed by sweet acidophilus bacteria. This bacteria is available commercially in certain brands of milk and also aids lactose malabsorbers in digesting milk sugar, or lactose.

Cooperative research efforts between scientists, universities and even between countries is obviously on the increase and is benefiting the public. As the OAES approaches its 100th year of existence, sharing knowledge gained and keeping abreast of the findings of others has never been so important—a trend that will probably continue into its second century.

OKLAHOMA STATE UNIVERSITY
COLLEGE OF OSTEOPATHIC MEDICINE
Tulsa, Oklahoma

The College of Osteopathic Medicine enjoyed a milestone year in 1987-88. The merger with Oklahoma State University effective July 1, 1988, no doubt will prove to be one of the most positive and significant events in the history of the College. Also, for the first time, the College developed and implemented a long-range plan that proposes goals and objectives through June 1993.

Merging with OSU brought some obvious changes to the osteopathic college. First was a name change to the College of Osteopathic Medicine of Oklahoma State University (COM-OSU in casual reference). In addition, the

College recommended several priority merger items to smooth the merger process. College committees will study whether the College should adopt OSU's employee fringe benefits, how to appoint qualified College faculty to the OSU graduate school faculty, and how to identify and admit early prospective OSU students to the osteopathic college. Other issues include linking the communications offices at the two institutions, providing joint appointments for college and OSU faculty, sponsoring health fairs at OSU, sharing telecommunications resources, and coordinating employee enrichment workshops. A study of both institutions' personnel policies has also been initiated.

Although the College's long-range planning began before the merger with OSU, the proposed five-year goals will be enhanced as a result of OSU's encouragement and support. Expanding the College's service region to include Arkansas, Louisiana, New Mexico, Colorado, and Kansas is being explored as a possible part of the College's long-range future. The national prominence and resources available through OSU will foster the success of these regionalization plans.

The College responded to increasing national emphasis on postgraduate education in 1987-88 with the implementation of the College's first residency program. The Public Health Service provided \$265,000 of funding for the general practice residency, which began with a planning year on July 1, 1987. The college is also now a partner in training interns at the three osteopathic hospitals in the state.

Long-range plans also included developing a campus master plan that proposes expanding the College clinic facility and constructing a library and telecommunications center, student activities center, and campus services and utilities building.

Service continues to be an essential element in the College's mission and plays an important role in the education of students. During the year, students examined more than 5,500 people at health fairs, athletic physicals, Head Start and kindergarten physicals, and Special Olympics. All these exams are provided free. The college's outpatient clinic recorded almost 20,000 patient visits, most of whom were medically indigent. In recognition of the College's commitment to service and to research, the Office of Research, Sponsored Programs, and Service was created in September, 1987.

Faculty showed unprecedented interest in research and have collaborated with other scientists within and outside the Tulsa community. Members of the college faculty have received project funding from such varied sources as the National Institutes of Health, the Public Health Service, and the U.S. Department of Education.

COLLEGE OF VETERINARY MEDICINE

Stillwater, Oklahoma

The 1987-88 year was highlighted on March 1, 1988, when the College celebrated its 40th anniversary with a special lecture given by Dr. W. W. Armistead, Vice President Emeritus from the University of Tennessee, and held an open house featuring the Boren Veterinary Medical Teaching Hospital. This latter event brought over 3,000 visitors.

During 1987, the College occupied a new library and learning resources center which allowed the old library space to be remodeled into two modern classrooms. Other physical plant improvements included: renovation of both a student and staff lounge; painting of the teaching hospital; construction of a new hay barn; and renovation of an administrative conference room. The class of 1987 and VFW Post No. 118, Ripley, presented a Flag Dedication Ceremony attended by several state dignitaries including Senator Bernice Shedrick.

In late 1988 the Sarkey's Foundation and Sun Medical Company awarded \$170,000 for the establishment of a surgical laser laboratory.

The College was successful in having a \$113,000 Health Careers Opportunity Grant from the National Institutes of Health renewed for 1987-88. This grant allows the employment of a full time minority student recruiter on the OSU campus as well as part time recruiters at Langston University and Central State University.

During 1987 the College published a historical pictorial as part of the celebration of its 40th anniversary. The College had previously published its 40 year history as part of the Universities Centennial Histories Series.

The administration of the College continued to stress research and creative activities among the faculty. In 1987-88 the College spent \$2,196,223 on research of which \$746,278 was from sponsored agreements and \$499,492 from the Agricultural Experiment Station. Recent emphasis has been placed on the contributions of the research program to Oklahoma's economic enhancement.

In the Fall of 1988 the College was once again fully accredited by the American Veterinary Medical Association for a period of four years. Several problem areas were identified by the review group including: (1) inadequate faculty numbers; (2) inadequate funding; and (3) inadequate research facilities including a laboratory animal area.

On July 1, 1988, the College received \$50,000 from the federal government that was matched by the state. This money will be used to begin

the planning process for a biotechnical research building. The college continued to serve Oklahoma citizens through service programs in the Veterinary Medical Teaching Hospital where 8,440 cases were seen and the Oklahoma Animal Disease Diagnostic Laboratory which handled 16,150 specimens from Oklahoma veterinarians and producers. The College conducted 16 continuing education programs for veterinarians and 47 extension programs for the producers, 4-H groups and the public.

Despite difficult and restrictive budgetary constraints, the College of Veterinary Medicine experienced moderate growth during 1987-88. Budgetary reductions, rising tuition, failure to keep pace with salaries at other institutions and further delays in many equipment purchases and physical plant repairs will lead to a further erosion of faculty morale and productivity. The State Regents' decision to base future funding on a peer institution model is received as excellent news and hopefully will lead to more equitable funding in the near future.

OKLAHOMA STATE UNIVERSITY TECHNICAL BRANCH

Oklahoma City

A new associate degree program in equine racing was approved by the Regents and implemented in January, 1988. Over 100 students are enrolled in various equine courses.

An interpreter training certificate program was approved by the State Regents and implemented with an enrollment of 160.

Phase I of the comprehensive Strategic Planning Program, with all personnel serving on one of the eight area committees was completed in October 1987.

The Center for Orientation, Advisement and Learning Assistance (C.O.A.L.A.) was developed to provide students with much needed services in the areas of testing, career planning, advisement for exploratory and transfer-oriented students, employment assistance, personal counseling, orientation and learning assistance. In addition to a computerized job-match employment assistance program, the COALA staff is excited about Project Asset—a success-oriented assessment program designed to identify the basic academic skill levels of students as they enter two-year institutions, with immediate advising and course placement information via computer generated advisory reports.

The branch campus continued to experience record enrollment during the summer, 1987 session for a 7 percent increase over the previous summer and an increase of 13 percent for the fall 1987.

Financial aid disbursements to students have increased from \$610,171.74 to \$1,197,987.77 or 96.16 percent increase in three years.

Business and Industrial Relations is an expanding program of continuing education and instructional development offerings for business and industry. "Recareering" was a major conference sponsored by Southwestern Bell Telephone Company and twelve cooperating agencies. Training programs have been conducted for Tinker AFB, Premier Computer Corporation, Gulfstream Aerospace Technologies, Department of Health, Department of Human Services, FAA, Joint Committee on Mechanical Education, U.S. Army Corps of Engineers, OK Real Estate Commission, Council for Law Enforcement Education and Training, Natkin Service Company, Department of Transportation, Society of Petroleum Engineers and Oklahoma Independent Oil Producers.

Instructional development efforts have been Magnetic Disk Technology, Avionics, International Trade and Professional Investigation. The faculty and staff have carried an extra work load due to the low budget for the Technical Branch. An intensive effort has been made to identify needs and obtain funding necessary to provide high quality technical programs.

The Branch established an Office of Community Relations, which houses the various functions of public information, student center activities, contract auxiliary services and relationships with various constituents.

Other important highlights accomplished this period include:

1. Completed and officially dedicated Roy M. Black Mock Courtroom.
2. Systematically began hosting community leaders and groups on our campus to acquaint them with us. Examples are:

- Legislative Reception
- Reception and luncheon for Dr. John R. Campbell, advisory board, community leaders

OKLAHOMA STATE UNIVERSITY TECHNICAL BRANCH

Okmulgee

Two major announcements—a commitment to improve the quality of student life and upgrade the institution's image through construction of a new student union, and development of an innovative venture to enhance participation in statewide economic development projects—highlighted activity during FY 87-88 for the Oklahoma State University Technical Branch in Okmulgee.

Following a year of intense planning and discussion, a plan was unveiled in July to seek construction funds for a student union. As envisioned, the \$2.7 million student union will house a campus bookstore,

student dining area, several lounges and meeting rooms and student senate offices.

Money collected from private sources, along with sale of a \$1.5 million revenue bond, will provide construction funding. Citizens of Okmulgee collected more than \$800,000 in cash and pledges to inaugurate the fund drive.

A press conference August 18 publicized OSU Tech's Technology Resource Center (TRC). The TRC will serve business, industry, government and education. Its components include External Educational Linkages for educational program delivery, Advan-Tech for product/service development and evaluation, and Small Business Resources for incubator development and small business assistance. The State of Oklahoma provided \$100,000 in seed money for developmental costs.

In December, the Samuel Roberts Noble Foundation Inc. announced an \$805,400 grant to OSU Tech to purchase advanced technology instructional equipment. The institution must provide \$509,900 in matching funds during the next four years.

The institution's Computerized Alternate Instructional Delivery (CAID) system entered its second year of a three-year program funded by a Title III grant. Faculty underwent CAID orientation and began authoring computerized study guides and testings. A CAID study/test site was located in the Learning Resources Center.

OSU Tech was selected in April to represent the state on the Southern Technology Council's Consortium For Manufacturing Competitiveness. Representatives of 13 member states will focus on improving productivity among small to medium-sized manufacturers.

Major renovation projects included remodeling of single student residence halls into married student apartments, new roofs for four facilities, and the razing of the majority of 1940-vintage structures remaining on campus.

CENTRAL STATE UNIVERSITY

PRESIDENT BILL J. LILLARD

Edmond, Oklahoma

Central State University, Oklahoma's third largest public institution of higher education, completed another year of providing excellent educational opportunities to Oklahoma students as well as students from thirty-nine (39) other states and sixty-eight (68) countries. The academic programs, facilities and student activities at Central State University are of the highest quality. The faculty and professional staff of the university has highlighted the

personal attention given to students through excellent advisement, quality instruction and exceptional program offerings.

The Fall enrollment for the 1987-88 year reached a record high of 13,866, the eighth year in a row that enrollment increased. As the University moves towards its 1990-91 Centennial year we anticipate continued growth, and remain dedicated to providing quality education.

ACADEMIC AFFAIRS

Central State University continued its long tradition of responding to the evolving needs of its students. As part of its Bachelor of Music degree, the Department of Music implemented a new option in Music Theatre. This option, the first of its kind in Oklahoma, is interdisciplinary, utilizing the talents of faculty and students from music, theatre, drama and dance. Students with outstanding academic indicators and with exceptional leadership potential were invited in the Fall to participate in the Scholarship/Leadership Program. Sponsored by the College of Liberal Arts, this program offers students an opportunity to participate in honors classes as well as to refine their leadership skills through participation in a variety of activities around the campus.

The College of Business Administration was instrumental in establishing an agreement between CSU and Liaoning Normal University of the Peoples Republic of China. This agreement calls for the exchange of faculty, students, teaching materials, and professional papers between the two institutions. Central State University, through the College of Mathematics & Science and the Department of Funeral Service, offers one of only two four-year programs in Funeral Service Education. The CSU Program was evaluated last fall and received a seven (7) year accreditation from the American Board of Funeral Service Education.

Teaching is the primary function of Central State, and the University is proud of a faculty whose commitment to students is unsurpassed. Due to mid-year and year-end retirements as well as resignations, the university in the fall enriched its faculty through the addition of 37 (thirty-seven) full-time instructors. Faculty development continued as a high priority through support of attendance at national/regional professional meetings; on-campus colloquia and seminars in the colleges; as well as a University Faculty Development Colloquium. Moreover, two faculty members were awarded sabbatical leaves for study and research in Great Britain and in the Peoples Republic of China.

Recognition for exceptional faculty service extended beyond the campus with faculty serving as Presidents of: Oklahoma Association of Health, Physical Education, Recreation, and Dance; Oklahoma Educators Hall of Fame, and Mid State Chapter of Phi Delta Kappa. Faculty also served in

leadership positions in numerous professional organizations such as the Oklahoma Academy of Science, and the Oklahoma Physiological Society.

Student academic accomplishments included the acceptance of publication of manuscripts by several students in the Creative Studies Department, the envious accomplishment of 100% of nursing graduates passing the NCLEX examination; and a total of 20 pre-professional students from the College of Mathematics & Science being accepted in the professional schools.

The CSU Library, in addition to its traditional role as a resource for students and faculty, served as a site for a national teleconference on the use of CD-Rom Technology—a new approach in accessing information. Also, the personal papers and books from the estate of L. Jeston Hampton, a long-time faculty member and Charter Member of the League of Nations, were donated to the CSU Library Archives. This collection joined those of other distinguished Oklahomans in the CSU Library as a premier research resource for students and faculty.

ADMINISTRATION

Improvements in physical plant take on special meaning with the approaching centennial celebration. There have been numerous physical enhancements including re-roofing and air conditioning Broncho Field House, enhancing the electrical distribution center which allows for better automation resources for students and staff. The plan was approved for the renovation and restoration of Evans Hall, the second oldest building on campus, to enhance its utility and preserve its historical value. The President's Home was converted to provide office space for the Department of Curriculum and Instruction, and several other areas converted to classroom space to meet the demands of a growing student population. Telephone cables were installed to provide phone service to dormitory students.

Computer resources on campus were also enhanced. Hardware upgrades and enhancements; more than 20 new terminals; as well as the addition of another micro-computer laboratory will increase accessibility for students and faculty. Department chairs were put "on-line" with terminals giving them access to student information and the library catalogue.

SUMMARY

Our past and present success suggests that we should look to the future with hopes and aspirations. We anticipate expansion in both graduate and undergraduate offerings; increased opportunities in foreign languages and international studies; and heightened interest in honors courses. The past several years of economic uncertainty dictated that many faculty positions

vacated by resignation or retirement be left unfilled. The University will continue its efforts of incrementally returning to its full complement of faculty. It is also imperative that CSU begin serious planning for additional classroom space in order to meet the demand of increasing enrollment. Finally, the University will continue to develop and refine a strategic plan to assist CSU in continuing its present successes while linking the institution's future to anticipated changes in its environment.

EAST CENTRAL UNIVERSITY
PRESIDENT STANLEY WAGNER
Ada, Oklahoma

In 1987-88 academic year was one of continued growth in the number and quality of students served by East Central; of stability in programs and graduates; of service through extension, public service and research; of development of physical facilities; and of change in the leadership of the university. These factors contributed to the continuation of East Central's position as a very strong regional university serving the educational needs of its immediate region and of the state of Oklahoma.

The enrollment of students at East Central reached an all time high during the 1987-88 academic year. With 3,961 FTE students, East Central experienced an 8.3% enrollment increase over 1986-87 (3,659). This increase in enrollment was coupled with an increase in the mean ACT score of our entering freshmen, from 16.8 in fall, 1986, to 17.0 in fall, 1987. We are optimistic this upward trend in ACT scores will continue as our students meet the new curricular admission standards.

No new programs were instituted during the year but one-fifth of our programs underwent internal review and were recommended for continuation. Our teacher education programs, both graduate and undergraduate level, were examined and received continued accreditation by the National Council for Accreditation of Teacher Education. The undergraduate program in social work also received continued accreditation after being examined by the Commission on Accreditation of the Council on Social Work Education. A total of 634 students successfully completed programs during 1987-88 and were awarded degrees at the bachelor's or master's level.

Through our Division of Adult and Continuing Education, East Central continued to be a statewide leader in extension and public service. Grants were received to continue training for case managers working in the mental health field and workers with the developmentally disabled. Continuing professional education programs were offered to teachers, accountants, real estate brokers, dentists, social workers, counselors, and lawyers. Additionally, the Division of Adult and Continuing Education worked toward

establishing a Child Development Center. Physical facilities were renovated to provide new quarters for the Division and to house the center.

East Central continued to encourage the individual research efforts of its faculty members as well as the continued cooperation in research projects with the Robert S. Kerr Environmental Research Laboratory. Funding was received to continue cooperative projects researching the integrity into well injection and quality assurance.

In spring, 1988, East Central received a \$4.5 million grant from the Department of Energy for the construction of a new building for classrooms and research laboratories. In addition to providing outstanding facilities for a growing School of Math and Science, the new space will free much existing space on campus for other programs, programs needing more classroom and office space because of the growth in enrollment.

This report would not be complete without mentioning the change in leadership experienced by East Central with the retirement of Dr. Stanley Wagner. Dr. Wagner was the senior president in the Oklahoma system, having served East Central for 19 years. A distinguished teacher, researcher, writer, and administrator, Dr. Wagner served on numerous boards including the Board of Directors of the American Association of State Colleges and Universities and as a member of the Commission on Institutions of Higher Education.

NORTHEASTERN STATE UNIVERSITY

PRESIDENT W. ROGER WEBB

Tahlequah, Oklahoma

Five years after the energy boom ended in a crash which resounded throughout the economy and created the first state budget shortfall, recovery has not yet begun. For the fourth year in the past five, Northeastern State University received no increase in state appropriated funds. State appropriated dollars have declined three of the past five years, and this year's funding is at a standstill level.

Concurrent with this dismal fiscal support has come a significant enrollment increase. Over the past five years fall headcount enrollment has increased 28 percent and full-year, full-time-equivalent enrollment (FY-FTE) has grown by 24 percent. Our headcount has grown from 6,586 to 8,425 over the past five years, and our FY-FTE is up from 5,670 to 7,005. This year's numbers are both new records. These new students not only mean a heavier work load for faculty, but also a greater burden on administrative systems, support facilities and all people who work here.

The challenge has been chilling, but at the same time invigorating. Our faculty, staff and administration have not wavered in their commitment to deliver a quality educational experience.

Northeastern continues to provide that experience beyond Tahlequah through its participation in the consortium, which makes up the University Center at Tulsa and the branch in Muskogee. A Weekend College offering, as the name suggests, complete courses on weekends was inaugurated during the spring semester. These courses are offered in Tahlequah, Tulsa and Muskogee.

New admission standards for Northeastern were approved by the Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education in June, 1988. The request for more rigorous criteria resulted from a concern about maintaining quality in an environment of diminishing resources and increasing enrollments. The new standards require first-time-entering freshmen to meet at least one of three criteria for admission: a minimum ACT score of 18; a minimum high school grade point average of 3.0; or high school class rank in the upper ½.

Campus-wide academic program review is underway. Every degree-granting program will be evaluated within the next three to five years by faculty committees and outside consultants.

The card catalog system for the John Vaughan Library has been replaced by a computerized system through the joint endeavor of the staffs of the Library and the Computing and Telecommunications department. The hardware for the system was provided through a grant from the Hewlett-Packard Foundation.

Another technological innovation was the implementation of the first automated telephone enrollment system in the state. The program known as NSU EXCELS permits any student with access to a touch-tone telephone to enroll from any point on the globe.

Former President Gerald Ford spent two days on the campus in the fall of 1987, meeting with students, lecturing to classes, holding a press conference and delivering a public address. His appearance continues a program of bringing contemporary individuals of note to our campus for face-to-face exchanges with our students and faculty.

In the spring of 1988 construction began on a new Alumni Center funded by private contributions.

After five years of unprecedented growth and adversity, the future of Oklahoma and Northeastern State University still shines brightly in the students and faculty who people this center of learning in the woodlands along the Illinois River.

NORTHWESTERN OKLAHOMA STATE UNIVERSITY

PRESIDENT JOE J. STRUCKLE

Alva, Oklahoma

The 1987-88 school year saw considerable construction at a time when money was scarce. New windows were installed and three rooms were remodeled in Jesse Dunn Hall. A new heating and air-conditioning system was approved for the Science Building. A parking lot that was in dire need of repair was paved. These construction projects were completed with special appropriations from the Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education and from our own local budget.

Phase I of a computerized library system was initiated. We hope that this project will be completed in the next two years.

The Professional School of Education (Pedagogy) has advanced to the stage that a committee of renowned leaders in the field of education will meet in Oklahoma City in the latter part of 1988. Final recommendations should be made to the State Regents sometime in mid 1989.

The Mass Communications program is growing beyond our wildest imaginations with over 100 majors in this program. Equipment has been purchased to give the students training in the use of the most modern equipment. The local cable television company has authorized Northwestern a channel to handle all educational and civic information to the community of Alva. Students, faculty, and townspeople have been very complimentary of this service.

The Small Business Development Center at Northwestern is also growing at an alarming rate. Demands of businesses upon this Center will have to be addressed in the year to come.

For the first time in the school's history, Northwestern was awarded the OIC All Sports Trophy.

The Baccalaureate Nursing Program has received some of the highest honors that the National League of Nursing bestows. The program has truly developed into a quality program. This program will be maintained if funds are available.

SOUTHEASTERN OKLAHOMA STATE UNIVERSITY

PRESIDENT LARRY WILLIAMS

Durant, Oklahoma

In this first semester of the school year 1987-88, Southeastern had a total resident collegiate enrollment of 4,064 students. Of this number, 711 were first-time freshmen. The total student credit hour enrollment for the 1987 fall semester was 45,175.

A source of uniqueness on campus is the student body with almost every state represented as well as half the countries in the world. This year, students from 22 states, other than Oklahoma, and 170 International students, from 30 countries entered Southeastern. A diverse student population brings a rich cultural exchange to the southeast region of the state.

The full-time teaching faculty remained at approximately the same number in 1987-88 as it was the previous year. It is believed the faculty continues to be the university's greatest asset. The purposes and functions continue to be mission-oriented seeking to serve both the students and the community.

The academic departments were reorganized into four schools during 1987-88 with deans being appointed for each. The schools are Arts and Letters, Business, Education and Behavioral Sciences, and Science and Technology. The safety programs were moved to the Department of Technology and a new Department of Psychology was created.

The Program Review process, conducted by external evaluators, involved 16 programs in comprehensive reviews of quality, centrality, and vitality. Programs reviewed were Biology, Biology Education, Business Education, Chemistry, Chemistry Education, Conservation, Medical Technology, Manufacturing Technology, Manufacturing Technology (2-year certificate), Machinist Training (1-year certificate), Power Technology, Secretarial Administration, Secretarial Technology (2-year certificate), Speech Communication, Speech Education, and Theatre.

Southeastern continues to promote and create programs for the economic development and quality of life enhancement for Southeastern Oklahoma. Programs and activities of state-wide benefit are:

The Oklahoma Small Business Development Center, headquartered at Southeastern, continues to serve Oklahoma small businesses throughout the state with a regional network providing individual consulting, training, and specialty seminars. The center was awarded a grant in the amount of \$1,616,582 for calendar year 1987-88.

"Project 25 by 2000" which is funded by the university, the Noble Foundation of Ardmore, Oklahoma, and Goldkist Peanut Company, of Atlanta, Georgia, completed its second year of intensive activity designed to develop, mentor, and "grow-our-own" industrialists for southeastern Oklahoma. The goal of this project is to nurture 25 state-of-the-arts industrial businesses in southeastern Oklahoma that will be operating successfully by the year 2000. During the academic year, there were 40 potential young entrepreneurs who were served by this project.

Two additional programs, a Young Entrepreneurs Association and a Conception Bank Program, that will assist with the development and

start-up of new businesses, have been implemented. Both programs hope to involve a large number of young, talented individuals who have an interest in business and industry.

Southeastern Oklahoma State University was awarded the following grants for 1987-88: Minority Biomedical Research Support Program, \$190,326; Project Upward Bound, \$247,476; Special Project 310 for Adult Teacher Trainer Workshop, \$90,024; Student Support Special Services—Federal, \$184,259; Minority High School Student Research Apprentice Program, \$6,000; Minority High School Seed, \$1,750; ESP Corporation Equipment Grant, \$94,000; Oklahoma Aeronautics Commission, \$25,000; and Veterans Education Outreach Program, \$1,649.

The Parsons Scholar Program continues to be recognized as one of the University's most valued awards with a class of 28 scholars enrolled for the fall semester of 1988.

Continuing Education initiated several new programs during the year such as: Elderhostel, an educational program for older adults who want to continue to expand their horizons and to develop new interests and enthusiasms. The week-long program held on campus involved 31 people from 8 states. Also, an Adult Education Workshop funded by the Oklahoma State Department of Education, involving 225 adult education teachers from Oklahoma, was held by Continuing Education.

The University Placement Service sponsored its Career Information Day in the fall for all students with 28 organizations participating. Also, sponsored by the University Placement Service, was the annual teacher Placement Day in the spring with 34 public schools interviewing graduating seniors for teaching positions.

Southeastern was named one of four bicentennial campuses in Oklahoma and, in conjunction with that distinction, a Living History Series was initiated. Featured guests, including Governor Raymond Gary, Governor George Nigh, and Congressman Wes Watkins, have shared portions of Oklahoma history with the students of Southeastern. Oklahoma Secretary of Commerce Don Paulsen, and U.S. Senator Don Nickles have also visited the campus for meetings with students.

The Alumni Association has been reorganized and is generating interest and membership among graduates and former students. Efforts of a 16-member Board of Directors are focused on marketing the association and developing awareness for Southeastern throughout the nation. The Southeastern Foundation Board of Trustees has also been reorganized and is continuing to support the university's goals. Many scholarships and developmental programs are administered through the Southeastern Foundation.

In August of 1987, Dr. Larry B. Williams was named president of Southeastern. In November, he was Southeastern's first president to be honored with an inauguration celebration and investiture ceremony.

The Southeastern Savages football team was undefeated in 1988. The Savages earned a position in the National Association of Intercollegiate Athletics Championship Playoffs. This is a great opportunity for the university and the community, as it marks the first time in the history of Southeastern that we have attained this level of competition in football. The Savages were named Intercollegiate Conference Champions, and went undefeated by winning all nine games in their regular season. The OIC named head coach Jon Lantz Coach of the Year, and athletic director Dr. Don Parham was named to the NAIA Hall of Fame.

A total of 784 students, from 3 graduating classes, completed requirements for a degree at Southeastern Oklahoma State University in 1987-88.

SOUTHWESTERN OKLAHOMA STATE UNIVERSITY

PRESIDENT LEONARD CAMPBELL

Weatherford and Sayre, Oklahoma

Southwestern Oklahoma State University—Quality Education since 1901.

Southwestern with campus locations in Weatherford and Sayre continued its quality educational program in 1987-88. Southwestern continues to boast more (nine) nationally-accredited programs than any other regional institution in the state of Oklahoma.

The record of the department of physics at Southwestern offers a bright spot for the possible development of scientific and high technology industry in the state of Oklahoma. The SWOSU chapter of the Society of Physics Students was chosen for the ninth time as one of the outstanding chapters in the United States. Only around 30 chapters are selected each year from the 540 chapters nationwide.

Present funding of higher education and the allocation of available funds continued to be a concern for all departments. The problems, according to physics chairman Benny Hill, are especially threatening to such departments as physics, chemistry and pharmacy, for example, which are heavily dependent on the availability of large equipment.

For the seventh year, the chemistry department sponsored a successful six-week summer science camp for talented high school juniors. The department continues to boast 13 faculty members who all have their doctorates. In the biological sciences, there is an ongoing program to renovate the several teaching labs.

In the School of Health Sciences, Southwestern takes pride in its five-year professional pharmacy program which is fully accredited by the American Council of Pharmaceutical Education. The faculty members of the School of Pharmacy were involved in a year-long study of all facets in preparation for the on-site ACPE accreditation visit in the fall of 1988. And, a year-long search for a new dean was successfully concluded with the appointment of Dr. H. David Bergman. School of Pharmacy officials also started on the school's 50th anniversary celebration which will take place in 1989.

In the division of nursing, the department was notified in 1987-88 that it had been approved for the maximum eight-year accreditation period by the National League for Nursing.

The medical record administration program received accreditation for seven out of a maximum eight years. And, the medical technology program saw an increase in the number of students applying for clinical education at Southwestern's affiliated hospitals.

Another field of study which continues to grow in statewide and national recognition is the industrial technology program at Southwestern. It is the only program in the state of Oklahoma and one of 39 nationwide which is accredited by the National Association of Industrial Technology. The Society of Manufacturing Engineers was made an official chapter during 1987-88.

In sports, Southwestern won yet another national championship title at the College National Finals Rodeo in Bozeman, Montana.

Another tradition-rich program at Southwestern is the School of Business. A new computer lab was opened and the department continues to commit to having in place the latest technology for student and faculty use. And, accounting graduates continued to exceed the state average with respect to the first-time pass rate on the CPA exam.

In the Graduate School office, 16 faculty research projects were funded through the University Faculty Research Program. Projects were funded in biology, chemistry, computer science, management, economics, finance, nursing, pharmacy and music. Thirteen telecourses were also offered during the 1987-88 academic year.

The SWOSU Small Business Development Center completed its third year of operation in 1987-88. Counseling was provided to 160 clients, and 23 training workshops were attended by 852 individuals. The SBDC serves the small business communities in 14 western Oklahoma counties.

Sayre Junior College was merged with Southwestern Oklahoma State University on July 1, 1987. The Sayre campus experienced a significant enrollment increase during the 1987-88 year.

In other highlights, eight successful summer music camps were sponsored by the department of music. Over 1,600 musicians and more than 200 music teachers took part in the camps. And, facility renovation in the home economics department centered on the child development lab. Work was started and the project will probably be completed in a two-year phase working with university time schedules and budgets.

The 1987-88 academic year at Southwestern also saw many personnel changes due to the retirement of many long-time faculty members. Yet, Southwestern continued its theme of quality education.

CAMERON UNIVERSITY

PRESIDENT DON DAVIS

Lawton, Oklahoma

The beginning of graduate programs headed Cameron University's accomplishments during 1987-88. The Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education on September 30, 1987, gave final approval to Cameron University's request for a change in function to offer graduate programs at the master's degree level in business and behavioral sciences.

Following an accreditation review by the North Central Association, the first classes in the new master's degree programs were taught on June 1, 1988, with more than 250 students enrolled. For the first time in Oklahoma history, resident graduate instruction was available in the quadrant of Oklahoma which lies west of Interstate 35 and south of Interstate 40.

These expanded programs were housed in 200,000 square feet of office and classroom space valued at \$18 million reclaimed by Cameron when a federal tenant moved. The School of Business moved into its remodeled building August 4, 1987, and technology and math departments moved into remodeled offices. Student affairs offices and a student lounge and study area were opened in Shepler Tower.

Funding for renovations was available from Section 13 and New College Funds, for which Cameron became eligible during 1987-88 as a result of action by the Oklahoma State Legislature and OSRHE.

In addition to the above, first year funding was obtained from a five-year Title III grant which enabled Cameron to link its library to national computerized data bases, making available material such as texts of news wire service dispatches, U.S. Department of Commerce information and other data.

Cameron University on December 19, 1987, defeated Carson-Newman College of Jefferson City, Tennessee, by a score of 30-2 to win the National

Association of Intercollegiate Athletics national championship in football. Cameron had been national champion runner-up in 1986. The 1987 championship game was played before 7,679 fans in Cameron Stadium.

Construction began in the summer of 1987 on a \$3.2 million fitness and recreation center funded with an \$800,000 grant from McMahon Foundation and \$2.4 million from the legislature.

A federal award of \$110,000 was granted in the summer of 1988 to Cameron to help start an FM radio station for educational broadcasting.

The first of eight special management training courses for executives of Goodyear Tire and Rubber Company was conducted in April, 1988. The sessions were cited as an example of higher education and business cooperating to strengthen Oklahoma's economy. Executives did forty hours of classwork in a single week in areas such as marketing, finance and communications.

Faculty accomplishments included the award of a Fulbright Scholarship to Dr. MariLyn Beaney for the 1988-89 school year to teach English as a foreign language at the University of Novakchott in Mauritania, West Africa.

LANGSTON UNIVERSITY
PRESIDENT ERNEST L. HOLLOWAY
Langston, Oklahoma

Langston University continues to be "Better by Degrees." Every facet of the University has pursued the University's mission and goals with great vigor. History was made when Langston University was approved for a Graduate Program. Courses leading to graduate degrees in English as a Second Language, Bilingual Multi-Cultural, Elementary Education and Urban Education will commence January 1989.

Academia at Langston University continued to "shine" with the full accreditation by the American Dietetics Association; American Physical Therapy Association, Commission on Accreditation in Education; and the National League for Nursing. Langston University again received full accreditation by the North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools.

Cooperative arrangements were made with the Guthrie Arts Council during the 1987-88 school year for the establishment of a Performing Arts Program at the Pollard Theatre. This arrangement has enhanced the University's thrust for academic excellence and outreach.

The University's first major project with the Department of the Interior was initiated during the 1987-88 school year with the Bryan Mine Restora

tion, Henrietta, Oklahoma. This mine restoration is a demonstration project to provide vegetation and sludge management programs for abandoned mine reclamation sites. Throughout the state of Oklahoma, abandoned mines present serious safety hazards. By conducting research and filling these pits, Langston University will be able to determine proper vegetation growth and eradicate safety hazards. Langston University students have been afforded the opportunity to work on this project to enhance their practical experiences.

For the first time in the history of the institution, Miss Langston University participated in the Miss Oklahoma Pageant. This affiliation now affords Miss Langston University the opportunity to compete for the Miss Oklahoma title and the opportunity for the ultimate title of Miss America.

Langston University received funding for the renovation of the G. Lamar Harrison Library during the 1987-88 year. The library will be completely renovated providing a new entrance and tower which will reflect the focal point of the campus. Other facility renovation/construction completions during the 1987-88 year included American Institute for Goat Research facilities and the first phase of construction for the new Multi Purpose Recreational Center.

Langston University continues its thrust of excellence and outreach through its students participation in off-campus learning experiences through internships, student teaching, or cooperative education arrangements. The Langston University faculty and staff teach, do research, and actively provide services to both the local and the greater community in the State of Oklahoma and beyond to continue our quest to be "Better by Degrees."

OKLAHOMA PANHANDLE STATE UNIVERSITY

PRESIDENT WILLIAM LARRY BOYD

Goodwell, Oklahoma

Panhandle State University is an academic oasis in the heart of one of America's great agricultural areas. Since its inception by the State Legislature in 1909, the University has provided leadership in higher education, for the high plains area, in the agricultural and mechanical arts. Moving to meet the needs of an expanding population, the University has diversified its curriculum to provide a broad educational experience in the liberal arts and general education as well as specialization in diverse fields all the way from the fine arts and humanities to teacher education, business administration and science. In cooperation with Oklahoma State University PSU operates the agricultural experiment station for the high plains area and is also the site of an OSU graduate extension program.

The faculty of Panhandle State University is dedicated and well trained. Twenty-four have the doctor's degree (not counting five part-time professors with the doctor's degree). The master's degree is the minimum entry level into regular faculty status. A professional faculty development program provides a vehicle for the continued intellectual growth and stimulation of the faculty.

The administration and faculty are sensitive to student curricular needs and the challenge for a better prepared entering freshman. In conjunction with the Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education the University has raised the entrance requirements and teacher training standards. In the fall of 1988 the new curriculum requirements were put into effect for admission to the University.

Intercollegiate athletics provide, through competitive teams in football, basketball, and track, a focal point for student morale. In the fall of 1988 all new athletes were offered scholarships based only on academics and government grant programs. Athletic scholarships were phased out for first-time athletes at PSU. Coupled with significant vocal, instrumental groups and dramatic presentations, the University provides for the delicate mix between cultural and athletic events as well as the pursuit of academic excellence.

The Marvin E. McKee Library is the center of academic life on campus. The collection has grown to include:

1987-88

106,059 Volumes

520 Magazines, Journals
and Newspapers

The University confers three baccalaureate degrees; the bachelor of arts, bachelor of science and bachelor of specialty (i.e., bachelor of music education). The major fields graduating students included:

1987-88

Accounting	8	Chemistry	1
Agribusiness	22	Computer Science	6
Agronomy	4	Elementary Education	27
Animal Science	7	English	8
Biology	4	Health & Physical Educ.	21
Business Administration	25	Home Economics	3
Business Education	5	Industrial Arts	1

Mass Communication	1	Secretarial Science	3
Mathematics	2	Social Studies	8
Music	1	Speech	3
Music Education	2	Technology	1
Natural Science	2	Vocational Agriculture	9
Psychology	7	Vocational Home Economics	6

Panhandle State University is part of the Oklahoma system of higher education under the Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education. Besides accreditation by the Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education, the University is regionally accredited by the North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools (1995) and by the National Council for Accreditation of Teacher Education (1991). The teacher education program is also fully accredited by the Oklahoma State Department of Education.

Financial Aid for students from University based programs for the period included:

1987-88	
35,035	N.D.S.L./Perkins Loans
9,782	Supplementary Education Opportunity Grants
21,628	Work Study Programs
533,021	Pell Grants
657,516	Institutional Scholarships, Loans, fee waivers, and Student Labor
67,602	Scholarships from Foundation

The University continues to have critical capital improvement needs in the area of renovation and refurbishing of some older buildings to bring them up to modern day standards, including modifications to assist the handicapped in gaining access to all buildings. The heating and air-conditioning facilities have been updated which will provide comfortable conditions for students and the professional staff to work and study. A multi-purpose activity center is needed. Feasibility studies are underway relative to a Nursery School to provide a facility for a new two-year program in Child Care and to connect the University with a Panhandle-wide fiber optics system.

In summary the following goals have been accomplished during the 1987-88 academic year.

1. Two year associate programs (Associate of Arts and Associate of Science) in general studies have been developed. Several concentrations have been developed in terminal Associate of Applied Science programs.

- a. Child Care
- b. Health, Physical Education and Recreation
- c. Office Administration
- d. Computer Information Systems
- e. Farm and Ranch Management
- f. Fashion Merchandising
- g. Law Enforcement
- h. Recreation
- i. Technology
 - 1. Auto Mechanics and Mechanical Technology
 - 2. Drafting and Industrial Technology
 - 3. Metal Technology
 - 4. Wood Technology
 - 5. Meats Technology
- 2. The academic structure has been changed from divisions to schools and the leadership names changed from chairpersons to deans.
- 3. The new state mandated admissions requirements have been implemented.
- 4. The "Faculty Handbook" has been revised and updated into a "Personnel Handbook."
- 5. All faculty were evaluated by students during the year. Several schools have included student evaluation in their evaluation system for merit.
- 6. The evening program has been expanded to provide the possibility of completing a two year associate program in a four year period at night.
- 7. The university catalog has been revised and set up on a three year cycle.
- 8. The role of the professional library staff has been re-defined. A structure paralleling faculty structure (Director, Associate and Assistant Librarians) has been developed and librarians have been placed on twelve month contracts.
- 9. New hiring standards for faculty have been implemented by placing the doctorate in a priority position and committing the university to hire faculty only with a doctorate or one nearly completed unless a doctorate was unavailable in the field needing faculty.
- 10. New standards for promotion in faculty ranks have been set.
- 11. New standards for appointing department heads and deans have been implemented.

12. The 40% quota on tenure has been dropped.
13. Evaluative criteria have been set to provide a basis for identifying faculty merit.
14. Merit pay has been set in motion as a significant factor in all subsequent pay raises based on identifiable evaluative criteria.
15. A committee on Rank and Tenure has been established which will serve as a promotion committee.
16. New symbols have been established for the university. A beautiful "Mace" constructed by staff to lead academic processions and a medallion to symbolize the office of the President has been made.
17. The School of Education completed its "Program Review." During the next two years the other schools will be reviewed—two each year.
18. Budgeting has been placed in an accepted academic format. The President and three Vice Presidents have developed and will be responsible for living within assigned budgets.
19. The scholarship system has been revised featuring awards to academically gifted and matching scholarships for out-of-state students.
20. A job placement office has been established.
21. The computer lab in SL 207 has been moved to Hamilton Hall 308. The business computer lab has been moved from Hamilton 322 to 307 thus providing over-sight by one lab assistant for both labs. Dumb terminals have been moved from SL 208 to Hamilton 307.
22. The Education, Placement and Public Information Offices have been moved to Library west wing.

With Charles Dickens we could say, "these are the best of times and the worst of times." The worst of times in budget allocations shortfalls; the best of times in the students served; the expanding knowledge base and the contribution the University continues to make in its area of influence.

UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND ARTS OF OKLAHOMA
PRESIDENT ROY TROUTT
Chickasha, Oklahoma

Months of planning by local and statewide panels culminated in November 1987 in USAO's first Gladys Anderson Emerson Symposium on the Liberal Arts. The one-day event focused on the value of the liberal arts and its impact on economic development. Speakers included James R. Tolbert

III, Dan Hobbs, and Robert Henry. The responding panel of experts included state leaders in business, education, government and funding foundations. The event's success was reflected in a large attendance and enthusiastic reviews by all who attended.

The symposium was made possible by a bequest from nutrition scientist Gladys Anderson Emerson (1903-1984), who left a portion of her estate to further USAO's effectiveness in liberal arts education. A 1925 graduate, Dr. Emerson earned an international reputation as a researcher and lecturer on nutrition concerns. The science community credits her, with her husband, for the isolation of Vitamin E.

The Distinguished Emeriti Faculty Program provided a rich source of knowledge to the university and community following the appointments of Dr. R. Dale Vliet, O.U. David Ross Boyd Professor Emeritus of Law, and Dr. J. Clayton Feaver, O.U. David Ross Boyd Professor Emeritus of Philosophy. Plans to expand the program with new appointments are underway.

A scholarship was established in honor of former university President Dan Procter, who died Nov. 8. Dr. Procter served as sixth president of the Oklahoma College for Women (now USAO) from 1943-58.

An allocation of \$450,000 by State Regents allowed the university to proceed with Phase IV of the Physical Education Building. A contract was awarded in early 1988 for the new construction, which will add a roof, lighting and climate control to the swimming pool facility, and provide improvements to the original physical education building. Completion is scheduled later this year.

Enrollments remained steady for the academic year, but prospects for higher enrollments are being fueled by a more aggressive recruitment program. School representatives made personal contacts with nearly 18,000 students in 371 high schools during the past year. An estimated 6,000 high school students made personal visits to the campus during the year to attend conferences, academic contests, computer camps and basketball camps.

CARL ALBERT JUNIOR COLLEGE

PRESIDENT JOE E. WHITE

Poteau, Oklahoma

"Excellence in Education" was the theme for Carl Albert Junior College's 53rd academic year, 1987-88.

To honor Joe Paul Hemphill, who retired as vice president of academic affairs after 20 years service, CAJC's Board of Regents renamed the Classroom Building, the original structure on the campus, Hemphill Hall.

A budget of \$4,349,747 from state-appropriated (\$2,472,580), revolving (\$753,242), \$359,013 (federal programs), \$714,912 (student financial aid), and \$50,000 (capital improvements) were administered by CAJC.

CAJC's enrollment included 10 students from El Salvador participating in the Central American Peace Scholars Program and 80 students filled CAJC's two dormitories for the academically gifted.

A Drug Prevention Center where students are trained to do peer assistance drug education was established.

Guest lecturers at the second annual Hamilton Lecture Series were Robert Henry, Oklahoma Attorney General, and Dr. Theodore Kauss, director of the Frost Foundation in Denver.

CAJC's annual high school leadership conference featured state senators Larry Dickerson of Poteau and Kelly Haney of Seminole and former University of Oklahoma and professional football player J. C. Watts.

Other special events included the ninth annual Miss CAJC Pageant; annual IPRA sanctioned rodeo; "The Nutcracker" performed by the Tulsa Ballet Theatre; classical guitarist Ron Hudson; illusionist Tom DeLuca; collegiate rodeo, and a display of watercolors and demonstration by Bert Seabourne.

CAJC's Division of Fine Arts and Communications presented Sir Arthur Conan Doyle's Sherlock Holmes mystery classic "The Hound of the Baskervilles," and the annual spring musical was "Little Shop of Horrors."

The Southeastern Oklahoma Area Health Education Center at CAJC sponsored seminars on organ transplants, women's health issues, psychotropic drug abuse prevention, aging, sports medicine, optometry, assertiveness training, stress management, AIDS, and child abuse. SeOAHEC also sponsored the LIFE (Lifestyles in Fitness for Everybody) and FLY (Fitness Lifestyles for Youth) Camp.

CAJC's Office of Continuing Education sponsored seminars on hunter safety, investments, nutrition, retirement, CPR, and snow skiing in addition to five eight-week sessions of classes in physical fitness, office skills, arts, crafts, personal development, and other specialty courses.

More than 5,000 people were guests at a variety of conference luncheons, banquets, and receptions at the Robert S. Kerr Conference Center.

"Who's Who in American Junior Colleges" listed 49 CAJC sophomores in its 1988 edition.

Joan Cooper of Poteau was appointed by Gov. Henry Bellmon to the CAJC Board of Regents replacing Dr. David Roberts of Poteau whose term had expired.

Several CAJC faculty, staff, and students were honored during the year. Among them were: Dr. Jim James, vice president of student affairs, appointed to the Oklahoma Drug and Alcohol Professional Counselor Association; Dr. Brad Garrett, chairman of CAJC's Division of Fine Arts and Communications, who was selected to present an academic paper at the 1988 San Sebastian Conference on Basque, French, and Hispanic Literature in Spain; Karen Brence, English and Spanish instructor, elected recording secretary for the Oklahoma Federation of Business and Professional Women's Clubs Inc., and Lydia Behn, CAJC psychology major, who was selected as one of two junior college students to serve on the Student Advisory Board to the Oklahoma State Regents of Higher Education.

CAJC's student newspaper, "The Trojan Banner," received third place in the Oklahoma Collegiate Press Association's fall competition and second place in "Best Overall Newspaper" competition at the Northeastern State University Press Day in the spring.

Academic excellence and service to students will continue as CAJC's goals for 1988-89.

CONNORS STATE COLLEGE

PRESIDENT CARL O. WESTBROOK

Wahner, Oklahoma

1986-87 was a good year for the college. Faculty and staff dedication remained excellent in the face of another year with no pay increases.

Enrollment continued on the increase, with respect to full-time students and head-count at both the main campus and the Muskogee center.

Capital improvement funds were authorized and individual boilers for heating were placed in all college buildings by the staff at Connors. The college has seen considerable savings in energy costs since the boilers have been in place.

The program in Service to the Aging has made tremendous growth and is serving the needs of the senior citizens in our area as well as surrounding communities.

All programs at the college are continually under review for viability and need.

The Connors women won championships in basketball at conference, state, and regional levels and completed the season with a 29-3 record.

The accomplishments and achievements of students, faculty, and staff during this year were outstanding and stand as evidence of their commitments to quality and excellence.

The academic year 1987-88 began on a good note, salaries were increased and spirits were high.

Again enrollment was on the increase with the spring enrollment exceeding the fall enrollment both in head-count and FTE.

The Service to the Aging received a special allocation of \$60,000.00. This program is unique and one of the fastest growing programs at Connors.

Russell Hall Dormitory was completely renovated by the Connors Physical Plant staff at a cost of \$225,000. The cost of building a new dormitory had been estimated at over \$2,000,000.

During the spring semester, a curbing and parking project was completed with capital improvement funds. The new facilities make the campus even more attractive and provide a much needed service to our students.

During the year, Connors was audited by the State Auditor, federal auditors, Arthur Anderson, OSRHE, and the Foundation was audited by Moffett & Parker. In a letter to Dr. Westbrook, the State Auditor said, "I want to take this opportunity to congratulate the Board of Regents, the President, and the Administration for the manner in which the business aspects of the college have been conducted. After conducting a thorough audit of the college's operation, the only audit comments we made were of ordinary and usual nature. Overall, we believe Connors State College to be a very well-run organization. and all those involved should be heartily congratulated."—Clifton H. Scott, State Auditor and Inspector.

During 1987-88, the men's basketball team won 21 and lost 11; the ladies were 29-4 and were finally defeated in the state finals. The men's baseball team had a record of 57-13, won the conference, and was eliminated in regional play in Tulsa. The lady softball team won the regional tournament.

The college staff built and installed air conditioning in the playing area of the gym at a great savings to the college. This is very important to the college, because we host numerous activities in the gym as well as the normal class load.

EASTERN OKLAHOMA STATE COLLEGE

PRESIDENT BILL H. HILL

Wilburton, Oklahoma

In 1987-88 academic year at Eastern Oklahoma State College was marked by substantial increases in enrollment for each of the three semesters on campus, through Extension and at the E. T. Dunlap Center for Higher

Education, McCurtain County. The fall FTE enrollment growth shows an increase of 4.5 percent.

An academic honors program continued to provide for recognition and development of student excellence. The leading edge of technology was pursued through the development of curriculum self-study and planning in occupational programs.

Full-time faculty members and classified personnel's average salary was enhanced for the 1987-88 academic year. Investments in instructional technology and facilities were expanded in the quest for instructional excellence.

The Nursing Career Laddering Program previously implemented to provide greater student access to educational opportunities in the health care field was a continuing success. Graduates of the Eastern Oklahoma State College Nursing curriculum maintained a high standard of excellence in passing the National Council Licensure Examination (NCLEX).

Library holdings and investments continue to increase as a vital indicator of any academic institution's vision for development and the future. The Eastern community takes great pride in the level of excellence achieved through the 1987-88 academic year

EL RENO JUNIOR COLLEGE

PRESIDENT BILL S. COLE

El Reno, Oklahoma

The Fall Semester began on an encouraging note, as several indicators suggested the beginning of economic recovery for the State. Enrollment for the fall was up slightly (3%) from the previous year.

Planning for the creation of a county based business incubator was progressing. Near mid-year, El Reno Junior College, the Canadian County Industries Authority and the Canadian Valley Area Vo-Tech formally adapted By-Laws to implement the Canadian County Commercial Business Incubator. The Incubator (first of its type in the State of Oklahoma) brought together the educational forces of El Reno Junior College, the Canadian Valley Area Vo-Tech and the Industrial Authority in order to improve economic conditions through the County.

In October, two new members of the El Reno Junior College Board of Regents were appointed, Donelda Wheatley, Yukon, and Janice Brauer, Chickasha.

In January, a special Blue-Ribbon Committee of twenty-five community leaders, college supporters and staff met to plan a six month long celebration for the college's 50th Anniversary. The College opened its doors in the fall of

1938 and has operated as a municipal college governed by the public schools, a community college in the late sixties and since 1974 as a state junior college.

During the Spring, Phi Theta Kappa Alumni established the "Hall of Honors" in the Learning Resources Center to recognize annually outstanding students for their leadership and academic accomplishments.

The annual Interscholastic Contest was conducted in April, having the greatest participation ever (over twenty area high schools and seven hundred participants).

External funding of approximately \$800,000.00 was requested through federal grant proposals to Title III (Strengthening Developing Institutions), Upward Bound, Cooperative Education, Special Services and Nurse Education, Department of Education.

The men's basketball team closed one of its most successful seasons by finishing third nationally in the National Little College Basketball Tournament.

Overall, 1987-88 yielded some very exciting results and the promise of a more encouraging future.

MURRAY STATE COLLEGE

PRESIDENT CLYDE R. KINDELL

Tishomingo, Oklahoma

During the 1987-88 academic year, Murray State College was able to make measurable strides in improving academic progress, and also to make considerable capital improvements.

Asbestos was removed from the college swimming pool area and the boiler room of the men's residence hall. The Campus Master Plan was updated and Phase I of the college water system project was nearly completed. Renovation of the engineering technology building was begun and the curriculum was updated. Course offerings for the Ardmore Higher Education Center were expanded and college-wide student assessment and placement were instituted.

During the next reporting period, Phase I of the college water system renovation project should be completed. Also, renovation of the engineering technology building should be completed. The 4-H/FFA pavilion should be completed if sufficient funds become available.

NORTHEASTERN OKLAHOMA A&M COLLEGE

PRESIDENT BOBBY R. WRIGHT

Miami, Oklahoma

As reflected in the previous Biennial Report, Northeastern Oklahoma A&M College was visited by the North Central Accreditation Association in March of 1987. As a result of an indepth evaluation of ourselves and the planning processes, the visiting team recommended to the Commission a ten-year, no stipulation accreditation. In August the Commission officially awarded Northeastern Oklahoma A&M College a ten-year accreditation, again with no stipulations. Obviously, we were proud and grateful for this maximum accreditation.

Changes in the socioeconomic characteristics of the population of the immediate area and the State has contributed to the changes in the student body profile. Northeastern Oklahoma A&M College continues to reflect a high degree of academic quality while recognizing that our student body has changed due to the economic situation within the immediate area as well as the State and four-state area. The faculty and staff continue to lend their expertise and talent to the community serving in a number of leadership capacities.

Major efforts were made in 1987-88 to upgrade the evaluation, advisement, placement and retention of the college student.

During the last two years a number of long-time faculty and administrators elected to take advantage of an early retirement program initiated by the institution and the State of Oklahoma. The retirement of these individuals weakened the continuity of the expertise and talents that the institution has long enjoyed and created a challenge for the institution to fill the void. Academic programs were rearranged within divisions and the number of divisions reduced from seven to six. This was a positive move creating more uniformity and strengthening the instructional areas. Since our last Biennial Report four faculty members have completed their doctorate degrees, several have earned their specialist in education degree, and many have accumulated hours above their master's.

A number of exciting and innovative activities and programs were initiated last year and are continuing at this time. We believe these programs will continue to strengthen and facilitate the goals and missions of this institution. The following are examples: a strengthened program of career counseling; an improved freshman orientation program; a strengthened honors program; and the establishment of honors housing. There has been greater participation in special activities such as Aggie Day, Science Fair, Music Festivals, Business Department Interscholastics, College Bowl, and parents

Day, etc. We had 88 teams enter the quad-state high school basketball tournament which made it the largest high school basketball tournament in the nation.

The institution continued to be very strong on the State and national level in our intercollegiate sports. In 1986 we were national football champions and the Mid-America Bowl (Tulsa) champion. We also were champions at the Mid-America bowl in 1987. The women's basketball team won the conference, State, and regional tournaments and finished third in the national championship play-offs in 1987-88. The men's basketball team was conference champion in 1987. Eleven members of our wrestling team were named academic All-American. Tim McCall was voted the Outstanding National Wrestler of 1988. The baseball field renovation was completed in 1987-88. We continued to participate and provide leadership in Phi Theta Kappa (national honor society).

The second largest flood to hit the Miami area in recorded history occurred in the fall of 1986. The College suffered considerable water damage. The State Regents gave us an emergency grant and we also received funds from the Federal Emergency Management Assistance program and the Oklahoma Civil Defense to be used in repair and clean-up of damages resulting from the flood.

Private and corporate contributions have made it possible for us to add to the football fieldhouse, increase our scholarship offerings, promote the College Quiz Bowl, and other activities.

Since the last Biennial Report, the bond indebtedness has been paid off and at this time the College had no outstanding debts. Due to limited funds available, we were able to purchase some much needed equipment, but we continued to regress in our efforts to stay abreast of the new techniques and technologies. With limited funding and limited capital improvement funds it is becoming more and more difficult to maintain our physical plant.

Summer camps continue to be an important part of our summer activities. We are still hosting the Oklahoma Boys State and we will host this group in 1988-89.

NORTHERN OKLAHOMA COLLEGE

PRESIDENT EDWIN E. VINEYARD

Tonkawa, Oklahoma

This was the year for the decennial review of Northern Oklahoma College by the Commission on Higher Education of the North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools. Staff had been preparing for this review for more than a year. The visiting team came in October. They

were very well impressed by their examination of the institution. Their recommendation, later approved by the Commission, was for another ten year cycle of full accreditation.

The team report was highly complimentary of academic programs and administration. Financial management and institutional leadership were cited as strengths. The team recommended that the college be more active in outreach, particularly in the Enid area. They cited also the need to expand administrative staff, saying that current administrators are grossly overloaded.

The college later found itself embroiled in some controversy as a result of an investigative audit of the State Auditor and Examiner. At issue was a procedure for handling athletic scholarships which had been in place since about 1950, surviving numerous state and private audits without mention. This controversy made the year a very difficult and trying time for college personnel.

On other fronts the college carried on its mission in good style, making some progress.

A basic competency test in English was revived, and a competency test constructed in the area of mathematics. These were inaugurated on an experimental basis in the spring. A pilot section of English composition was taught in the business microcomputer laboratory, leading to the establishment of such a laboratory for English and the scheduling of several sections utilizing these for the ensuing fall semester. Work continued to progress in the tutorial laboratories for English, mathematics, and science. Telecourses were expanded and offered on the cable system in Enid, as well as those in Ponca City, Tonkawa, and Blackwell.

A construction project was completed in the summer making the major campus buildings accessible to the physically handicapped via elevators. This project also included final steps in installation of central air conditioning in all campus dormitories, replacing window units still used in two of these.

OKLAHOMA CITY COMMUNITY COLLEGE

PRESIDENT KENNETH P. WALKER

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Growth, change and adapting to new challenges characterized the 1987-88 academic year at Oklahoma City Community College.

A nation-wide search was conducted over an eight month period to identify candidates for the position of President at the college. Following the recommendation of the search committee, the OKCCC Board of Regents

named Dr. Kenneth P. Walker as the institution's sixth President effective June 1, 1988. Walker had been president of Navarro College in Corsicana, Texas, since 1974.

As the college celebrated its fifteenth anniversary, preparations were completed for the construction of an aquatic center on campus. The facility features a 50-meter, eight-lane pool and a separate diving well. Initially, the aquatic center will be used as a host site for swimming and diving events during the 1989 U.S. Olympic Festival. After the festival, the facility will be used as an educational tool to teach a variety of courses such as swimming, diving, lifesaving, water aerobics, prenatal/postpartum exercise and others. In addition, it will be used as a recreational facility and as a host site for state, regional and national competitive events.

Growth was also experienced in enrollment for the year. Most noteworthy was the record-breaking summer enrollment which included a 12 percent increase in headcount and an 8.2 percent increase in credit hours.

During the 1987-88 academic year, the OKCCC Business and Professional Services Center conducted 290 activities (a 26 percent increase) involving 4,140 people (a 23 percent increase) in 76,636 instructional hours (a 6 percent increase). Significant partnerships were also established with the Federal Aviation Administration and the City of Oklahoma City, among others.

The college continued its support of the arts by staging four productions during the year. Among those productions was "The Night of the Tribades," which was OKCCC's entry in the American College Theatre Festival. At the festival the play won seven awards and was one of only seven productions from a five-state area to advance to regional competition.

Once again, the college was one of the major sponsors of Arts Festival Oklahoma. In its ninth year, sales at the festival set an all-time high by reaching the \$132,000 mark, an increase of more than \$14,000.

Growth is one of the results of success, and certain changes are necessary to respond to growth. At OKCCC, new leadership and new ideas will combine with a solid foundation of past success to prepare the college to become the flagship community college in the state.

ROGERS STATE COLLEGE

PRESIDENT RICHARD H. MOSIER

Claremore, Oklahoma

By virtue of the dedication and commitment of an excellent staff points of pride were established throughout Rogers State College in 1987-88 in the face of adversity and dwindling State assistance for operations.

Full time equivalent enrollment increased slightly over 25% between fiscal years 1982-83 and 1987-88. A new record Fall enrollment of 3,303 was established in the Fall of 1987.

In response to an increasing widespread demand for higher education courses throughout the college's service area and an erosion of the people's ability to avail themselves of courses taught on the campus at Claremore, major outreach centers were established at the Whitaker Center in Pryor and in Bartlesville. As a result many Oklahomans to whom a college education had been an impossible dream found a way to begin their college program.

Funds for the reroofing of five major campus buildings were appropriated by the Oklahoma Legislature as well as the resources necessary to accomplish the renovation of Business Hall and minor renovation and repair projects in Markham Hall and Meyer Hall.

In June the college celebrated the first full year of operation of KXON Television and the continuing support of the U.S. Department of Commerce and the Corporation for Public Broadcasting for the station and its programming.

A major grant was received from the Tulsa Hospital Council which enabled the School of Nursing at Rogers State College to expand its entering class by 50%.

In September in recognition of the 200th Anniversary of the United States Constitution former Congressman Lyle Boren was awarded the first annual Rogers State College Constitution Day Award, Charles Banks Wilson was awarded the first annual Rogers State College Lynn Riggs Award and a 23 foot statue of President George Washington was dedicated at the center of the campus. Actress Celeste Holm played a key role in the ceremonies.

Members of a team from the State Auditors and Inspectors Office conducted an extensive "Investigative Audit" of all of the operations of the college and reported to the president of the college and the administrative council at the close of the audit that "On the whole, you should be proud of the operation here."

With the help of the Oklahoma State Arts Council the Army Field Brass Quartet and the Tulsa Philharmonic played to enthusiastic crowds in the Will Rogers Auditorium on the Rogers State College Campus.

In recognition of the college's leadership in the development of Cooperative Education members of the college staff were asked and did host a regional Cooperative Education Conference. In addition in recognition of Dr. Tobie Titsworth's service as President of the Oklahoma Association of Community and Junior Colleges the annual meeting of the association was hosted by Rogers State College.

In grant competition Rogers State College was funded by the U.S. Department of Education for the development of an Educational Opportunity Center to serve 21 counties in Eastern Oklahoma. One of only 47 such centers throughout the nation and the only one in Oklahoma, the center will provide educational support services to men and women throughout the service area.

At year's end, the college hosted the largest alumni reunion in the history of College Hill and marked a new record level of private and corporate investment in the college and the quality of its programs.

ROSE STATE COLLEGE

PRESIDENT LARRY NUTTER

Midwest City, Oklahoma

Fiscal Year 1987-1988 was a highly productive year for Rose State College highlighted by refinement of academic programs, expansion of community services, and cooperation with other educational institutions and agencies.

Through the five academic divisions, 223 full-time equivalent faculty taught 2,408 class sections with 23,650 enrollments. In addition to the regular classroom instruction, courses also were presented on talkback television, cable television, and by individual study. The full-time faculty, who taught more than 75% of all classes, have exceptionally high qualifications for community and junior colleges. Twenty-two percent hold doctorates; 16.8%, master's plus 48 hours; 7.8%, master's plus 24 hours; 39%, master's.

Academic support services increased, as did community service activities. The Learning Resources Center turnstile count was 291,884 with an estimated 15% to 20% utilization by non-student members of the community. Over 5,000 placement tests were administered to 2,201 students; 650 students participated in career planning workshops; 331 students participated in study skills workshops, and 12,256 hours of tutoring were completed. Approximately 2,500 public school students participated in the Scholastic Contest, Social Sciences Bowl, Writing Contest, and Science Fair. Non-Credit enrollments totaled 19,617 with special services being provided for a variety of

community and state organizations and agencies such as Tinker Air Force Base, the Oklahoma Tax Commission, and the Mid-Del Vocational-Technical School. The newly established Small Business Development Center added a new dimension by providing 425 hours of counseling and assisting 108 businesses during the year.

Two major goals for the year were achieved: the maximum ten-year continuing accreditation by the North Central Association and construction begun on the Student Services Building. Student Services staff should be able to move into the new facility in December 1988. The Rose State College Revised Masterplan includes a new classroom building for technical programs and a Communications Center for the performing arts as future priorities.

Approximately 3,000 Rose State students other than veterans received financial aid during the year. Pell Grants and Regents' Fee Waivers assisted the largest numbers, 950 and 713 respectively, for a total of \$1,152,000. The greatest amount of money in one category was \$902,232 granted to 458 students as Guaranteed Student Loans. Approximately 750 veterans received assistance under current G.I. Bills.

Rose State College is pleased to submit this President's Report for 1987-1988 to be included in the State Regents' Twenty-Fourth Biennial Report—Part II.

SEMINOLE JUNIOR COLLEGE

PRESIDENT JAMES J. COOK

Seminole, Oklahoma

In 1987-88, SJC attained several of its goals and objectives which were established the preceding year by our new comprehensive institutional planning system. Specifically, SJC accomplished the following under the listed areas:

Administrative Management. SJC improved the management of the institution via implementation of a comprehensive planning system in January 1988. Data gathered by this system forms the basis for the President's Annual Report (the first issued in June 1988), the Program Review Report for the State Regents, the development of the upcoming College budget, and revisions to the Three-Year Development Plan. Additionally, new updated computer equipment and the hiring of a computer programming director greatly enhanced administrative record-keeping as several new computer programs were developed for the Business Office.

Academic Affairs. The 1987-88 academic year was one of great accomplishment in academic affairs. Some of the highlights of the year included the following.

The addition of a sabbatical program for faculty was implemented by the Board of Regents in 1987-88 and a new full-time English instructor was added to the faculty to reduce classload in this important curriculum area.

The various departments extended our already exceptional program of computer assisted instruction by purchasing new student learning software. The Business and Computer Science Division also developed a new emphasis area in their curriculum entitled Computer Operations.

A new computer work station for faculty was established in Tanner Hall which provides a Macintosh, IBM compatible PC, and mainframe computer terminal and printers for faculty wordprocessing.

The nursing program was awarded a full eight year re-accreditation status by the National League for Nursing in spring 1988.

The library added 677 new volumes in 1987-88 and several audio tapes. The total SJC collection of books now stands at 27,262.

Telecourses were again successfully used to provide educational programs for the non-traditional student. Telecourse enrollment was 162 students, 16.2 FTE.

Regular on-campus enrollment grew by sixteen FTE over 1986-87 figures, from 1,114 to 1,130.

Student Services. With the aid of the State Telecommunication Network project, SJC installed equipment and software to provide computer-assisted career counseling for area residents.

Physical Plant. Significant work was done this year on improving the campus buildings and grounds. In August 1987, SJC re-occupied Tanner Hall which underwent major renovation work. In January 1988, renovation work on the Scott Nursing and Colclazier Technical Education buildings was completed. Additionally, a campus beautification committee developed and began implementation of a three-year campus improvement plan called "Project '90" which addresses everything from sidewalks to flowerbeds.

TULSA JUNIOR COLLEGE

PRESIDENT ALFRED M. PHILIPS

Tulsa, Oklahoma

Tulsa Junior College opened 1987-88 with an enrollment of 17,947 in credit classes. TJC maintained its ranking as the largest two-year college in Oklahoma, and the third largest in individual student enrollment among all of the colleges and universities in the Oklahoma State System of Higher Education.

Although both individual enrollment and full-time equivalent enrollment increased significantly, state allocated funds for College operations remained the same as for the previous year.

The College has consistently provided a broad base of program offerings and service areas to meet vital student and community needs. Downtown Tulsa Unlimited presented TJC with its "Community Service Award" for 1988. This award is presented annually to a local organization which has made outstanding contributions to the city in the area of community service.

TJC expanded its International Language Center. Instruction is provided in the languages of Mandarin Chinese, French, German, Greek, Italian, Latin, Japanese, Russian, Spanish, and American Sign Language. Language enrollments totaled 2,584. One hundred and three persons received ratings for their language skills through the Rating Certification program. The Center was a testing site for national language exams administered to approximately 500 high school students during the spring semester.

The College's Honors program has expanded from eight courses with 69 students to averaging 18 courses, enrolling 152 students each semester.

TJC continues to be a leader in providing opportunities for persons to learn state-of-the-art technical skills. There were 53 technical-occupational programs offered, with approximately 50 percent of TJC students indicating their major to be in these specialized career programs.

Last year, 18 telecourses were offered during the fall and spring semesters, and 14 were offered during the summer semester. Total telecourse enrollment was 2,633, a 27 percent increase over 1986-87's enrollment.

Special Programs provides opportunities for adult learners by offering classes for professional recertification, job enhancement, and leisure time enrichment. Special Programs has continued to expand its non-credit academic enrichment offerings for children, through the College for Kids and Teenagers and the College for Young Scholars programs. The instruction in Special Programs classes is financed by fees paid by the participants. There were 8,156 people enrolled in 658 Special Programs classes.

The Diagnostic and Prescriptive Learning Center helps students who have particular physical handicaps to be more successful in programs they have chosen to study. The Resource Center for the Hearing Impaired provided services to 84 hearing impaired students enrolled in 228 class sections.

More than 4,000 individual tests were administered through the Counseling Centers, and 933 students were enrolled in the Career Exploration course. The Northeast Campus administered GED tests to 166 people, with 115 earning the GED certificate. Student Job Placement served approximately 10,000 students. There were 25 student organizations, with 2,167 members college wide.

The college processed Pell Grants for 1,503 students and scholarships and loans for 1,932 students, 744 received Vocational Rehabilitation support, and 62 disabled veterans received support. Oklahoma Tuition Aid Grant recipients numbered 487 and 1,636 students participated in the TJC State Regents Fee Waiver Scholarship Program. Seventy-two people received fee waivers for persons over the age of sixty-five.

Tulsa Junior College continues to be a most viable higher education entity. The articulated program developed with Tulsa Area Vo-Tech is a landmark in cooperation between a post secondary institution and a secondary institution. In the same cooperative vein, TJC works with the University Center at Tulsa, providing a way for Tulsa area students to extend their education beyond the two-year associate degree level to a bachelor's degree level and beyond.

Tulsa Junior College appreciates the interest and support of the Governor, the State Legislature, and the Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education.

The College administration, faculty, and staff remain committed to making a maximum effort consistent with available resources to provide quality instructional programs and quality educational support services to the community.

WESTERN OKLAHOMA STATE COLLEGE

PRESIDENT W. C. BURRIS

Altus, Oklahoma

Western Oklahoma State College experienced a very busy and challenging year in 1987-88. With no new state funds appropriated for higher education, WOSC along with other state institutions, was forced to increase tuition and draw down its financial reserves in order simply to maintain its on-going programs and services. Fortunately, the college did not have to cut

any staff or salaries. Careful management and cooperation on the part of employees and students made it possible to maintain the sound financial stability of the college.

Several significant events took place at WOSC this year. Of paramount importance was the visit of the North Central Association evaluation team for continuing accreditation of the college. WOSC received continued accreditation without any interim reports or visits until 1998.

The four intercollegiate varsity sports, men's and women's basketball, baseball, and rodeo, at WOSC involved 73-75 individual student athletes who participated in 100 scheduled games and activities. These participating men and women athletes had a winning record of 60 to 70 percent for the 1987-88 school year.

During the past year, eight faculty members and administrators retired, resulting in the restructuring of two administrative units. The offices of admissions and student services were combined into one unit, and the instructional media services were combined with the services of the Learning Resources Center. Also, six new faculty members were employed.

Head-count enrollments have numbered about 2,000 each semester, with an annual full-time equivalent of 1,100. At the commencement ceremonies this past May, 180 students graduated from WOSC with associate degrees or certificates.

The diversity of course offerings remains divided between liberal arts and technical education. Seventy-five to 80 percent of WOSC students take the liberal arts program and plan to continue their education at other senior colleges or universities. The remaining students are enrolled in technical/occupational courses designed for immediate job entry. Among the most successful technical programs at WOSC are Aviation, Nursing, Child Development, Computer Science, Business Education, and Agri-Business.

Despite the adversities of the times, the faculty and administration have remained united in their purpose of providing quality education to local and area students. Reports from other institutions verify that transfer students from WOSC are performing academically in the top percent of transfer students from other Oklahoma community colleges and are well-prepared for advanced studies.

The student financial aids programs at WOSC assisted some 650 students with scholarships, loans, and grants in the amount of one million dollars during the 1987-88 school year. Over 50 percent of students enrolled at WOSC receive some form of financial assistance to help them pay their educational costs.

Recent studies show that the economic activity generated by WOSC had a total impact of \$15.5 million on Altus and the surrounding area. WOSC employed 225 persons in 1987-88 with an annual payroll of \$2,645,000. Not only does WOSC play a vital role in the area's economic development, but the college is a major factor in the community's efforts to maintain the stability of Altus Air Force Base. During the past year, educational services to AAFB have been extended through a cooperative agreement with Cameron State University. Currently, upper level courses in business administration are being offered to Air Force personnel and civilians.

WOSC became a part of the Higher Education Telecommunications Association (HETA) and the Oklahoma Educational Television Authority (OETA) program, which has been funded by a grant from the W. E. Kellogg Foundation and which is one of the most extensive telecourse efforts in the nation. WOSC now offers telecourses in cooperation with HETA and OETA Channel 13 which are designed for the non-traditional college students who need a learning format convenient to their working schedules and life styles.

WOSC looks forward to the coming year with hope for an improved state economy and with confidence that the college will continue to fulfill its stated goals and purposes, and that it will be able to maintain stability while remaining responsive to future opportunities for growth and development.

Growth was also experienced in enrollment for the year. Most noteworthy was the record-breaking summer enrollment which included a 12 percent increase in headcount and an 8.2 percent increase in credit hours.

During the 1987-88 academic year, the OKCCC Business and Professional Services Center conducted 290 activities (a 26 percent increase) involving 4,140 people (a 23 percent increase) in 76,636 instructional hours (a 6 percent increase). Significant partnerships were also established with the Federal Aviation Administration and the City of Oklahoma City, among others.

The college continued its support of the arts by staging four productions eduring the year. Among those productions was "The Night of the Tribades," which was OKCCC's entry in the American College Theatre Festival. At the festival the play won seven awards and was one of only seven productions from a five-state area to advance to regional competition.

Once again, the college was one of the major sponsors of Arts Festival Oklahoma. In its ninth year, sales at the festival set an all-time high by reaching the \$132,000 mark, an increase of more than \$14,000.

Growth is one of the results of success, and certain changes are necessary to respond to growth. At OKCCC, new leadership and new ideas will combine with a solid foundation of past success to prepare the college to become the flagship community college in the state.

BARTLESVILLE WESLEYAN COLLEGE

PRESIDENT PAUL REES MILLS

Bartlesville, Oklahoma

The opportunities and challenges in the school year 1987-1988 developed a sharper profile of the mission of Bartlesville Wesleyan College.

Opportunities came which broadened our financial picture, such as the development of more alumni chapters and increased alumni involvement. The Wesleyan Church (our corporate sponsor) increased its financial commitment by 100%.

This commitment will result in an increase of a quarter of a million dollars in unrestricted giving towards our current fund. Our community continues to be a generous source of revenue for special projects as well as for the current fund. In addition to these increased sources of financial help, BWC received a substantial gift to be used for our present library or for further growth for library services and buildings. The Lounsbury Trust of one million, five hundred thousand dollars is a welcome boost to our endowment fund, and of course for improved library services, books and resources. For our financial progress, I salute the many people who assist us, but I thank God for *His* watchful care over BWC.

Our enrollment is beginning slowly to come back towards an acceptable mark. There is reason to believe that more students are interested in our type of education because of the individualized instruction, the personal attention given to each student, the care shown, and the safe Christian environment on our campus. Our student enrollment office indicates an increase in applications as well as a better retention rate on campus. I am particularly thankful for our dedicated staff members who do more than they are asked to do.

Our academic core curriculum continues to provide a liberal arts education for our students, while at the same time the curriculum of special emphasis is expanding to meet the needs of our constituencies. A Youth Ministries minor and a Math Education major have been added this year. In addition, we continue to monitor our courses for refinement and relevance to our culture. Our academic programs are of the highest quality with an outstanding faculty to provide in-depth instruction and education through the modeling of a Christian lifestyle.

The physical plant of BWC is constantly improving as we continue to beautify our campus and practice preventative maintenance. BWC is a beautiful school setting with a peaceful environment where total educational experiences are enjoyed.

The extramural activities so necessary for the liberal arts education were rounded out this year through Forensics (national recognition), chorale,

sports, Student Government activities, the school newspaper and yearbook, clubs, honorary societies in speech, chemistry and humanities, and through service teams to the community in nursing homes, jails and the Big Brother program. We are a busy campus helping others.

I believe that "The most fundamental thing to say about the Christian college is that it is an arm of the body of Christ in the world. It is of and by and for the church. It exists to equip members of the people of God for their life as members of that people—a people which exists not for its own sake but for the sake of all humanity and thereby to the glory of God."¹

¹"The Mission of the Christian College At the End of the 20th Century," **Faculty Dialog**, Fall 1984, No. 1, pp. 39-48, Nicholas Wolterstorff.

FLAMING RAINBOW UNIVERSITY

Stillwell, Oklahoma

No report submitted

MID-AMERICA BIBLE COLLEGE

PRESIDENT JOHN W. CONLEY

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

The 1987-88 school year of MBC was one of concentrating on the basics, Enrollment, Accreditation, Funding. I am happy to report we enjoyed considerable success on all three fronts.

The most notable result has come in the form of enrollment. As the college closed out the 1986-87 school year and began 1987-88, retention showed a 24% increase. A recent study indicates that the number of students who are actively (and voluntarily) recruiting other students has dramatically increased in this past year. This is taken to indicate that more than just the administration have adopted positive attitudes towards the next few years.

The calendar year of 1988 brings on site visitations from two of our most important accrediting agencies, The American Association of Bible Colleges, in the spring, and North-Central Association of Colleges and Schools, in the Fall. AABC had a very helpful visit and submitted a favorable report which will be officially acted upon in October of 1988.

North-Central's visit will follow shortly after. However, the entire self-study process has been extremely helpful as we chart new directions in Oklahoma. All academic and administrative programs have been reviewed, re-directed and strengthened.

In the Fall of 1987 we secured a consultant to develop a Capital Funds Campaign. The campaign targets the retirement of plant indebtedness, expansion of endowment, and academic program development. However, debt retirement is our most pressing concern. The next 6-12 months of fund raising will be focused within our sponsoring Church organization.

OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY

PRESIDENT BOB R. AGEE

Shawnee, Oklahoma

The 1987-88 academic year at Oklahoma Baptist University was highlighted by an extremely successful reaccreditation visit by the North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools, a record spring enrollment and further strengthening of the university faculty.

The evaluation team from North Central Association singled out 15 strengths of the university during its visit in February. Those strengths include the quality of the institutional self-study, the dedicated and qualified faculty and support staff, the outstanding campus facilities, the high morale among all campus constituencies, the well-defined budget procedures, and the effective leadership provided by the president and his six vice presidents. The team also was impressed with the university's knowledgeable, active and concerned board of trustees, the system of "shared governance," the strong and well-organized fund-raising program, the quality of the Mabey Learning Center, and the institution's relevant curriculum.

In the fall of 1987, OBU registered its sixth consecutive year of enrollment growth. Total headcount reached 1,776 students, an 8.4 percent increase over the previous year. In addition, the average ACT score of entering freshmen climbed to 20.6. Seventy-three of Oklahoma's 77 counties were represented in the student body, which also included students from 42 other states and 21 foreign countries. During the second semester of the academic year, OBU recorded its largest spring enrollment ever with a total of 1,700 students.

OBU's highly-successful China Exchange Program was expanded during the summer of 1988 to include the Xinjiang Education College in Urumqi, in addition to the program offered at Xinjiang University. Seventeen students and faculty members spent four weeks teaching English as a second language at the two colleges, which are located in the far northwestern province of Xinjiang.

The University continued to emphasize faculty development during 1987-88. Several full-time faculty members completed doctorates during the year, and others received national recognition for the quality of their teaching

and research. OBU's first endowed chair in the School of Business was established in 1987 with the proceeds of a gift from Ardmore businessman Paul Dickinson. A growing number of endowed academic positions at OBU is allowing the university to improve the compensation of its faculty as well as attract some of the finest teachers and scholars in the nation.

President Bob R. Agee in 1988 became the first president of an Oklahoma institution to serve on the board of directors of the National Association of Independent Colleges and Universities. He will serve on the 817-member organization's board through February of 1991.

OBU received statewide and national recognition for the quality of its teacher education program during the 1987-88 academic year. OBU placed first among 21 Oklahoma colleges and universities in the percentage of students passing the November 1987 state teacher certification exam. Of the 72 OBU students who took the test, 88 percent passed. This compared to a statewide average pass rate of 75 percent. In the spring of 1988, Lisa Nelson, a senior secondary education major from Topeka, Kansas, was judged by the National Education Association as one of the 12 best student teachers in the nation. Nelson placed first in the junior high and high school student teaching category at the western regional level for the 1987-88 National Student Teaching Competition.

Several significant improvements to the university's campus were made during 1987. A renovated Jent Alumni Center and the new Williamson Nursing Education Center in Thurmond Hall were dedicated during Homecoming ceremonies in the fall. Jent Alumni center serves as an attractive new home for OBU's development and alumni offices, and the Williamson Nursing Education Center provides the School of Nursing with its first permanent, on-campus facility since the program was established in the 1950s. The center features classrooms, laboratories and offices for the state's oldest baccalaureate nursing program.

For the 13th consecutive year the university operated in the black. The board of trustees at its spring 1988 meeting approved a 1988-89 operating budget of \$12.6 million.

OKLAHOMA CHRISTIAN COLLEGE

PRESIDENT J. TERRY JOHNSON

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Oklahoma Christian College began the 1987-88 school year with the dedication of new facilities for the growing campus community. During the fall semester, ribbon-cutting ceremonies were conducted for the Allison Biblical Studies Center and the Thelma Gaylord Forum.

The Allison Biblical Studies Center, located at the main entrance to the campus, houses lecture halls, classrooms, and offices for the Division of Bible and the *Christian Chronicle* newspaper. The 300-seat Scott Chapel, which is frequently used for lectures, weddings, and other campus functions, is located on the second floor of the building. A new graduate program offering the Master of Arts in Ministry degree will be housed in the new facility. A visiting team from the North Central Association recommended the graduate program begin fully accredited, and the first class of graduate students signed up to begin in the fall of 1988.

Also dedicated was the Thelma Gaylord Forum. The centrally located outdoor amphitheater is used for concerts, plays, and other campus activities. It has become the major pedestrian crossroads of the campus.

On the far western section of the campus, Tealridge Manor, a 170-unit retirement housing project of the OCC Investment Corporation, began to take shape with completion scheduled for spring of 1990.

Other campus improvements included new computer labs and a new \$750,000 telephone system providing students and personnel the most advanced communication and data transmission system on the market.

These facilities and programs were supported with the successful completion of the "Bridges to Opportunity" campaign with members of churches of Christ in Oklahoma and surrounding states pledging more than \$2 million for operational funding. The campaign raised the largest total ever in an operational gift campaign and involved more than 2,500 donors and volunteers.

The 1987 fall enrollment saw an increase of 45 students compared with the previous fall. Students and faculty were privileged to meet renowned guests of the College, including Sam Walton, chairman of Wal-Mart; Benjamin F. Edwards II, chairman, president and chief executive officer of A. G. Edwards and Sons, Inc.; John Snodgrass, president of the Noble Foundation of Ardmore; and George Bush, Jr.

In athletics, Pam Kelly earned NAIA All-American honors for her play as a forward on the women's basketball team. Lisa Landrum was named NAIA Academic All-American for combining her superior play with a 3.98 grade-point average. Both the men's and women's teams finished with 23-9 records and Sooner Athletic Conference titles. The cross-country team won the NAIA District IX meet and represented the district at the national meet. In the spring, two track and field performers, long jumper Beaul Haynes and high jumper David Bedford, captured All-American honors.

Dr. Philip Patterson, associate professor of journalism, received the Gaylord Chair of Distinguished Teaching Award, and Len Feuerhelm, professor of physics, received the Merrick Award for Teaching Excellence.

The College's endowment grew by eight percent from last year to more than \$23 million. The net worth of the College stands at \$60.8 million, an increase this year of 6.1 percent.

OKLAHOMA CITY UNIVERSITY

PRESIDENT JERALD C. WALKER

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Oklahoma City University traces its beginnings to Epworth University, which was chartered under the sponsorship of the Methodist Episcopal Church in cooperation with the Oklahoma City Chamber of Commerce. Offering a classic liberal arts curriculum, classes began in September 1904, three years before statehood. The school was moved to Guthrie, Oklahoma, in 1911, and its name was changed to the Methodist University of Oklahoma. Returning to Oklahoma City in 1919 as Oklahoma City College, it occupied its present campus in 1922 and became Oklahoma City University in 1924.

Today, as a private, independent institution affiliated with the United Methodist Church, Oklahoma City University is located near the center of the state's capital city. In addition to being ideally situated to serve the academic, cultural, and civic needs of a major metropolitan complex, its 60-acre campus is sheltered in a quiet, natural setting which retains the traditional university environment conducive to the learning process. The campus contains more than 20 buildings which are easily accessible to the student and the general public of the state's largest population center.

During its 83-year history, Oklahoma City University has experienced what has been a normal developmental growth both in the pursuit of academic excellence and in its sensitivity to the dynamic forces of the environment in which it has operated. It has achieved celebrated success in a number of areas, resulting in a mature institution able to look confidently toward its future.

The University has six major academic units: The Petree College of Arts and Science, School of Law, the Meinder's School of Business, the Petree School of Music and Performing Arts, the School of Nursing, and the Wimberly School of Religion. Each academic unit is administered by a Dean. Within the six academic units, nine Master's degrees (Master of Computer Science, Master of Liberal Arts, Master of Arts in Teaching, Master of Arts in Religion, Master of Criminal Justice, Master of Business Administration, Master of Science in Accounting, Master of Music, Master of Performing Arts) and the Juris Doctor of Law are offered. All schools and programs are fully accredited by the appropriate agency applicable to its field of study.

There are 125 full-time faculty members and approximately 140 adjunct teachers who provide specialized training. No courses are taught by graduate

assistants. The low student-faculty ratio allows for personalized instruction and close student-faculty interaction.

Enrollment consists of 3,335 students, of which 525 reside on campus. During the past three years (1985 to 1987), there has been a 48 percent increase in full-time enrollment and an overall increase of 28.3 percent since the Fall of 1979. Graduate enrollment has increased by 21 percent from 1985 to 1986. Approximately 75 percent of all students receive some form of financial aid. Although a majority of students come from the Midwest, others represent 26 states and 25 foreign countries. There are more than 20,000 living alumni and former students.

Student quality, as measured by mean ACT scores and grade point averages of entering freshmen, has been for the past six years significantly higher for Oklahoma City University students than for entering freshmen throughout Oklahoma, the Southwest, and the nation. In September 1987, when Oklahoma City University enrolled its largest freshman class in the last 15 years, the class's average GPA was 3.2 with an average ACT of 20.1. Comparable ACT averages were 17.8 for Oklahoma Schools, 17.3 in the Southwest region, and 18.8 nationally.

Further indication of the University's ability to attract outstanding students is demonstrated by the fact that of the total of 24 Fulbright Scholars currently studying in the state of Oklahoma, 11 are enrolled in graduate programs at Oklahoma City University. This represents almost twice as many as are enrolled at any of the other schools of higher education in the state, while total enrollment at Oklahoma City University comprises less than 12 percent of total state enrollment at such schools.

During the past eight years, the University has made significant gains in a number of financial support areas. The University has operated with a balanced budget and surplus the past eight years. In light of the regions' current economic condition, this eight-year period of balanced budgets represents a significant achievement and has been accomplished by dramatic increases in financial support in major challenge campaigns with three major constituencies including the Partners of Progress Challenge in the Oklahoma United Methodist Church, the New Era Challenge and the Petree-Linn Challenge for the Oklahoma City business community, and the Circle of Friends Challenge among alumni.

The University received national recognition from the Council for the Advancement and Support of Education in 1981, 1982, 1983, and 1984 for improvement and sustained performance in alumni support. Oklahoma City University has also received recognition from the United Methodist Church for direct support from the Church. Oklahoma City University now receives more direct support from the United Methodist Church than any of the other

104 United Methodist Colleges and Universities receive from United Methodist resources. During the past eight years the University's permanent endowment fund has quadrupled in size, increasing from \$2.6 million in 1979-80 to more than \$16 million in 1988. Like the success in current operating funds, the endowment commitments have been received primarily from alumni, United Methodist Church friends, and the Oklahoma City business community.

This increase in financial resources has made possible a significant investment in the operating budgets of instructional programs. At a time when many universities are leveling or cutting their instructional costs and programs, the University has steadily increased its investment in academic programs, resulting in more than 300% increase in the 1988-89 instructional budget compared to the 1979-80 budget.

In addition to offering a comprehensive undergraduate and graduate curriculum on its home campus, Oklahoma City University has been a leader in developing off-campus and distance learning programs in the state of Oklahoma and recently, the Pacific Basin. The University's Meinder's School of Business offers a Master of Business Administration degree program in Tianjin, People's Republic of China and in Singapore and Kuala Lumpur Malaysia. The University also offers a Master of Higher Education Administration degree program in Nanchung, People's Republic of China. In the state of Oklahoma the University operates MBA programs in several locations in Oklahoma City and in Lawton, Ardmore, Shawnee, Ada, Tinker Air Force Base, Duncan and Muskogee. All external degree programs have been fully reviewed and accredited by the North Central Association of Colleges and Schools.

**OKLAHOMA MISSIONARY BAPTIST COLLEGE,
INSTITUTE & SEMINARY**

PRESIDENT R. T. PERRITT

Marlow, Oklahoma

At the end of another year of schooling, we are happy to report continual progress. We continue to show increases in enrollment, finances, library holdings, scholarships and financial aids with additional equipment.

Enrollment. We have shown increases in enrollment each semester over the previous semester. Not every spring semester has shown increase over the fall semester, but we show steady and regular growth. Our summer sessions are continuing to overshadow other semesters.

Finances. In all phases of our finances we continue to show increase. Regular contributions from our supporters continue to increase; however, our

greatest increase comes from the increase in fees coupled together with the growth in enrollment.

Library holdings. Although the increase in Library additions has not been the largest in our history this year, we have spent more in dollars toward the development of our library. Mrs. Douthit continues to add materials to the stacks and files from a number of sources besides outright purchases.

Scholarships and Financial Aids. Scholarship outlay has been more this year than ever before. Scholarship trusts continue to grow in base, as well as in number. We are continuing to apply for regular state and federal grants that will assist our students of the future.

Student Housing. Our student housing, though small, is being used. Students are given some help with their living expenses if they move into Marlow by using this housing. It costs the student considerably less to live in this unit than to rent from other sources. We are looking forward to further demand and supply of on-campus housing for the future, but not immediately.

This report indicates that there is increased interest in our college community this year, and prospects for the future look even better. Every phase of our college continues to grow and increase. Our Self-Study Committees have completed their work on reports which will be available for publication by the end of the 1988 school year.

We understand somewhat of the difficulty under which our Regents have labored the past year or two, and we look forward to more comfortable and productive conditions for all concerned for the future.

*This report was submitted by Executive Vice President J. H. Almon following the death of Dr. Perritt.

ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITY
PRESIDENT ORAL ROBERTS
Tulsa, Oklahoma

Oral Roberts University opened in September 1965 with 300 students and 30 faculty. On May 7, 1988 the 10,000th student graduated. We currently have 10,435 active alumni, and 8,686 associate alumni (students who attended but did not graduate).

ACCREDITATION-NCA

The commencement exercises in May were the capstone of a very significant academic year. The year was one that involved the university in accreditation procedures with 5 accrediting groups. In the 1986-87 term, a

university self-study was prepared for the North Central Association (NCA), the major accreditation association for the university. This study was mailed to the NCA in March of 1987, and a committee was assigned to visit ORU in November 1987 to study the university for the purpose of continued accreditation. In June 1988 the NCA notified President Roberts that accreditation would be continued, and that the next major visit was scheduled for 1997-98. A report dealing with the financial concerns listed by the committee is to be submitted to the NCA by December 31, 1990. A focused visit, a visit that deals with only specific identified issues, is scheduled for the 1992-1993 academic year. The purpose of this visit is to "focus on the financial stability of the institution, the related transition, or plans for transition, to a new presidency that insures academic leadership."

ACCREDITATION—ATS

In November 1986 the Seminary prepared a self-study for the Association of Theological Schools (ATS). In June 1987 the Seminary was notified that the accreditation of the school was to be put on hold for at least a year. The reason given for this action was that the change in leadership and turnover in faculty were a concern that must be dealt with before accreditation could be reconfirmed. This was done. In June 1988 the Seminary was notified that the concerns of the ATS were met, and that accreditation was to continue for the Seminary. The next scheduled focused visit is for spring 1990.

ACCREDITATION—LCME

The ORU School of Medicine has received regular visits from the Liaison Committee of Medical Examiners (LCME), and 1988 was no exception. The LCME came and spent time reviewing The School of Medicine, with the Dean, the entire school and President Roberts. Once again they continued the accreditation of the medical school.

ACCREDITATION OF SOCIAL WORK AND MUSIC— ARTS & SCIENCES

The undergraduate School of Arts and Sciences prepared self-studies for the program in social work and the program in the school of music. The Council on Social Work Education (CSWE) accredits the social work majors, and the National Association of Schools of Music (NASM) accredits the music program. The accreditation by these agencies not only adds credibility to the program, but opens up larger areas of service which enables the graduates to better find work in their respective areas, and also get into graduate programs more readily. These agencies sent committees to examine the respective programs in the fall of 1987. The committees gave a positive

oral exit report; but unlike the major accrediting agencies, their recommendations do not necessarily indicate the final action of the membership.

Both the CSWE and NASM reported back that before the programs could be recommended for continued accreditation, more information would be necessary from the departments. The concerns of both groups centered around expenditures for the library support of the programs. The CSWE was concerned about the assigned time given to the coordinator of the social work program and faculty load. The NASM indicated additional concern for the condition of pianos and lack of courses and equipment that would prepare the students to deal with modern electronic computer devised music. They also indicated some concern for the condition of Timko-Barton Building. Responses to each listed concern were prepared by the Social Work Department and the Music Department and both responses were sent to the respective agencies.

The Buildings and Grounds Department worked with the Timko-Barton building, and the Student Association worked to fund the \$20-25,000 necessary to purchase electronic music equipment. In November, 1988 the CSWE voted to reaccredit the Social Work Program to June, 1995; and the NASM will vote in June on recommendations for continuing accreditation of the Music Program by the end of the 1988-89 academic year.

ENROLLMENT

Enrollment in the university for the past 2 years has held steady. For example: 1986-87 enrollment was 4,664; 1987-88 enrollment was 4,563. However, the university has had a decline in enrollment in 1988-89 to 4,250 due to the fact that administration decided not to allow students to enroll if the balance owed ORU exceeded \$1,000. Unfortunately, we had allowed the accounts of some students to get too large. To teach responsibility to both the students and the university in financial affairs, this rather drastic step was taken. Dr. Roberta Roberts Potts, Vice President and Dean of Student Services, and her staff personally called the parents and the students often dealing with them in person in prayer and counseling. There were many tears shed in an effort to show concern for greater responsibility to be taken. A few students on seeing the seriousness of the affair came through with appropriate amounts of money to enroll again. The facts, as we see them, are that (1) education is expensive and in the case of ORU must be entered into in the spirit of following the Bible principles of Seed-Faith, (2) parents must sacrifice more to help their children financially, and (3) we must find a better way to obtain grants and loans for worthy students. These are a high priority especially now that we have lost, at least for one semester, some 300 students, any one of which could become a world changer.

PHILLIPS UNIVERSITY
INTERIM PRESIDENT ROBERT PECK
Enid, Oklahoma

The now unique relationship between the City of Enid and Phillips University under the terms of which the entire campus and the physical facilities were sold to the city, in exchange for the proceeds from a series of trust funds, was promoted throughout the city during the summer and fall months of 1987. By a narrow vote taken on June 4, 1987, the citizens approved a .075¢ sales tax to support this plan. There was a great deal of debate surrounding this vote, and a large number of citizens and citizen groups were involved.

On March 26, 1988, all the legal documents defining the joint venture were signed, and the program went into effect.

On January 5, 1988, Dr. Joe Jones, President of Phillips University, resigned, the resignation to take effect on June 1, 1988.

As a part of the implementation requirements of the joint venture, the university engaged the services of Management Services, Inc., the National Center for Higher Education Management Systems, to perform a management study of the university and its operations. The study was to address the problems which had made the joint venture with the city a prudent thing to do and also to provide guidance for future recovery. Because of the critical importance of implementing the joint venture and beginning the recovery process, the Board of Trustees accepted the consultant's recommendation and hired Dr. Robert Peck as interim president to begin serving on May 17, 1988, for a 15-month period.

The first months of Dr. Peck's tenure was devoted to "learning the ropes" of the university, the joint venture, and the various challenges facing the institution. He was also faced with making a number of critical appointments, the most important of which was the position of Vice President for University Relations.

Beyond the joint venture and all the associate activities, the academic program of the university continued to move along. A \$250,000 FIPSE Grant for faculty development was received. This program was so successful that a second grant was given, and national recognition was noted. A Noble Foundation grant of more than \$330,000 for academic equipment was received, a grant which made possible a significant improvement to the programs of the university.

The joint venture caused the creation of a Cooperative Center for Higher Education which brought courses of instruction to the campus from three public institutions in the area. Over 650 individuals enrolled in these courses during the academic year.

Significant reductions in the operating budget of the university were necessary because of a requirement for a balanced budget. Several programs were reduced, the most noticeable being the elimination of the university baseball program. A partially occupied dormitory building was closed, and a number of expenditure-reducing actions were taken. However, the spirit on the campus was much improved with the removal of long-standing financial uncertainty. The stage was set for a long period of growth and development.

SOUTHERN NAZARENE UNIVERSITY

PRESIDENT PONDER W. GILLILAND

Bethany, Oklahoma

Steady progress characterized events and developments at Southern Nazarene University during the year 1987-88. Following are major happenings on campus and in the university community in that year:

1. Headcount enrollment numbered 1,308, representing an increase of 1% over Fall 1986. The FTE number was 1,096.
2. Special attention was directed to development of enrollment of traditional students, through a program coordinated by the Office of the Provost.
3. Construction work was pressed on the new Student and Campus Community Center (Commons building), for occupancy in Fall 1988.
4. A new value-based General Education program was launched, with encouraging results in its first year.
5. A new Chair of the School of Music arrived on campus—Dr. D. E. Hill, who brings a long record of development and leadership of small musical groups for international travel under the sponsorship of the U.S. Department of State.
6. The Board of Trustees requested that President Gilliland extend his tenure in office for one additional year beyond normal retirement, thus affording ample time for securing a replacement in that office.
7. Organization was effected and task forces appointed for self-study leading to a ten-year report to the North Central Association of Schools and Colleges in 1990.

SOUTHWESTERN COLLEGE OF CHRISTIAN MINISTRIES

PRESIDENT FRANK G. TUNSTALL

Bethany, Oklahoma

The enrollment for the 1987-88 term at Southwestern College of Christian Ministries was 117. Ten seniors were graduated in the commencement exercises of the college.

It was an active year for Southwestern College. One of the dilemmas faced by the administration was how to move a 15,000 volume library. To solve the problem, the students and faculty formed a human chain from the old library to the new facilities. The books were taken from the shelves, passed from student to student, finally being placed back in the correct order in the shelves of the new library. The local radio and television stations were present to report on the process. The task that seemed almost impossible became fun and was completed in a relatively short time with people willing to work together.

Mrs. Charlotte Iaquina, director of Southwestern's Diagnostic Center became a licensed professional counselor this year. The certification is issued by the Oklahoma State Department of Health. Mrs. Iaquina is also a licensed School Psychologist and Psychomotrist, and has passed the exam for license on the national level.

Dr. Richard Waters, Southwestern's Academic Dean helped to edit and publish the new Rainbow Study Bible. A second honor for Dr. Waters was to be appointed to serve on the team of evaluators for the North Central Association of Colleges and Schools.

The Music Department of SCCM sponsored a Sacred Music Guild for young people, age 13 and above. This Guild is designed to provide opportunity for Christian young people to perform on the college campus, expressing themselves with their own selections in sacred or contemporary gospel music. It is open to both vocal and instrumental soloists and ensembles. Academically qualified college level instructors were the evaluators. We feel this provides a quality learning experience for the students.

The Feast of Ingathering was held as a fund raising project by the Women's Ministries Department of the Pentecostal Holiness Church. Monies raised in the program is used to underwrite the existing scholarship program for SCCM students. Over \$7,000.00 was raised.

The Wesley Fellowship was organized on SCCM's campus as an informal support group for students interested in studying Bible, Theology, and Languages. Other groups, such as the Robert Hough Missionary Society was active, as well as the Southwestern Christian Education Association. The Student Ministerial Association provided opportunity for students to visit churches and share their ministry.

THE UNIVERSITY OF TULSA

PRESIDENT J. PASCHAL TWYMAN

Tulsa, Oklahoma

The tradition of excellence enjoyed by The University of Tulsa is secured by a perpetual upgrading of its standards. During the 1987-88 academic year, these standards were redefined by the addition of three new doctoral programs, by record levels of research funding, by the construction and renovation of facilities, by a faculty that progresses in magnitude of scholarly activities.

The university's student body also continues to improve. The incoming freshman grade point average increased from 3.4 in 1986-87 to 3.44 in 1987-88. Average ACT scores rose slightly from 24 in 1986-87 to 24.5 in 1987-88. SAT scores exceeded the 1,100 mark to 1,108, an increase of 13 points from the previous year. In addition, TU biological science major Peter Bednekoff was named a Rhodes scholar.

The following summary illustrates The University of Tulsa's numerous advances during the 1987-88 academic year.

The Graduate School experienced an 8 percent increase in applications, and more than 80 percent of these prospective students received an undergraduate degree at institutions other than TU, suggesting an expanding reputation of the university's graduate program. The percentage of applicants admitted declined in 1987-88, indicating greater selectivity in the evaluation process.

The graduate programs that received the most overall applications were electrical engineering, chemical engineering, teacher education, clinical and industrial/organizational psychology, accountancy, and taxation. The most dramatic enrollment development was the increase in the percentage of full-time students from 37.7 in 1986-87 to 42.1 in 1987-88.

The university implemented three new doctoral programs in 1987-88: molecular biology and biotechnology, computer science, and educational administration and research (which ultimately will replace the Ed.D.). These new programs reflect the university's continuing commitment to the highest quality graduate education and to a comparable sustained research effort.

The number of students who received financial assistance increased by 15 percent in 1987-88, and external funding for research reached a new high of \$3,749,048, a 14.3 percent increase over the previous academic year.

The College of Arts and Sciences expanded its academic programs in 1987-88 by integrating non-Western studies into the Tulsa Curriculum. Examples of new courses include "Politics and Culture in China"; "Democ-

racy and Authoritarianism in Latin America"; and "The Koran as Literature." This expansion also facilitated two new tenure track appointments. Furthermore, curricular advances were made in the areas of art, art history, theatre, sociology, anthropology, and English.

External research funding in the college exceeded \$500,000. A total of thirty-nine proposals were submitted, and research awards were made to faculty in anthropology, biological science, education, educational administration and research, English, psychology, and sociology.

The College of Business Administration received a \$500,000 contribution from General Motors Corporation in 1987-88 to provide an initial endowment fund to establish TU's Minority Enterprise Development Center. Income from the endowment will fund scholarships for undergraduate and graduate minority students in the college, as well as a summer institute for high school minority students from throughout the nation. The center will be coordinated with the college's Enterprise Development Center.

Grants also were received to establish the TU International Business Institute, which will offer educational, research, and public service programs in the area of international business and trade.

In addition, TU's regional subcenter of the Oklahoma Small Business Development Center received \$67,951 in external funding.

The College of Engineering and Applied Sciences adopted a five-year strategic development plan in 1987-88. The objectives outlined in the plan include the strengthening of electrical and mechanical engineering and computer science programs; increasing and stabilizing enrollment; increasing the equipment purchase/maintenance budget and building space; and initiating new research in biotechnology, advanced computing, communication, manufacturing, materials, energy and the environment. To help achieve these objectives, the college and its departments have assembled professional advisory boards.

Despite the time devoted to planning and reorganization, funding from research grants and contracts reached an all-time record of \$2,830,971. Sixteen grants totaling \$648,903 were received from the National Science Foundation.

Three new consortium projects were created in 1987-88: The Center for Environmental Research and Technology, The TU Petroleum Exploitation Projects, and the Power Applications Research Center.

Equipment additions in 1987-88 included two high-performance 3B2/400 computers, color printers, and compatible disks from AT&T Technologies; three Apollo computers and a nuclear magnetic resonance spectrometer

from Amoco Research; and a robot manufacturing work cell from N.J. Malin and Associates.

Finally, for the second consecutive year, an engineering faculty member was elected to the National Academy of Engineering. Dr. Enders Robinson, TU's McMan Professor of Geophysics, joined Dr. Kemit Brown in NAE membership. Brown was elected to the NAE in 1986-87.

The College of Law gave special emphasis to professional skills training during 1987-88. This focus is exemplified in its Legal Internship Program for students, and through new course offerings in alternative dispute resolution, pretrial practice, corporate finance, health law, employment law, and federal tax procedures. In addition, the faculty approved a joint juris doctor/master of taxation program, as well as a specialized instructional program in American Indian law.

Moreover, The University of Tulsa's Student Bar Association was selected from among 176 law schools as recipient of the National Student Bar Association Award. This honor, sponsored by the American Bar Association, recognizes the outstanding quality of TU's student bar activities.

Finally, College of Law faculty members received a total of \$70,700 in external research funding.

The College of Nursing and Applied Health Sciences obtained continued accreditation for its School of Nursing from the National League for Nursing during 1987-88. Furthermore, the Department of Communicative Disorders received initial accreditation of its graduate program in speech-language pathology from the American Speech-Language-Hearing Association, and continuing accreditation of the undergraduate program in deaf education was received from the Council on the Education of the Deaf. Applications were prepared for reaccreditation of TU's deaf education and speech-language pathology program by the National Council for Accreditation of Teacher Education (NCATE). A site visit by the NCATE is scheduled for 1988-89.

In addition, the communicative disorders department achieved success in refunding a \$93,328 federal grant to recruit and train students in speech pathology for jobs in rural areas. The total amount of external research funding for the College of Nursing and Applied Sciences during 1987-88 was \$212,737.

BACONE COLLEGE
PRESIDENT A. O. GINKEL
Muskogee, Oklahoma

Bacone College, a private, independent, church-related junior college, completed its 108th year of meeting its original mission of educating American Indian students, as well as an increasing number of students from the Muskogee County area, in a multicultural, multiethnic campus setting.

Bacone College is the only private, independent, Christian College in the United States dedicated to educating the American Indian. Bacone College draws its students almost exclusively from two primary sources: the Greater Muskogee area and American Indians living anywhere in the USA.

In the report we sent for the previous year, we announced the beginning of Bacone College's first nation-wide capital gifts campaign, Heritage for the Future. This campaign continued successfully towards its goal of \$2.5 million, and by the summer of 1988 the total in pledges and gifts exceeded the goal. The majority of the funds came from foundations inside and outside of Oklahoma. During the summer of 1988, over \$600,000 of the gifts received were spent on restoration and renovation of three of our historical buildings, providing air conditioning in two of them. We also expanded the newest building, the C. C. Harmon Building, in order to combine our Nursing and Radiologic Technology Programs in that building.

Bacone College continues to benefit from foundation and federal government grants, which provide specialized programs for our American Indian and other minority students. Nearly \$200,000 was received during the year for our Retention Program for the second year of our Title III Grant. In addition, we were notified by Fund for the Improvement of Post-Secondary Education (FIPSE) of their award to Bacone College for the prevention and education program, "Say No to Drugs."

During the year, we established a new position of Director of Enrollment Management, combining recruitment, admissions and financial aid functions under one senior administrator. This program is designed to increase our future enrollment, which for the past two years has remained approximately 475 students.

Although there have been some changes in the senior administration group, President Ginkel completed his fifth year, with stability being provided by the Vice President, Business and Finance, Lewis Woodson; and the Academic Dean, Dr. Marlene Smith, who have been at Bacone College for 20 and 18 years respectively.

HILLSDALE FREE WILL BAPTIST COLLEGE

PRESIDENT EDWIN WADE

Moore, Oklahoma

The 1987-88 school year at Hillsdale Free Will Baptist College was a year of change and development especially in the areas of curriculum and physical plant. The Curriculum Committee of the college completed a major review of the effectiveness of the various programs of study available to the students. As a result of this review, several changes were instituted. The general education requirements for the A.A. degree were increased with additional course requirements in humanities, literature, and mathematics. The general education requirements for B.A. students were also increased to a minimum of fifty semester hours.

The Curriculum Committee also reviewed the educational preparation of entering freshmen. It was found that a number of high school graduates were entering the college without adequate preparation. In response to this, the college made significant improvements in its programs of testing and placement by adding a number of developmental courses specifically designed for those students needing additional preparation before enrolling in freshman level courses in English, science, and mathematics.

The college also completed a review of the courses required for each area of study being offered. Several changes were made in course requirements in an effort to more adequately prepare the student and to bring Hillsdale's course requirements more closely in line with those found at similar institutions. A new A.A. program in general studies was also added to the curriculum.

Improvements were also made in several other areas of college operations during the 1987-88 year. Additional science equipment was purchased to improve the quality of laboratory instruction. A new baseball field was completed in order to facilitate an expanded intercollegiate sports program. Also, a considerable increase was made in the amount of scholarship funds provided for the students by the institution.

In January 1987, a major fund-raising campaign was launched to raise funds for new programs of study, new teaching personnel, and significant capital improvements on campus. This campaign would provide funds to assist in the growth and development of the institution.

During the spring semester of 1988, Mr. Edwin L. Wade announced his intention to retire from the presidency of the college at the end of the 1988-89 school year. The Board of Trustees began the process of selecting a new president for the institution.

ST. GREGORY'S COLLEGE

PRESIDENT MICHAEL ROETHLER

Shawnee, Oklahoma

St. Gregory's College opened its 1987 Fall Semester with 315 students. This included 184 freshmen, 119 sophomores, and 12 special students. Upon completion of the academic year, the college conferred the Associate Degree upon 82 graduates as follows: Associate of Arts, 8; Associate of Natural Science, 16; Associate of Social Science, 47; and Associate in Business Administration, 11.

Throughout the year, continued emphasis was placed on the excellence of the academic program. In preparing the self-study for the North Central Accrediting Association comprehensive visit at St. Gregory's College due in February, 1989, the Board, faculty and staff members reviewed and evaluated curriculum, instructional budgets, academic standards, and programs related to student life. In addition, through joint planning and development of the Academic Dean's Office and the Office of Community Services, the college sponsored a series of short courses, seminars, and workshops. Moreover, it sponsored fine arts productions, art exhibits, lecture series, and discussion groups.

At the same time as our academic programs are improving in quality, our social service impact on our community is rapidly expanding. Over 25,000 visitors toured the Mabee-Gerrer Museum of Art throughout the year. Over 300 mentally retarded children received physical and recreational therapy at the Lyle Boren Child Development Center on St. Gregory's College campus. In addition, the Mabee Aerobic Center continued to highlight the college's effort to be of service as it attracted over 1,700 members from the Shawnee area to its Adult Physical Fitness and Cardiac Program.

Ninety percent of the funds for the construction of the Theatre addition to the Mabee-Gerrer Museum of Art has been raised, and construction is scheduled to begin in the spring of 1989 on this \$1,200,000 project. When completed in December of 1989, this facility will provide a 250 seating capacity theatre for the college's drama department. It will also provide a facility for concerts, lectures, and seminars for our students and general public. This facility will increase the museum's gallery space, provide a home for fine arts clubs of our community, and will provide a dinning room and kitchen for small groups.

Without question, 1987-88 was a year of continued growth as each component of the institution worked effectively and efficiently toward the accomplishments of its goals and objectives.

**NATIONAL EDUCATION CENTER/
SPARTAN SCHOOL OF AERONAUTICS CAMPUS**

PRESIDENT FRANK D. IACOBUCCI

Tulsa, Oklahoma

NEC/Spartan School of Aeronautics continued to grow during this reporting period with increases at both the flight school and in the technical school. The mechanic program continues to have the largest number of students enrolled.

In April, 1987, the conversion to quarterly enrollments and course offerings began. The conversion began in the general education division and continued into each of the technical teaching departments. The conversion was completed in the fall of 1988.

In December, 1987, Frank D. Iacobucci became President of NEC/Spartan School of Aeronautics Campus. Mr. Iacobucci's background is rich in the field of aviation. He holds a Bachelor of Technology Degree from Florida International University, a pilot's license, and has over twenty years in the aviation field.

The school renewed efforts to achieve regional accreditation through the North Central Association of Colleges and Schools. A consultant was hired to assist the school in its endeavor. The Preliminary Information Form was completed during this reporting period.

The school also, during this reporting period, established a Governing Board, revised the school's mission statement, and created several standing committees to work on improvements to the institution.

In anticipation of Spartan's 60th Anniversary celebration which was held in the fall of 1988, major renovations began in the early part of 1988 and continued throughout the year. Facilities received fresh paint, parking lots were resurfaced, landscaping was done, and the interiors of the buildings were refurbished also.

Spartan's Learning Resource Center continued to grow during this period with the addition of printed sources and, more specifically, the capability of video being added for student use. The Learning Resource Center experienced greater usage with these changes.

Interest in the associate degree programs continued. During this reporting period, Spartan conferred 400 degrees.

**OKLAHOMA JUNIOR COLLEGE OF
BUSINESS AND TECHNOLOGY**

PRESIDENT BERNIE FORTUNOFF

Tulsa, Oklahoma

Oklahoma Junior College offers an Associate of Applied Science degree in Accounting, Business Administration, Computer Programming, Electronic Engineering Technology, Fashion Merchandising/Management, Medical Assisting, Secretarial Administration, and Travel/Airline Careers. In July, 1987, students could also enroll in a new program—Paralegal/Legal Assisting. Diploma programs include General Accounting, General Business, General Secretarial, and Word Processing Specialist. An Emergency Management Services curriculum was developed and received approval by the Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education. However, the program has not yet been offered.

The North Central Association of Colleges and Schools scheduled a visit to OJC for February, 1988. The College was granted continued candidacy. Significant improvement has been made in faculty credentials. The majority of the faculty now have Masters' degrees in their teaching discipline. A reduction in course load was made for the Department Directors, thus allowing for more quality time toward administrative matters.

The College restructured the research responsibilities and expanded the data base. A full-time computer programmer at the College devotes more of her time to make the data easier to access from the mainframe computer. Also, the Dean of Academic Administration instituted data input onto a spreadsheet which generates valuable information, such as grade distribution and retention statistics.

Qualified counselors were made available to both day and evening students during the normal College hours. The Graduate Services Coordinator continues to report a better than 97% placement rate among qualifying graduates.

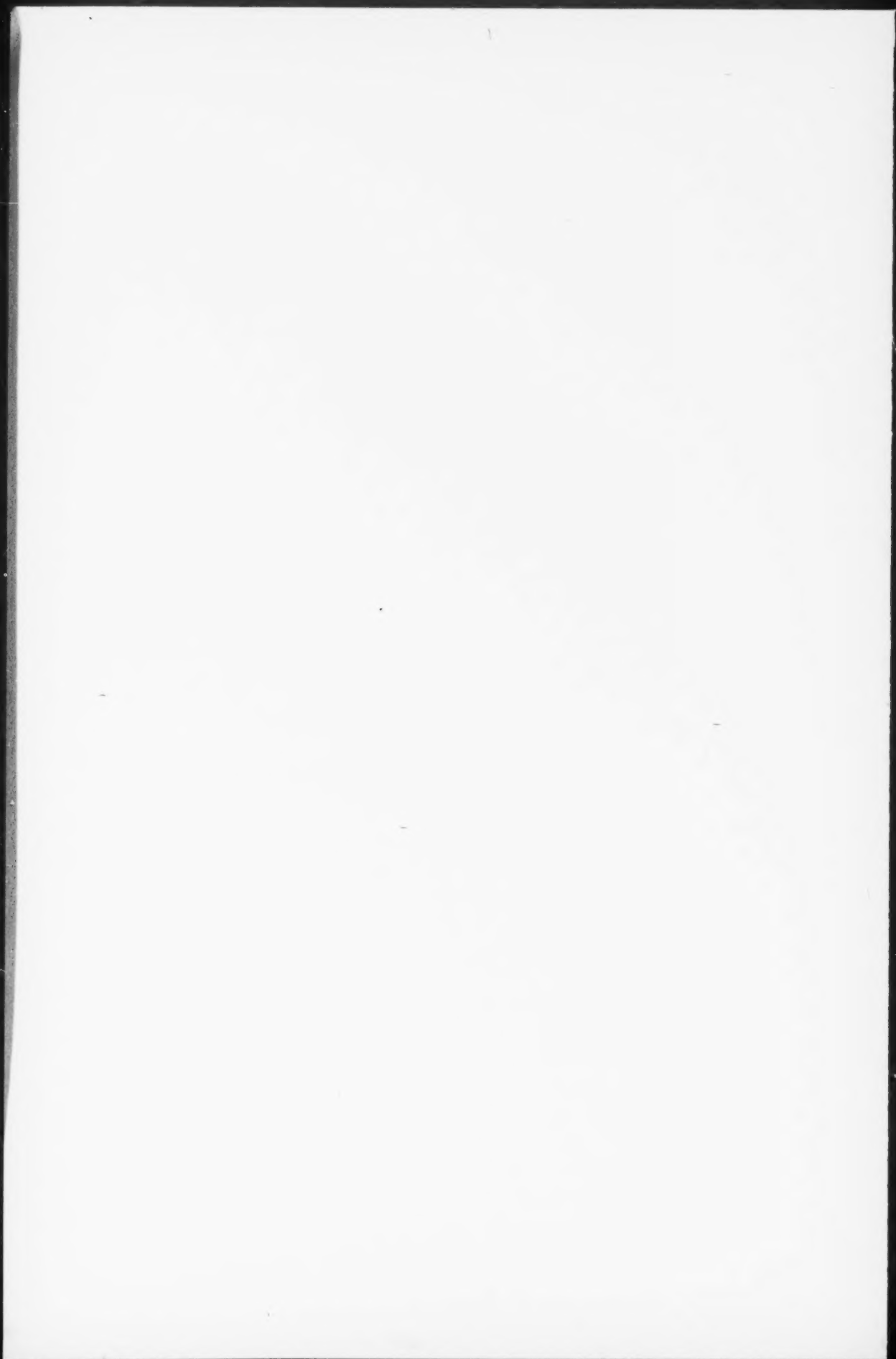
OJC has maintained a steady enrollment of 1,300 FTE students. The Admissions Department increased their efforts to attract more traditional students directly from the high schools. In the past, the average student's age has been in the mid twenties—those who have had the time to recognize, on their own, the need for self-improvement that will lead to better jobs. By promoting OJC's programs in the high schools, more young students may see a two-year education designed specifically for job entry as an alternative to low-paying jobs or to larger four-year colleges. Furthermore, some may see OJC as a stepping stone to a four-year degree should they decide, during their time at the institution, to continue their educations elsewhere.

**OKLAHOMA JUNIOR COLLEGE OF
BUSINESS AND TECHNOLOGY**

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

No Report Submitted.

CHAPTER II
HISTORICAL AND STATISTICAL
INFORMATION



OKLAHOMA HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES—1988

By County

County	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	County	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
Adair	130	110	240	Le Flore	338	289	627
Alfalfa	37	36	73	Lincoln	195	169	364
Atoka	78	73	151	Logan	146	158	304
Beaver	49	55	104	Love	63	40	103
Beckham	123	111	234	Major	57	47	104
Blaine	84	62	146	Marshall	68	64	132
Bryan	231	203	434	Mayes	178	180	358
Caddo	243	203	446	McClain	239	189	428
Canadian	481	463	944	McCurtain	262	249	511
Carter	247	258	505	McIntosh	77	99	176
Cherokee	173	152	325	Murray	67	69	136
Choctaw	116	104	220	Muskogee	379	365	744
Cimarron	22	28	50	Noble	66	65	131
Cleveland	916	963	1,879	Nowata	71	74	145
Coal	40	41	81	Okfuskee	78	85	163
Comanche	570	623	1,193	Oklahoma	2,883	2,937	5,820
Cotton	42	43	85	Okmulgee	218	246	464
Craig	113	98	211	Osage	152	121	273
Creek	392	382	774	Ottawa	203	191	394
Custer	131	149	280	Pawnee	78	89	167
Delaware	152	159	311	Payne	297	308	605
Dewey	52	40	92	Pittsburg	271	233	504
Ellis	35	28	63	Pontotoc	207	232	439
Garfield	307	302	609	Pottawatomie	378	368	746
Garvin	164	193	357	Pushmataha	86	66	152
Grady	237	248	485	Roger Mills	33	28	61
Grant	45	44	89	Rogers	375	379	754
Greer	42	29	71	Seminole	201	164	365
Harmon	27	23	50	Sequoyah	234	208	442
Harper	18	35	53	Stephens	267	239	506
Haskell	72	67	139	Texas	134	82	216
Hughes	120	92	212	Tillman	85	71	156
Jackson	196	183	379	Tulsa	2,804	2,792	5,596
Jefferson	42	50	92	Wagoner	208	157	365
Johnston	79	65	144	Washington	322	315	637
Kay	305	315	620	Washita	72	65	137
Kingfisher	105	96	201	Woods	68	59	127
Kiowa	64	58	122	Woodward	107	119	226
Latimer	51	52	103				
STATE TOTALS				18,298	17,847	36,145	

GEOGRAPHIC ORIGIN OF STUDENTS ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN FALL 1987 BY COUNTY, STATE AND COUNTRY

Distribution of Enrollment by County

Adair	506	Grant	263	Nowata	252
Alfalfa	262	Greer	285	Okfuskee	363
Atoka	378	Harmon	143	Oklahoma	33,546
Beaver	205	Harper	130	Okmulgee	1,434
Beckham	854	Haskell	377	Osage	949
Blaine	430	Hughes	419	Ottawa	1,389
Bryan	1,586	Jackson	2,182	Pawnee	493
Caddo	1,094	Jefferson	162	Payne	2,822
Canadian	3,751	Johnston	549	Pittsburg	1,344
Carter	1,453	Kay	2,420	Pontotoc	1,517
Cherokee	1,562	Kingfisher	623	Pottawatomie	1,903
Choctaw	344	Kiowa	467	Pushmataha	395
Cimarron	109	Latimer	531	Roger Mills	194
Cleveland	8,430	Le Flore	1,824	Rogers	2,735
Coal	173	Lincoln	778	Seminole	1,015
Comanche	5,125	Logan	973	Sequoyah	828
Cotton	195	Love	162	Stephens	1,263
Craig	559	McClain	840	Texas	1,286
Creek	1,710	McCurtain	1,354	Tillman	300
Custer	1,449	McIntosh	502	Tulsa	23,293
Delaware	713	Major	272	Wagoner	1,401
Dewey	250	Marshall	383	Washington	1,584
Ellis	208	Mayes	1,240	Washita	427
Garfield	1,635	Murray	363	Woods	629
Garvin	799	Muskogee	2,434	Woodward	560
Grady	1,703	Noble	420	Unknown	1,262
				TOTAL OKLA.	<u>138,763</u>

Distribution of Enrollment by State

Alabama	53	Maine	16	Pennsylvania	138
Alaska	61	Maryland	77	Rhode Island	12
Arizona	102	Massachusetts	64	South Carolina	34
Arkansas	373	Michigan	175	South Dakota	58
California	454	Minnesota	69	Tennessee	66
Colorado	310	Mississippi	54	Texas	2,261
Connecticut	55	Missouri	377	Utah	37
Delaware	4	Montana	27	Vermont	5
Dist. Columbia	40	Nebraska	177	Virginia	124
Florida	188	Nevada	25	Washington	69
Georgia	76	New Hampshire	16	West Virginia	19
Hawaii	66	New Jersey	101	Wisconsin	91
Idaho	18	New Mexico	142	Wyoming	40
Illinois	421	New York	231	American Guam	1
Indiana	91	North Carolina	78	Puerto Rico	3
Iowa	126	North Dakota	22	Foreign	4,772
Kansas	593	Ohio	141	UNKNOWN	<u>890</u>
Kentucky	52	Oklahoma	138,763		
Louisiana	154	Oregon	28		
				TOTAL OTHER STATES	<u>8,905</u>

Distribution of Enrollment by Country

Algeria	2	Hong Kong	64	Portugal	1
Argentina	3	Hungary	1	Puerto Rico	1
Ashmore & Cartier Islands	1	Iceland	2	Qatar	7
Australia	4	India	352	Rwanda	1
Austria	3	Indonesia	191	Saudi Arabia	72
Bahamas, The	11	Iran	282	Senegal	2
Bahrain	38	Iraq	13	Sierra Leone	5
Bangladesh	66	Ireland	4	Singapore	109
Belgium	4	Israel	16	Somalia	17
Bolivia	20	Italy	5	South Africa	10
Botswana	2	Ivory Coast	— 1	Southern Yemen	1
Brazil	16	Jamaica	7	Spain	8
British Honduras	1	Japan	44	Sri Lanka	10
Brunei	1	Jordan	130	St. Lucia	2
Cameroon	27	Kenya	24	Sudan	7
Canada	71	Korea, Democratic		Sweden	4
China, Communist	181	People's Republic	12	Switzerland	2
Colombia	32	Korea, Republic of	211	Syria	30
Comoro Islands	1	Kuwait	30	Taiwan	307
Costa Rica	1	Laos	4	Tanzania, United Republic of	2
Cyprus	20	Lebanon	94	Thailand	72
Denmark	2	Liberia	7	Togo	2
Ecuador	8	Libya	12	Trinidad and Tobago	11
Egypt	18	Madagascar	4	Trust Territory of the Pacific I	16
El Salvador	21	Malaysia	722	Tunisia	11
Ethiopia	32	Mauritius	2	Turkey	18
Finland	1	Mexico	25	U.S. Misc. Pacific Islands	1
France	8	Morocco	22	Uganda	3
Gabon	1	Namibia	1	United Arab Emirates	3
Gambia, The	1	Nepal	5	United Kingdom	27
Germany, Federal Republic of	19	Netherlands	4	United States	147,668
Germany, Democratic Republic	1	Netherlands Antilles	1	Vatican City	13
Ghana	10	New Zealand	11	Venezuela	63
Greece	14	Nicaragua	5	Vietnam	5
Guam	1	Niger	1	Vietnam, North	2
Guatemala	— 5	Nigeria	269	Vietnam, Republic of	7
Guinea	1	Oman	1	Yemen (Sanaa)	5
Guyana	2	Norway	10	Yugoslavia	3
Haiti	1	Pakistan	337	Zambia	5
Honduras	14	Panama	25	Zimbabwe	6
		Peru	14	Unknown	251
		Philippines	16		
		Poland	4		

TOTAL OTHER COUNTRIES

4,772

***** — TOTAL ENROLLMENT 152,440 — *****

SUMMARY OF STATE SYSTEM FALL OFF-CAMPUS ENROLLMENTS 1986 AND 1987

	<u>1986</u>	<u>1987</u>
University of Oklahoma	1,489	**309
Oklahoma State University	538	343
Central State University	292	225
Northeastern Oklahoma State University	207	297
Northwestern Oklahoma State University	249	256
Southeastern Oklahoma State University	22	—
Cameron University	220	106
University of Science and Arts of Oklahoma	111	146
Carl Albert Junior College	188	208
Connors State College	684	792
Eastern Oklahoma State College	169	196
El Reno Junior College	31	65
Northern Oklahoma College	43	165
Northeastern Oklahoma A&M College	—	39
Oklahoma City Community College	340	242
Rogers State College	691	589
Rose State College	134	106
Western Oklahoma State College	<u>126</u>	<u>132</u>
	5,534	3,907

**Does not include the Advanced Programs—reported annually

**A COMPARISON OF MAIN AND BRANCH CAMPUS FALL SEMESTER
ENROLLMENTS IN THE OKLAHOMA STATE SYSTEM OF HIGHER EDUCATION
1977-1987**

INSTITUTION	1977 Enroll.	1978 Enroll.	1979 Enroll.	1980 Enroll.	1981 Enroll.	1982 Enroll.	1983 Enroll.	1984 Enroll.	1985 Enroll.	1986 Enroll.	1987 Enroll.
OU (Main Campus)*	19,719	20,357	21,872	21,836	21,681	21,803	22,907	21,365	21,748	22,165	22,434
OU—HSC	2,924	3,070	2,450	2,475	2,323	2,381	2,483	2,555	2,495	2,527	2,535
OSU (Main Campus)*	21,904	22,276	22,186	22,718	22,708	23,364	23,525	22,237	21,639	21,681	21,126
OSU—TB-OKC	3,007	2,940	2,694	3,044	3,036	3,210	3,181	2,761	2,583	3,058	3,052
OSU—TB-OKM	2,321	2,409	2,317	2,526	2,943	2,671	2,780	2,877	2,454	2,285	2,017
CSU	12,846	11,876	11,573	11,927	11,970	12,323	13,270	13,220	13,219	13,479	14,032
ECU	3,793	3,556	3,810	4,006	3,870	3,915	4,173	4,046	4,175	4,030	4,096
NSU*	5,846	5,349	5,774	5,912	5,768	6,577	7,379	7,266	7,907	8,146	8,432
NWOSU	1,756	1,776	1,967	1,868	1,789	1,720	1,882	1,663	1,933	1,923	1,843
SEOSU	4,417	4,391	4,207	4,349	4,277	4,209	4,257	3,826	4,059	4,192	3,963
SWOSU	5,403	4,800	4,518	4,625	4,705	4,565	4,712	4,657	4,947	4,987	5,388
Cameron	5,018	4,717	4,857	4,844	4,949	5,517	5,776	5,426	5,113	5,263	5,577
Langston	1,023	916	1,062	1,179	1,372	1,960	2,052	1,802	1,903	1,891	1,957
Panhandle	1,048	976	1,250	1,236	1,155	1,378	1,280	1,296	1,211	1,239	1,313
USAO	1,175	1,308	1,344	1,331	1,349	1,323	1,376	1,173	1,313	1,345	1,388
OCOMS	207	235	242	250	247	260	246	325	331	308	281
CAJC	1,426	1,532	1,082	1,856	1,863	2,135	2,050	1,972	2,078	2,059	1,684
Connors	1,365	1,205	1,257	1,360	1,261	1,422	1,412	1,246	1,445	1,537	1,525
Eastern	1,711	1,871	1,723	1,951	2,048	1,940	1,794	1,675	1,948	1,635	1,754
El Reno	959	858	1,009	1,388	1,235	1,349	1,800	1,595	1,571	1,762	1,559
Murray	1,403	1,432	1,380	1,470	1,356	1,577	1,615	1,389	1,266	1,211	1,282
NEOAMC	2,780	2,793	2,776	2,892	2,928	3,047	2,728	2,536	2,385	2,322	2,604
NOC	1,750	1,607	1,686	2,000	2,104	2,007	2,143	1,843	1,833	1,827	1,947
Rose	8,049	7,841	7,913	8,331	8,192	9,167	9,998	9,876	9,851	9,410	9,497
Rogers	2,001	1,918	1,720	1,828	1,989	2,199	3,009	2,583	2,694	2,862	3,113
Seminole	1,769	1,669	1,460	1,606	1,620	1,569	1,640	1,481	1,453	1,519	1,440
OCCC	5,379	5,421	6,481	7,527	7,821	7,728	8,628	7,806	7,935	8,042	8,376
TJC	8,398	9,285	10,164	12,132	13,951	15,350	14,057	15,332	15,210	15,291	16,070
WOSC	1,665	1,625	1,788	1,929	1,944	1,992	2,141	2,155	2,177	2,033	2,155
Sayre	305	337	288	403	265	358	371	485	405	335	—
TOTAL	131,367	130,346	133,570	140,799	142,719	149,016	154,469	148,469	149,281	150,364	152,440

*Includes Professional Students.

ENROLLMENT BY COUNTY—FALL SEMESTER 1987

COUNTY	OU	OUHSC	OSU	TB-OKM	TB-OKC	CSU	ECU	NSU	NWOSU	SEOSU	SWOSU	CU	LU	OPSU	USAO
Adair	13	1	39	18	0	2	1	400	0	1	3	1	0	0	0
Alfalfa	10	0	58	3	0	4	0	1	169	0	6	0	0	3	0
Atoka	20	4	20	6	0	3	62	2	1	213	1	1	0	0	0
Beaver	20	1	28	2	0	2	0	0	49	0	46	1	0	46	1
Beckham	61	1	69	5	0	9	0	2	3	1	676	4	0	4	0
Blaine	35	3	68	20	2	19	0	2	20	0	174	0	3	3	1
Bryan	53	7	45	5	0	7	15	0	0	1,391	8	3	0	1	1
Caddo	85	7	94	28	6	24	5	7	3	2	351	154	1	1	236
Canadian	471	47	346	16	348	528	15	12	13	9	200	6	2	1	11
Carter	242	8	123	14	5	30	245	6	1	225	11	15	8	2	5
Cherokee	54	16	60	21	0	13	3	1,337	2	1	5	4	0	0	2
Choctaw	26	5	34	8	0	14	14	4	1	193	1	2	5	1	0
Cimarron	5	2	15	3	1	3	0	0	1	1	17	3	0	56	1
Cleveland	4,046	378	300	13	205	271	72	24	2	7	46	11	8	8	17
Coal	6	1	8	3	0	0	82	0	0	36	0	2	0	0	1
Comanche	390	25	201	37	20	30	14	4	1	5	103	4,248	2	1	15
Cotton	18	1	18	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	16	123	2	1	2
Craig	34	0	78	4	0	3	0	74	0	0	4	1	0	0	0
Creek	135	9	376	76	2	35	37	199	7	5	13	5	57	1	1
Custer	84	9	135	10	4	26	3	2	14	1	1,116	3	3	1	3
Delaware	30	5	55	8	0	5	2	300	0	2	2	0	0	3	3
Dewey	25	1	44	7	0	8	1	3	24	1	127	0	0	12	0
Ellis	11	1	52	6	0	1	1	0	52	0	53	1	0	0	0
Garfield	170	20	579	8	6	116	4	6	318	5	91	2	6	5	2
Garvin	175	8	60	11	6	27	304	4	1	13	10	13	1	2	0
Grady	221	18	148	9	9	66	57	15	2	7	64	37	2	1	76
Grant	15	1	68	3	0	6	0	2	78	0	3	0	0	2	690
Greer	8	6	31	0	0	7	2	2	0	0	51	6	0	2	1
Harmon	10	0	14	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	32	16	0	0	0
Harper	11	0	19	4	1	3	0	1	49	0	22	2	0	9	0
Haskell	15	1	36	18	0	2	0	88	0	5	1	0	0	0	0
Hughes	30	4	38	31	1	7	168	13	1	15	1	0	0	0	3
Jackson	108	8	112	7	0	16	7	6	1	0	132	146	0	0	5
Jefferson	17	2	23	0	0	5	28	0	0	17	12	21	0	0	5
Johnston	27	3	17	5	0	6	62	15	0	121	0	0	3	3	0
Kay	173	15	678	24	4	104	6	5	87	0	33	0	2	0	0
Kingfisher	52	1	155	3	6	125	2	5	15	1	51	1	1	0	1
Kiowa	34	0	53	6	3	8	0	2	3	0	157	34	0	0	7
Latimer	12	4	33	7	0	3	20	21	1	34	0	0	1	0	0

ENROLLMENT BY COUNTY—FALL SEMESTER 1987

COUNTY	OU	OUHSC	OSU	TB-OKM	TB-OKC	CSU	ECU	NSU	NWOSU	SEOSU	SWOSU	CU	LU	OPSU	USAO
Le Flore	63	8	104	24	0	19	31	322	0	83	2	0	6	0	1
Lincoln	52	4	177	9	13	161	52	14	7	12	9	2	7	0	9
Logan	47	8	206	2	36	358	3	1	8	2	14	0	182	0	1
Love	11	2	18	4	0	3	27	0	2	47	1	1	1	0	2
McClain	267	12	60	6	15	48	63	7	2	17	18	4	0	6	41
McCurtain	86	12	56	20	2	15	77	4	0	337	4	3	12	0	0
McIntosh	22	1	30	40	1	8	13	128	0	9	5	0	3	4	0
Major	16	2	64	7	0	14	0	0	76	0	74	2	0	0	1
Marshall	10	1	20	4	0	2	42	3	0	181	2	0	0	1	1
Maries	68	4	97	18	0	14	0	387	1	3	2	0	0	0	0
Murray	31	0	36	6	1	8	181	1	0	23	2	2	1	0	3
Muskogee	179	21	195	102	0	27	5	985	0	12	10	3	39	1	2
Noble	13	3	219	6	0	32	5	1	6	0	16	0	1	0	0
Nowata	16	3	57	2	0	9	0	24	0	0	3	0	5	0	0
Okfuskee	36	2	35	51	0	17	65	25	0	3	0	0	17	0	1
Oklahoma	4,965	944	2,556	50	2,221	9,484	95	83	40	44	218	25	260	8	51
Okmulgee	102	3	131	583	0	21	39	226	1	8	7	2	39	0	1
Osage	43	5	246	9	0	23	7	110	19	1	4	0	12	1	0
Ottawa	79	11	133	7	1	16	2	83	1	2	8	1	0	0	1
Pawnee	39	3	184	10	0	15	5	39	4	0	15	0	4	0	0
Payne	84	57	2,341	22	3	80	18	17	3	6	10	2	52	1	3
Pittsburg	133	6	122	44	1	29	260	82	0	120	9	1	2	0	2
Pontotoc	137	19	105	25	3	15	1,120	3	0	11	8	2	0	0	0
Pottawatomie	354	32	214	16	28	111	215	10	1	8	8	6	0	1	3
Pushmataha	37	2	21	10	2	4	35	5	0	139	2	1	0	2	0
Roger Mills	6	1	16	1	0	3	2	1	0	0	155	0	1	4	1
Rogers	137	19	346	25	0	15	2	339	3	0	13	0	21	2	0
Seminole	91	8	73	22	1	17	243	8	0	5	5	0	4	0	1
Sequoyah	52	4	50	20	0	5	10	376	0	4	9	1	0	1	1
Stephens	251	8	162	16	5	38	95	6	0	17	62	474	2	0	85
Texas	43	8	102	7	0	9	1	3	9	3	3	0	0	1,051	0
Tillman	25	1	35	12	0	4	3	4	0	5	27	85	6	0	3
Tulsa	2,097	226	3,790	241	7	177	35	1,610	11	23	40	10	684	4	11
Wagoner	46	6	194	20	0	14	7	426	1	5	5	1	15	0	1
Washington	331	22	560	34	1	40	7	100	4	4	8	0	15	1	2
Washita	32	3	51	2	3	12	1	2	2	1	271	10	1	0	0
Woods	42	6	73	5	1	9	0	1	452	0	18	1	0	2	1
Woodward	58	7	112	6	1	20	1	1	179	2	126	1	0	9	1
Unknown	623	34	211	1	0	55	0	178	25	70	8	0	1	1	1
TOTAL	17,676	2,141	17,532	1,938	2,992	12,497	4,006	8,176	1,778	3,519	4,877	5,507	1,499	1,271	1,321

ENROLLMENT BY COUNTY—FALL SEMESTER 1987

	OCOMS	CAJC	CSC	EOSC	ERJC	MSC	NEOAMC	NOC	OCCC	RSC	ROSE	SJC	TJC	WOSC
Adair	1	0	5	2	0	0	11	0	0	4	2	1	1	0
Alfalfa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	1	0	0	1
Atoka	0	1	1	11	0	19	0	0	10	1	1	0	0	0
Beaver	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	1	1	0	1
Beckham	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	3	6
Blaine	2	0	0	0	63	1	1	4	3	1	2	0	1	1
Bryan	2	0	1	2	0	35	1	0	0	1	4	0	1	1
Caddo	2	0	0	2	46	3	7	0	12	0	9	4	1	5
Canadian	2	0	2	1	1,073	1	4	2	530	2	108	0	0	1
Carter	2	0	0	4	0	487	6	0	8	7	10	1	0	0
Cherokee	9	0	14	2	0	2	0	0	1	0	5	0	4	0
Choctaw	1	7	0	17	0	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0
Cimarron	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cleveland	19	2	1	3	2	6	9	2	1,784	1	1,186	4	6	0
Coal	0	0	1	2	0	19	0	0	8	0	2	2	0	0
Comanche	3	0	1	2	1	2	2	0	19	0	13	2	0	0
Cotton	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	8
Craig	1	0	1	0	0	0	243	1	1	114	1	0	6	0
Creek	8	2	11	8	0	1	42	4	0	10	5	6	655	0
Custer	1	1	3	2	10	1	3	1	9	1	7	0	0	0
Delaware	0	1	0	0	0	0	266	0	0	41	1	0	4	1
Dewey	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0
Ellis	0	1	5	0	1	0	0	7	1	0	3	0	0	0
Garfield	2	0	1	2	3	2	10	243	18	0	11	1	5	0
Garvin	2	0	0	2	1	30	1	2	40	0	9	1	0	1
Grady	0	1	0	7	51	4	7	2	243	0	22	2	0	1
Grant	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	79	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greer	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	167
Harmon	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	63
Harper	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	6	0	0	0
Haskell	0	52	80	65	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	7	0
Hughes	0	0	4	5	0	0	5	0	2	0	0	92	1	0
Jackson	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	1,623
Jefferson	0	0	0	0	0	22	2	0	4	0	1	0	0	3
Johnston	0	0	0	0	0	285	1	0	1	0	17	0	0	0
Kay	2	1	1	2	0	0	13	1,235	5	3	7	3	3	0
Kingfisher	2	1	0	0	171	0	4	5	16	1	2	1	0	0
Kiowa	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	6	0	0	149
Latimer	1	33	1	352	0	0	4	1	1	2	0	0	0	0

ENROLLMENT BY COUNTY—FALL SEMESTER 1987 (CONTINUED)

	OCOMS	CAJC	CSC	EOSC	ERJC	MSC	NEOAMC	NOC	OCCC	RSC	ROSE	SJC	TJC	WOSC
Le Flore	2	1,102	8	36	0	0	3	1	3	3	3	0	0	0
Lincoln	2	1	4	10	3	2	7	4	14	3	84	113	3	0
Logan	1	0	0	2	4	3	12	12	32	1	39	0	0	0
Love	1	0	0	1	4	38	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
McClain	1	0	1	1	1	10	3	0	201	1	54	3	0	0
McCurtain	2	228	0	466	0	10	7	0	4	4	4	5	0	0
McIntosh	1	10	196	12	0	0	4	0	2	7	1	3	2	0
Major	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	3	1	1	0	0	2
Marshall	0	3	0	2	0	105	3	0	1	0	1	1	0	0
Mayes	0	2	8	3	0	0	45	0	0	548	2	0	41	0
Murray	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	0	1	2	2	1	1	0
Muskogee	5	1	742	10	0	1	29	0	2	3	6	1	56	0
Noble	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	91	4	1	2	1	2	0
Nowata	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	1	1	96	0	0	11	0
Okfuskee	1	1	9	2	1	0	6	0	1	0	4	84	2	0
Oklahoma	48	1	7	13	38	14	25	15	5,040	10	7,277	7	6	2
Oklmulgee	2	3	96	10	0	2	18	6	0	1	5	0	122	0
Osage	3	0	5	1	0	0	44	92	1	38	1	0	287	0
Ottawa	4	0	2	0	0	1	1,069	0	1	7	2	0	5	0
Pawnee	0	1	0	2	0	3	10	24	0	2	3	1	130	0
Payne	10	0	6	4	4	1	12	37	7	3	9	3	28	0
Pittsburg	3	13	8	470	0	23	3	1	24	1	1	4	3	0
Pontotoc	6	4	0	7	0	0	3	0	6	0	1	22	1	0
Pottawatomie	1	2	0	7	3	0	3	5	61	0	306	502	2	0
Pushmataha	1	17	0	105	0	6	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	0
Roger Mills	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Rogers	3	2	4	1	0	1	76	4	2	1,340	3	0	379	0
Seminole	1	3	1	4	0	12	8	0	6	1	11	491	0	0
Sequoyah	3	118	153	5	1	0	8	0	0	5	1	0	1	0
Stephens	0	1	0	5	0	8	6	0	6	0	9	6	1	2
Texas	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	2	0	1	0
Tillman	0	0	0	2	3	0	2	0	0	0	5	0	1	78
Tulsa	75	10	24	35	0	3	221	8	21	428	12	5	13,498	1
Wagoner	4	2	40	2	0	0	36	1	1	38	4	0	536	0
Washington	3	0	0	0	0	0	69	11	3	188	1	0	184	0
Washita	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	2	0	5	0	4	19
Woods	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	1	1	4	0	1	0
Woodward	1	0	16	1	1	2	0	4	2	2	7	0	0	0
Unknown	0	0	4	0	0	10	0	0	1	1	27	0	10	1
TOTAL	255	1,628	1,470	1,716	1,491	1,251	2,444	1,928	8,190	2,924	9,356	1,386	16,019	2,139

**OKLAHOMA STATE SYSTEM OF HIGHER EDUCATION
SUMMARY OF DEGREE RECIPIENTS, 1986-87 ACADEMIC YEAR**

	OU	OUHSC	OSU	CSU	ECU	NSU	NWOSU	SEOSU	SWOSU	CU	LU	OPSU	USAO	TOTAL
BACHELOR'S DEGREES														
Agriculture	—	—	221	—	—	—	11	8	—	20	7	21	—	288
Architecture & Environmental Design	89	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	98
Area Studies	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Biological Sciences	85	—	109	19	16	28	5	6	22	11	2	3	2	308
Business and Management	611	—	933	477	112	232	50	154	151	166	80	27	42	3,035
Communications	290	—	169	28	21	10	5	—	—	—	7	3	4	537
Computer and Information Sciences	79	—	137	150	8	21	2	31	28	15	27	12	19	529
Education	178	—	386	288	131	443	53	180	198	127	47	58	38	2,127
Engineering	339	—	567	5	24	8	—	87	14	44	7	—	—	1,095
Fine and Applied Arts	92	—	29	14	2	5	7	8	6	11	4	—	12	190
Foreign Languages	25	—	17	2	—	4	—	—	—	3	—	—	1	52
Health Professions	6	398	21	74	43	45	17	—	115	1	15	1	—	736
Home Economics	72	16	163	26	20	22	4	13	13	13	3	3	2	370
Law	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Letters	66	—	48	51	14	12	13	11	7	17	—	6	3	248
Library Science	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Mathematics	50	—	25	5	18	9	8	3	4	10	—	1	1	134
Military Science	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Physical Sciences	93	—	36	22	9	10	3	16	18	16	2	1	—	226
Psychology	86	—	72	25	7	49	3	14	18	—	13	4	7	298
Public Affairs and Service	107	—	32	—	57	—	17	8	—	—	23	—	—	244
Social Sciences	167	—	153	74	28	87	14	37	29	58	22	6	5	680
Theology	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Interdisciplinary Studies and Other	17	—	10	3	8	—	—	—	—	33	9	4	5	89
TOTAL BACHELOR'S DEGREES	2,455	414	3,137	1,263	518	985	213	576	623	545	268	150	141	11,288

OKLAHOMA STATE SYSTEM OF HIGHER EDUCATION
SUMMARY OF DEGREE RECIPIENTS, 1986-87 ACADEMIC YEAR (Continued)

First Professional						Master's						Doctor's							
NSU	OU	OUHSC	OSUVM	OCOMS	TOTAL	OU	OUHSC	OSU	CSU	ECU	NSU	NWOSU	SEOSU	SWOSU	TOTAL	OU	OUHSC	OSU	TOTAL
								39							39			21	21
Agriculture							25	1							26				
Architecture & Environmental Design							2								2				
Area Studies							12	18	1						34	5	7	14	26
Biological Sciences							99	91	97						340	2		8	10
Business and Management							32	9			7		37	9	45	5			5
Communications							15	11			4				26	3			3
Computer & Information Sciences							163	194	297	126	330	52	140	240	1,542	31		77	108
Education							115	154					8		277	14		22	36
Engineering							27							7	34	2			2
Fine and Applied Arts							4								4	7			2
Foreign Languages															149	9	3	12	12
Health Professions	16		240	64	76	396			9						89				
Home Economics							6	51	32										
Law		218				218													
Letters							11	31	14						56	3		3	6
Library Science							31								31				
Mathematics							7	17							24	1			1
Military Science															0				
Physical Sciences							44	27	3						74	9		18	27
Psychology							1	7		3	24	10		5	51	4	4	9	17
Public Affairs and Service							128	2		23					153				
Social Sciences							56	23	42		3				124	20		2	22
Theology																			
Interdisciplinary Studies							96	4							100				
TOTAL	16	218	240	64	76	614	874	683	495	152	368	62	185	261	3,220	101	20	189	310

**OKLAHOMA STATE SYSTEM OF HIGHER EDUCATION
SUMMARY OF DEGREE RECIPIENTS, 1986-87 ACADEMIC YEAR (Continued)**

	OU	OUHSC	OSU	CSU	ECU	NSU	NWOSU	SEOSU	SWOSU	CU	LU	OPSU	USAO	TOTAL
ASSOCIATE DEGREES														
Arts & Sciences General	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65	—	—	—	65
Data Processing Technologies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health Services Technologies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mechanical & Engineering Technologies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Business & Commerce Technologies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Natural Science Technologies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Public Service Related Technologies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Associate Degrees	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65	—	—	—	65
CERTIFICATES														
Arts & Sciences General	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Data Processing Technologies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health Services Technologies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mechanical & Engineering Technologies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Business & Commerce Technologies	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	3
Natural Science Technologies	—	—	—	1	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Public Service Related Technologies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0
Total Certificates	—	—	—	1	—	11	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	14

OKLAHOMA STATE SYSTEM OF HIGHER EDUCATION

SUMMARY OF DEGREE RECIPIENTS, 1986-87 ACADEMIC YEAR (Continued)

	OSU TB-OKM	OSU TB-OKC	CAJC	CSC	EOSC	ERJC	MSC	NEO	NOC	OUCC	ROSE	RSC	SJC	TJC	WOSC	SAYRE	TOTAL
ASSOCIATE DEGREES																	
Arts & Sciences General	14	71	218	178	202	111	88	256	171	231	375	186	134	368	168	54	2,825
Data Processing Technologies	30	22	—	11	20	1	2	19	—	26	28	29	2	92	5	—	287
Health Services Technologies	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	9	—	23	21	—	1	37	—	6	108
Mechanical & Engineering Technologies	490	83	7	5	27	11	15	31	9	41	27	17	—	55	5	—	823
Business & Commerce Technologies	124	14	5	5	29	—	5	28	26	42	121	30	6	142	10	3	590
Natural Science Technologies	—	10	1	7	2	8	9	3	4	—	2	6	—	3	6	—	61
Public Service Technologies	—	10	—	9	3	—	3	15	1	1	—	5	5	11	5	—	68
Total Associate Degrees	658	210	231	215	283	131	133	361	211	364	574	273	148	708	199	63	4,762
CERTIFICATES																	
Arts & Sciences General	50	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	—	—	4	—	—	60
Data Processing Technologies	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	28
Health Services Technologies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	—	—	21	—	—	21

**OKLAHOMA STATE SYSTEM OF HIGHER EDUCATION
SUMMARY OF DEGREE RECIPIENTS, 1987-88 ACADEMIC YEAR**

BACHELOR'S DEGREES	OU	OUHSC	OSU	CSU	ECU	NSU	NWOSU	SEOSU	SWOSU	CU	LU	OPSU	USAO	TOTAL
Agriculture	—	—	210	—	—	—	3	4	—	20	9	29	—	275
Architecture & Environmental Design	138	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	152
Area Studies	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Biological Sciences	66	—	97	24	22	7	9	13	15	11	4	8	4	280
Business and Management	616	—	862	485	110	244	47	175	147	158	86	43	35	3,008
Communications	262	—	135	59	11	14	5	—	—	—	10	1	4	501
Computer and Information Sciences	53	—	118	114	16	6	1	26	26	19	24	4	3	410
Education	186	—	313	329	119	475	68	197	175	145	43	58	36	2,144
Engineering	261	—	465	6	21	2	—	73	22	33	4	—	—	887
Fine and Applied Arts	74	—	32	21	10	1	3	9	17	15	—	4	11	197
Foreign Languages	32	—	10	1	—	3	—	1	—	5	—	—	1	53
Health Professions	3	341	16	72	40	38	11	—	131	2	30	—	—	684
Home Economics	63	15	111	22	12	16	6	7	5	3	2	8	1	271
Law	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Letters	81	—	43	56	6	18	8	13	4	32	—	6	5	272
Library Science	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Mathematics	27	—	18	6	19	11	9	5	5	13	—	2	1	116
Military Science	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Physical Sciences	65	—	25	17	6	11	—	26	16	18	2	1	3	190
Psychology	72	—	62	26	7	60	14	18	15	—	15	5	6	300
Public Affairs and Service	122	—	25	—	62	—	25	9	—	—	33	—	—	276
Social Sciences	170	—	147	86	20	79	18	35	36	78	15	7	9	700
Theology	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Interdisciplinary Studies and Other	23	—	9	9	2	—	—	—	—	75	6	3	2	129
TOTAL BACHELOR'S DEGREES	2,318	356	2,713	1,333	483	985	228	611	615	627	283	179	121	10,852

**OKLAHOMA STATE SYSTEM OF HIGHER EDUCATION
SUMMARY OF DEGREE RECIPIENTS, 1987-88 ACADEMIC YEAR (Continued)**

First Professional										Master's						Doctor's				
NSU	OU	OUHSC	OSU/VI	OCOMIS	TOTAL	OU	OUHSC	OSU	CSU	ECU	NSU	NWOSU	SEOSU	SWOSU	TOTAL	OU	OUHSC	OSU	TOTAL	
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	—	—	24	24	
Agriculture	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	
Architecture & Environmental Design	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	
Area Studies	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	26	1	—	—	—	—	—	41	8	9	12	29	
Biological Sciences	—	—	—	—	—	—	74	107	85	—	3	—	31	12	312	1	—	16	17	
Business and Management	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	5	—	—	6	—	—	—	47	10	—	—	10	
Communications	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	3	—	1	4	
Computer & Information Sciences	—	—	—	—	—	—	163	161	265	105	309	62	147	198	1,410	38	—	66	104	
Education	—	—	—	—	—	—	149	143	—	—	—	—	4	—	296	22	—	29	51	
Engineering	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	32	6	—	—	6	
Fine and Applied Arts	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	1	
Foreign Languages	—	—	—	—	—	—	140	2	3	—	11	—	—	—	145	—	11	—	11	
Health Professions	31	—	219	65	78	393	7	41	23	—	—	—	—	—	71	—	—	10	10	
Home Economics	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Law	—	229	—	—	—	229	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	7	8	
Letters	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	45	15	—	—	—	—	—	70	—	—	—	—	
Library Science	—	—	—	—	—	—	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52	—	—	—	—	
Mathematics	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	15	2	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	
Military Science	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Physical Sciences	—	—	—	—	—	—	56	15	9	—	—	—	—	—	80	13	—	11	24	
Psychology	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	3	7	22	9	—	3	56	1	1	5	7	
Public Affairs and Service	—	—	—	—	—	—	203	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	223	2	—	—	2	
Social Sciences	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	25	41	—	2	—	—	—	134	12	—	3	15	
Theology	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Interdisciplinary Studies	—	—	—	—	—	—	125	2	—	8	—	—	—	—	135	—	—	—	—	
TOTAL	31	229	219	65	78	622	1,017	151	658	447	140	347	71	182	223	3,236	118	21	184	323

**OKLAHOMA STATE SYSTEM OF HIGHER EDUCATION
SUMMARY OF DEGREE RECIPIENTS, 1987-88 ACADEMIC YEAR (Continued)**

	OU	OUHSC	OSU	CSU	ECU	NSU	NWOSU	SEOSU	SWOSU	CU	LU	OPSU	USAO	TOTAL
ASSOCIATE DEGREES														
Arts & Sciences General	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	90	101	—	—	—	191
Data Processing Technologies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	16
Health Services Technologies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	9
Mechanical & Engineering Technologies	—	—	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	—	—	—	93
Business & Commerce Technologies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Natural Science Technologies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Public Service Related Technologies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	—	—	—	40
Total Associate Degrees	—	—	63	—	—	—	—	—	100	187	—	—	—	350
CERTIFICATES														
Arts & Sciences General	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Data Processing Technologies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health Services Technologies	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	10
Mechanical & Engineering Technologies	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Business & Commerce Technologies	—	—	—	2	—	8	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	14
Natural Science Technologies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Public Service Related Technologies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Certificates	—	—	—	4	—	9	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	25

OKLAHOMA STATE SYSTEM OF HIGHER EDUCATION

SUMMARY OF DEGREE RECIPIENTS, 1987-88 ACADEMIC YEAR (Continued)

	OSU TB-OKM	OSU TB-OKC	CAJC	CSC	EDSC	ERJC	MSC	NEO	NOC	OCCC	ROSE	RSC	SJC	TJC	WOSC	SAYRE	TOTAL
ASSOCIATE DEGREES																	
Arts & Sciences General	13	70	181	149	210	91	78	283	181	211	345	213	163	464	142	—	2,794
Data Processing Technologies	19	22	—	9	14	1	2	12	—	20	12	30	6	102	3	—	252
Health Services Technologies	—	—	—	1	—	—	13	8	—	32	14	—	—	38	—	—	106
Mechanical & Engineering Technologies	418	69	3	2	18	8	20	27	4	57	32	10	—	72	9	—	749
Business & Commerce Technologies	133	8	5	7	24	3	7	31	26	41	127	74	4	156	18	—	664
Natural Science Technologies	—	8	1	7	3	3	10	2	2	—	3	6	—	5	7	—	57
Public Service Technologies	—	8	3	11	1	—	3	17	3	—	—	9	2	4	3	—	64
Total Associate Degrees	583	185	193	186	270	106	133	380	216	361	533	342	175	841	182	—	4,686
CERTIFICATES																	
Arts & Sciences General	38	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	11	—	—	4	—	—	61
Data Processing Technologies	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	32
Health Services Technologies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	3	—	—	19	7	—	43
Mechanical & Engineering Technologies	11	14	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	6	—	—	15	1	—	51
Business & Commerce Technologies	18	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	7	6	18	1	—	119	—	—	172
Natural Science Technologies	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Public Service Related Technologies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2
Total Certificates	67	30	3	—	—	1	—	—	7	30	38	1	—	177	10	—	364

ACCREDITED INSTITUTIONS IN OKLAHOMA HIGHER EDUCATION

Institutions listed below are fully accredited by the Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education as of July 1, 1987. These institutions are also accredited by the North Central Association, the regional accrediting agency, except those indicated by an asterisk.

STATE SYSTEM MEMBERS

Institution	Location
UNIVERSITIES	
University of Oklahoma	Norman
Oklahoma State University	Stillwater
Central State University	Edmond
East Central University	Ada
Northeastern State University	Tahlequah
Northwestern Oklahoma State University	Alva
Southeastern Oklahoma State University	Durant
Southwestern Oklahoma State University	Weatherford
Cameron University	Lawton
Langston University	Langston
Oklahoma Panhandle State University	Goodwell
University of Science and Arts of Oklahoma	Chickasha
The Oklahoma College of Osteopathic Medicine and Surgery (Professional College)	Tulsa
TWO-YEAR COLLEGES	
Carl Albert Junior College	Poteau
Connors State College	Warner
Eastern Oklahoma State College	Wilburton
El Reno Junior College	El Reno
Murray State College	Tishomingo
Northeastern Oklahoma A&M College	Miami
Northern Oklahoma College	Tonkawa
Oklahoma City Community College	Oklahoma City
Rogers State College	Claremore
Rose State College	Midwest City
Seminole Junior College	Seminole
Tulsa Junior College	Tulsa
Western Oklahoma State College	Altus

INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS

Institution

Location

UNIVERSITIES AND SENIOR COLLEGES

Bartlesville Wesleyan College	Bartlesville
Flaming Rainbow University	Stilwell
Mid-America Bible College	Oklahoma City
Oklahoma Baptist University	Shawnee
Oklahoma Christian College	Oklahoma City
Oklahoma City University	Oklahoma City
*Oklahoma Missionary Baptist College, Institute & Seminary	Marlow
Oral Roberts University	Tulsa
Phillips University	Enid
Southern Nazarene University	Bethany
Southwestern College of Christian Ministries	Bethany
The University of Tulsa	Tulsa

TWO-YEAR COLLEGES

Bacone College	Muskogee
*Hillsdale Free Will Baptist College	Moore
St. Gregory's College	Shawnee

PROPRIETARY TECHNICAL COLLEGES

*National Education Center— Spartan School of Aeronautics Campus	Tulsa
*Oklahoma Junior College of Business and Technology	Tulsa
*Oklahoma Junior College of Business and Technology	Oklahoma City

OKLAHOMA STATE SYSTEM OF HIGHER EDUCATION STATE SCHOLARSHIPS GRANTED 1987-88

State scholarships (fee-waivers) are authorized by the State Regents on the basis of two (2.0) percent of the Educational and General Operating Budget of the previous year as a maximum total of each institution.

Institution	Number of Students Helped	Amount of Funds Used	Maximum Funds Authorized
OU	1,835	\$918,383.00	\$1,682,869.84
OU-HSC	152	258,513.05	974,509.40
OU-LC	53	31,369.54	78,943.84
OSU	2,078	1,097,815.97	1,707,257.12
OSU-TB, Okmulgee	512	153,284.38	228,850.46
OSU-TB, Oklahoma City	566	101,665.17	107,452.34
CSU	723	339,268.00	573,911.50
ECU	603	215,978.28	222,495.64
NSU	1,400	363,341.65	385,226.48
NWOSU	206	57,390.00	100,090.46
SEOSU	534	175,975.84	228,780.92
SWOSU	629	250,018.00	287,768.54
Cameron	405	197,220.37	242,368.50
Langston	296	116,613.20	124,166.62
Panhandle	177	60,610.00	86,366.58
USAO	180	63,375.87	85,779.76
CAJC	216	59,434.84	63,156.34
Connors	191	34,400.00	60,871.40
Eastern	289	84,097.20	84,118.16
El Reno	143	26,637.75	46,118.90
Murray	106	39,401.30	56,579.84
NEOAMC	328	110,055.10	132,552.36
NOC	223	65,958.25	68,189.36
OCCC	1,531	243,571.60	244,000.00
Rogers	283	97,730.00	97,909.64
Rose	918	254,766.84	280,382.56
Seminole	109	45,291.37	58,548.66
TJC	1,636	432,312.26	546,445.82
WOSC	85	32,000.00	61,987.52
OCOMS	17	65,159.90	157,850.92
Ardmore HEC	82	18,767.60	25,000.00
McCurtain HEP	231	24,771.90	25,000.00
UCAT	0	0.00	50,000.00
TOTALS	16,737	\$6,035,178.23	\$9,175,549.48

GUARANTEED STUDENT LOAN PROGRAM

The Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education serve as the guarantee agency for the Guaranteed Student Loan Program which is authorized by Title IV, Part B, of the Federal Higher Education Act of 1965, as amended. As the guarantee agency, the State Regents administer the Oklahoma Guaranteed Student Loan Program and guarantee the loans to eligible students made primarily by private lenders such as banks, savings and loan associations, and credit unions. Prior to the passage of Senate Bill No. 471 of the 1984 Oklahoma Legislature, state statute authorized the guaranteeing of loans made only to Oklahoma residents attending institutions as full-time students. Consequently, less than full-time students could not have loans guaranteed by the state guarantee agency and the guarantee agency could not participate in all available federal incentives including maximum federal reimbursement for eligible administrative cost allowance and reinsurance agreements. Senate Bill No. 471 authorized the State Regents to guarantee loans made to all students eligible under federal regulations, thus permitting the State Regents to administer, effective April 10, 1984, a loan program which could serve all eligible students and take full advantage of all federal incentives for reimbursement of eligible costs.

The Guaranteed Student Loan Program, which became operational in 1966, has guaranteed 260,456 loans in the amount of \$448,982,265.25.

The number and dollar volume of "in-school" loans as of June 30, 1988, listed by participating educational institutions, are presented in the following tables.

**GUARANTEED STUDENT LOAN PROGRAM
"IN-SCHOOL" LOANS AS OF JUNE 30, 1988**

Institution	Total	
	Number	Amount
University of Oklahoma	7,413	\$13,941,396.98
OU Health Sciences Center	3,340	12,621,219.73
Oklahoma State University	7,921	15,622,347.37
OSU Tech Branch—Oklahoma City	428	712,789.95
OSU Tech Branch—Okmulgee	942	1,205,187.92
Central State University	2,177	3,905,564.61
East Central University	852	1,265,009.04
Northeastern State University	6,314	10,586,755.37
Northwestern Oklahoma State University	545	923,881.32
Southeastern Oklahoma State University	1,204	2,015,625.04
Southwestern Oklahoma State University	2,269	3,579,694.85
Southwestern Oklahoma State University at Sayre	—	-0-
Cameron University	708	973,314.79
Langston University	776	1,049,970.14
Oklahoma Panhandle State University	136	247,190.66
University of Science and Arts of Oklahoma	714	845,825.00
Oklahoma College of Osteopathic Medicine and Surgery	834	4,063,259.85
Carl Albert Junior College	89	132,945.39
Connors State College	231	400,445.40
Eastern Oklahoma State College	196	297,530.15
El Reno Junior College	218	377,681.00
Murray State College	162	239,489.00
Northeastern Oklahoma A&M College	292	429,515.60
Northern Oklahoma College	323	584,850.26
Oklahoma City Community College	627	1,037,982.75
Rogers State College	697	1,201,611.64
Rose State College	740	1,141,369.45
Seminole Junior College	389	542,412.67
Tulsa Junior College	591	932,677.49
Western Oklahoma State College	216	363,608.09
Bartlesville Wesleyan College	57	100,165.00
Flaming Rainbow University	239	502,134.21
Hillsdale Freewill Baptist College	36	73,214.35
Midwest Christian College	2	4,700.00
Oklahoma Baptist University	380	790,111.85
Oklahoma Christian College	292	616,584.45
Oklahoma City University	860	2,954,147.30
Oral Roberts University	128	319,644.00
Phillips University	301	663,740.50
Southern Nazarene University	387	971,989.78
The University of Tulsa	1,138	3,112,120.58
Bacone College	406	662,547.64
St. Gregory's College	43	85,805.00
Southwestern College of Christian Ministries	132	258,179.51
Spartan School of Aeronautics	900	2,238,035.10

**GUARANTEED STUDENT LOAN PROGRAM
"IN-SCHOOL" LOANS AS OF JUNE 30, 1988**

Institution	City	Total	
		Number	Amount
AAA Welding School, Inc.	Tulsa	-0-	\$ -0-
Academy of Hair Design	Del City	-0-	-0-
Aladdin Beauty College	Altus	1	1,500.00
American College of Health Careers	Oklahoma City	-0-	-0-
American Technical Institute	Tulsa	-0-	-0-
Blackwood Business College	Okla. City	-0-	-0-
Broken Arrow Beauty College	Broken Arrow	-0-	-0-
Bryan Institute	Tulsa	1	887.96
Byng Vocational School	Ada	17	38,775.00
Caddo-Kiowa Vo-Tech	Fort Cobb	4	6,100.00
Canadian Valley Vo-Tech	El Reno	61	131,693.00
Central Oklahoma Area Vo-Tech	Drumright	2	2,500.00
Central State Beauty College	Oklahoma City	41	92,813.04
Chickasha Beauty College	Chickasha	-0-	-0-
Climate Control Institute	Tulsa	205	478,024.03
Dickinson Business School	Oklahoma City	112	274,962.65
Draughon School of Business	Oklahoma City	12	19,105.00
Draughon School of Business	Tulsa	-0-	-0-
Eastern Oklahoma Area Vo-Tech	Choctaw	-0-	-0-
Enid Beauty College	Enid	45	111,050.00
Eve's College of Hair Styling	Lawton	-0-	-0-
Foster Estes Vo-Tech Center	Oklahoma City	9	21,820.90
Francis Tuttle Vo-Tech Center	Oklahoma City	14	25,642.61
Gordon Cooper Area Vo-Tech Center	Shawnee	14	23,371.76
Great Plains Area Vo-Tech	Lawton	21	40,080.65
High Plains Area Vo-Tech	Woodward	25	40,053.08
High-Tech Electronics	Tulsa	177	442,095.73
Hillcrest Medical Center School of Radiological Technology	Tulsa	-0-	-0-
Hollywood Beauty College	Norman	50	113,777.00
Indian Meridian Area Vo-Tech Center	Stillwater	67	136,753.40
Kiamichi Area Vo-Tech Center	Wilburton	67	113,724.33
Mid America Vo-Tech Center	Wayne	-0-	-0-
Midwest Beauty College	Midwest City	18	39,342.00
Moore-Norman Area Vo-Tech Center	Norman	32	55,845.88
National College of Technology, Inc.	Oklahoma City	415	845,754.10
National Institute of Technology	Oklahoma City	3	4,202.56
Northeast Area Vo-Tech Center	Afton	31	60,839.27
O. T. Autry Area Vo-Tech Center	Enid	8	14,386.72
Oklahoma City Area Vo-Tech Center	Oklahoma City	13	31,016.00
Oklahoma College of Business and Technology	Oklahoma City	51	101,405.75
Oklahoma Farriers College, Inc.	Sperry	-0-	-0-
Oklahoma Institute of Hair Design	Oklahoma City	2	4,500.00
Oklahoma School of Business Accounting, Law and Finance	Tulsa	-0-	-0-
Oklahoma State College of Cosmetology	Oklahoma City	-0-	-0-
Paul's Beauty College	Oklahoma City	-0-	-0-
Pioneer Area Vo-Tech	Ponca City	22	45,350.00
Platt College	Tulsa	5	13,046.22
Ponca City School of Cosmetology	Ponca City	3	4,850.00

GUARANTEED STUDENT LOAN PROGRAM **"IN-SCHOOL" LOANS AS OF JUNE 30, 1988**

Institution	City	Total	
		Number	Amount
Presbyterian Hospital School of Radiological Technology	Oklahoma City	20	40,989.14
Red River Area Vo-Tech Center	Duncan	1	2,500.00
Robert's Beauty Training Center	Tulsa	-0-	-0-
Rutledge College	Tulsa	2	5,000.00
Sand Springs Beauty College	Sand Springs	7	15,403.00
Schools of Cosmetology, Inc.	Stillwater	5	11,575.00
Sooner Mechanical Trade School	Oklahoma City	1	2,625.00
Southern Oklahoma Area Vo-Tech	Ardmore	35	65,522.66
Southwest Oklahoma Skills Center	Altus	-0-	-0-
Southwest Technical College	Oklahoma City	5	12,500.00
St. Anthony Hospital School of Nursing	Oklahoma City	-0-	-0-
St. Mary's Hospital School of Radiological Technology	Enid	-0-	-0-
State Barber College	Oklahoma City	18	45,575.00
Tri-County Area Vo-Tech School	Bartlesville	35	74,230.00
Tulsa Academy of Hairstyling	Tulsa	4	7,636.00
Tulsa Barber Styling College	Tulsa	2	3,888.00
Tulsa County Area Vo-Tech	Tulsa	129	240,119.47
Tulsa County Area Vo-Tech Center School of Nursing	Tulsa	-0-	-0-
Tulsa School of Cosmetology	Tulsa	-0-	-0-
Tulsa Welding School	Tulsa	-0-	-0-
United Technical Institute	Oklahoma City	7	12,015.22
Virgil's Beauty College	Muskogee	12	28,360.00
Western Oklahoma Area Vo-Tech	Burns Flat	55	110,606.47
W. P. Willis Skills Center	Tahlequah	4	3,186.00

SUMMARY

In State Institutions	48,435	\$ 98,611,270.38
Out-of-State	3,546	8,508,953.23
Foreign	23	98,247.00
Sub-Total	52,104	\$107,218,470.61
Payout Notes	50,056	88,854,731.65
Deferments:		
Full-Time Student Deferment	1,917	2,944,259.16
Serving in Public Health Corps	34	74,626.12
Temporarily Disabled	215	342,411.94
Unemployed	1,687	2,807,415.79
Internship or Residency	1,962	6,186,696.46
Serving in a Tax-Exempt Organization	2	3,500.00
Serving in the VISTA/Peace Corps	16	26,495.00
Serving in the Military	1,149	2,126,519.36
Studying in a Graduate Fellowship Program	6	24,300.00
Receiving Rehabilitative Training	5	25,000.00
Forbearance	3,949	6,424,627.92
Out of School (not yet converted to payout)	38,772	71,618,231.13
TOTAL	<u>151,874</u>	<u>\$288,677,285.14</u>

OKLAHOMA TUITION AID GRANT PROGRAM

Senate Bill No. 400 of the 1982 Oklahoma Legislature amended the Oklahoma Higher Education Tuition Aid Act authorizing and directing the Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education to implement the Oklahoma Tuition Aid Grant Program. The purpose of these grants is to assist Oklahoma students with demonstrated financial need to meet the costs of attendance at Oklahoma postsecondary education institutions. The Federal Higher Education Act of 1965, as amended, provides limited matching funds to approved state scholarship programs. Oklahoma resident students enrolled half time or more in undergraduate or graduate studies, if otherwise eligible, may participate in the program. Maximum grant awards are \$1,000 per year, not to exceed seventy-five percent of eligible enrollment costs.

The 1987-1988 End of Year Report, reflecting total students and total dollar amount by institution, is presented as the following table.

**TUITION AID GRANT AND SSG PROGRAM
END-OF-YEAR REPORT
1987-88 Program Awards*
June 30, 1988**

Institution	Undergraduate			Graduate		
	No. Awards	Full-Time Amount Awarded	Part-Time No. Awards	Part-Time Amount Awarded	No. Awards	Full-Time Amount Awarded
University of Oklahoma.....	1,877	\$1,435,605.50	137	\$41,772.00	300	\$232,654.50
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center.....	180	137,504.00	13	2,828.50	376	356,431.00
Oklahoma State University.....	2,302	1,676,636.50	153	41,906.50	338	260,518.00
OSU Technical Branch, Okmulgee.....	569	293,756.00	26	5,270.00	—	—
OSU Technical Branch, Oklahoma City.....	99	44,459.50	63	12,505.50	—	—
Central State University.....	695	366,208.50	143	30,390.00	22	10,013.00
East Central State University.....	747	420,830.00	30	5,612.50	22	9,889.50
Northeastern State University.....	1,751	1,016,497.50	80	16,310.00	114	76,496.50
Northwestern Oklahoma State University.....	260	145,942.00	9	2,798.00	4	1,495.00
Southeastern Oklahoma State University.....	691	389,288.00	43	9,496.00	3	804.00
Southwestern Oklahoma State University.....	686	362,562.00	38	7,171.00	9	3,289.00
Southwestern Oklahoma State University, Sayre	70	36,992.00	1	292.00	17	8,087.00
Cameron University.....	505	291,125.50	41	9,837.00	—	—
Langston University.....	202	123,516.00	10	2,510.00	—	—
Oklahoma Panhandle State University.....	62	36,898.50	—	—	—	—
University of Science and Arts of Oklahoma....	232	121,974.00	25	4,765.50	—	—
Oklahoma College of Osteopathic Medicine and Surgery.....	—	—	—	—	137	134,478.00
Carl Albert Junior College.....	193	76,424.50	12	1,919.50	—	—
Connors State College.....	235	100,269.50	11	1,736.00	—	—
Eastern Oklahoma State College.....	343	150,950.50	16	2,714.00	—	—
El Reno Junior College.....	73	30,934.00	11	1,975.00	—	—
Murray State College.....	168	68,429.00	21	3,267.00	—	—
Northeastern Oklahoma A&M College.....	346	141,962.00	13	2,194.50	—	—

Northern Oklahoma College	139	51,127.50	9	1,388.00	—	—	—	—
Oklahoma City Community College	247	94,476.50	128	20,614.00	—	—	—	—
Rogers State College	232	102,883.00	31	5,867.00	—	—	—	—
Rose State College	300	99,192.00	130	19,801.50	—	—	—	—
Seminole Junior College	160	69,467.00	18	3,393.00	—	—	—	—
Tulsa Junior College	345	127,544.50	220	37,291.50	—	—	—	—
Western Oklahoma State College	73	28,512.00	24	4,015.00	—	—	—	—
Bartlesville Wesleyan College	27	23,500.00	5	4,360.00	—	—	—	—
Flaming Rainbow University	106	86,500.00	33	24,201.00	—	—	—	—
Mid-America Bible College	17	16,000.00	3	2,500.00	—	—	—	—
Oklahoma Baptist University	295	260,448.00	13	7,500.00	—	—	—	—
Oklahoma Christian College	149	131,172.50	6	3,500.00	—	—	—	—
Oklahoma City University	159	144,198.00	22	15,216.00	89	78,342.50	10	3,522.50
Oral Roberts University	175	160,612.50	14	8,158.00	74	62,191.00	16	9,896.00
Phillips University	115	103,076.00	19	12,059.00	15	11,000.00	7	4,500.00
Southern Nazarene University	94	78,735.00	20	13,000.00	4	2,500.00	5	3,000.00
Southwestern College of Christian Ministries	21	20,500.00	2	1,856.00	—	—	—	—
The University of Tulsa	347	318,159.50	27	15,292.00	119	112,530.00	8	5,000.00
Bacone College	106	92,129.50	25	16,640.50	—	—	—	—
Hillsdale Freewill Baptist College	11	9,808.00	2	1,098.00	—	—	—	—
St. Gregory's College	40	37,636.00	1	500.00	—	—	—	—
National Education Center-Spartan School of Aeronautics Campus	21	20,000.00	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oklahoma Junior College of Business and Technology	20	13,842.00	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other (Area Vo-Tech Schools)	281	88,488.50	115	18,580.00	—	—	—	—
Totals	15,766	\$9,646,773.00	1,763	\$444,101.00	1,639	\$1,359,915.00	225	\$89,219.50

*As of June 30, 1988

STUDENT FINANCIAL AIDS

Pursuant to the Higher Education Act of 1965 and ensuing amendments to that legislation, federal and state student financial aid emerged as a vital force in American higher education. The Education Amendments of 1972 authorized a massive expansion of funding and also established a program to encourage the states to do more in assisting their student with educational costs. The following student financial aid programs provide assistance to several million eligible students annually.

Pell (Basic) Grants: This program is the largest federal student aid grant program. The Pell Grant is the "foundation" of student aid, to which aid from other sources may be added. The Pell Grant program is an entitlement program: that is, all students who demonstrate need for a Pell Grant can receive one if they meet other eligibility criteria. Unlike loans, grants do not have to be paid back. The maximum award for the 1987-88 academic year was \$2,100.

Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grants: This program is one of three federal campus-based programs: that is, federal funds that are allocated each year to colleges and universities for use in assisting students. The maximum amount of Supplemental Educational Opportunity grant a student may receive in any academic year is \$4,000.

Carl D. Perkins Loan Program: This program is the second campus-based federal program administered by colleges and universities as part of their student aid programs. Under the Carl D. Perkins Loan program, undergraduate and graduate students with demonstrated need and who are enrolled on at least a half-time basis may borrow funds to help with their educational expenses. Eligible students may borrow up to \$4,500 for the first two years of college (or a vocational or technical school program), and up to \$9,000 for the second two years. The borrowed ceiling for graduate students is \$18,000, including any Carl D. Perkins Loans a student may have had as an undergraduate.

College Work-Study Program: This program is the third campus-based federal student aid program. Under this program, colleges can provide employment opportunities to students with demonstrated need who are enrolled on at least a half-time basis at either the undergraduate or graduate level. Generally, students are paid at least the prevailing federal minimum wage and can work as many as 40 hours a week under the program with 10 to 15 hours a week being the norm.

Guaranteed Student Loans: This program provides low-interest loans to students by banks, credit unions, or savings and loan associations. The loans are insured by a guarantee agency and are reinsured by the federal govern-

ment. The federal government pays all of the interest while the student is in school and also pays lenders a special fee that is tied to the interest rate on Treasury bills. Approximately 131 Oklahoma lenders participate in the Guaranteed Student Loan Program. Eligible freshmen and sophomores may borrow up to \$2,625. The limit is \$4,000 for junior and senior students and \$7,500 for graduate and professional students. Interest rates will be 8 percent in-school years and 8 percent beginning in the fifth year of repayment. The total amount that can be borrowed as an undergraduate is \$17,250. The total amount for graduate or professional school and undergraduate study cannot exceed \$54,250. Students may not borrow more than the educational costs remaining after other financial aid has been subtracted.

Oklahoma Tuition Aid Grant Program: Supported by state and federal funds, this is a program of direct grants to financially needy Oklahoma resident students enrolled half-time or more in undergraduate or graduate programs. Maximum grant awards are up to \$1,000 per year, depending on family income, family size, and educational costs. The program which began operation in fiscal year 1974-75 is administered by the State Regents.

CHIROPRACTIC EDUCATION ASSISTANCE PROGRAM

Pursuant to Section 170, Title 59 of the Oklahoma Statutes, the 1972 Oklahoma Legislature established the Chiropractic Education Assistance Program. Accordingly, eligible Oklahoma residents who make satisfactory progress toward a degree at an accredited chiropractic college may receive financial assistance of no more than \$1,000 per year.

For fiscal year 1988, \$47,700 was available for scholarships; 32 students received awards.

FUTURE TEACHERS SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM

The Future Teachers Scholarship Program was established by the 1985 Oklahoma Legislature (Section 698.1 Title 70 of the Oklahoma Statutes) to make postsecondary education scholarships available to outstanding high school graduates who have agreed to teach in the areas in which there is a teacher shortage. By letter of July 22, 1987, State Superintendent John Folks informed the Chancellor that the fields of learning disabilities education, mentally handicapped education and science were likely to experience shortages.

In fiscal year 1988, \$180,000 was available for scholarships; 128 students received awards.

OKLAHOMA TEACHER EDUCATION LOAN PROGRAM

The 1985 Oklahoma Legislature authorized the Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education in Section 698.2, Title 70 of the Oklahoma Statutes to establish a program for making forgivable loans available to full-time students enrolled in a major course of study at the graduate or undergraduate level who declare an intention to serve and who subsequently serve this state by teaching the subject areas of mathematics, science, computer learning, or foreign languages at the elementary or secondary level in the public schools of this state.

The Legislature also authorized the Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education to forgive eligible loans to persons who actually render service as teachers in the public schools of this state if not less than seventy-five percent (75%) of the teaching assignment is in a subject area specified in the above paragraph. Loan forgiveness shall be one (1) year's loan for each school year of service rendered. One-half ($\frac{1}{2}$) school year of service shall be required for forgiveness of a summer session loan. The program was funded in 1987-88 at \$180,000.

Loans are available in an amount up to \$3,400 for full-time study for the academic year (2 semester or 2 trimesters) and up to \$1,100 for the summer term for not more than three years.

PAUL DOUGLAS TEACHER SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM

The Paul Douglas Teacher Scholarship Program (formerly the Congressional Teacher Scholarship Program) is a federally-funded program to provide college scholarships to outstanding high school graduates to enable and encourage them to pursue teaching careers in public or nonprofit pre-school, elementary school, or secondary school, or in a public or private nonprofit pre-school, elementary, or secondary education program.

Notification of approval of Oklahoma's application for participation in the Paul Douglas Teacher Scholarship Program was received on December 1, 1986. Notification of the availability of funds to Oklahoma in the amount of \$138,714 was received on December 5.

In the initial year, applications were accepted from lower and upper division students for scholarships of up to \$5,000 for the academic year. Beginning in academic year 1987-88, only entering freshman and renewals are eligible for the scholarship. Applicants must rank in the top (10) percent of their high school graduating class or have attained a composite standard score of 24 or higher on the ACT or similar acceptable test battery. Full-time enrollment in an approved teacher education preparation program is required.

The award amount cannot exceed the cost of attendance nor result in overaward of Title IV funds. The scholarship is forgivable if (A) the student teaches two years for each year this assistance was received in a public or private nonprofit elementary or secondary school in any state on a full-time basis, or (B) one year in shortage areas to be defined by the U.S. Department of Education.

In fiscal year 1988, awards were made to 55 students in the amount of \$167,602.

WILLIAM P. WILLIS SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM

This program was authorized by the 1986 Oklahoma Legislature in 70 O.S. Supplement 1986, Section 2291-2292. A total of \$20,000 was provided for the fiscal year 1987 operation of the program, and \$250,000 was provided for the William P. Willis Trust Fund to be invested and the interest used in subsequent years to award scholarships. As intended by legislative proponents, it was recommended that the corpus be increased by an additional \$250,000 for fiscal year 1988. Regents allocated \$20,000 for scholarships for fiscal year 1988.

The State Regents at their regular meeting on July 30, 1986, approved the draft of the policy and procedures for operation of the William P. Willis Scholarship Program.

Presidents of Oklahoma State System institutions of higher education are invited to submit a nominee and an alternate candidate for consideration of award prior to the beginning of the academic year. An advisory committee appointed by the Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education then reviews the applications and makes the announcement of awards.

Scholarships are awarded on a yearly basis, renewable for up to three (3) additional years, in an amount not to exceed \$1,000 per year (up to \$500 each semester) to cover costs of general enrollment fees, books, materials, and institutional services (including room and board).

In accordance with statutes and program policy, awards were made to individuals from each of the public colleges and universities with awards made to two students at Northeastern State University. In fall 1987, 26 students received \$444.00 and for spring 1988, 21 students received payments of \$444.00. The total disbursement for the year was \$20,868.

REGENTS' PUBLICATIONS

The information gathered, analyzed, and published by the State Regents provides the foundation on which sound planning is based. In addition to

reports published regularly, a number of special purpose documents was published by the State Regents in 1987-1988.

Regular Reports:

Faculty Salaries in The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education 1987-88.

Current Operating Income and Expenditures, Fiscal Year 1986-87.

Oklahoma Higher Education Televised Instruction System, Class Schedules Bulletin—Spring, Summer, Fall.

Enrollments in Oklahoma Higher Education—Summer, Fall, Spring.

Student Data Report 1986-87.

Student Costs 1987-88.

The Oklahoma Higher Education Leader.

Oklahoma Higher Education Directory.

Degrees Conferred in Oklahoma Higher Education 1986-87.

Student Activity Funds Income and Expenditures in The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education from 1985-86 through 1987-88.

Semiannual Publications List Form.

Special Reports:

Student Fees.

State Regents' Fee Waiver Scholarships in The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education, 1987-88.

Land, Buildings and Equipment in The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education for 1985-86 and 1986-87.

State System Coordination State Regents' Policies and Procedures—Update.

Costs of Utility Services in The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education.

Campus Master Plan Projects.

Academic Libraries.

THE OKLAHOMA COLLEGE TESTING PROGRAM

In the fall of 1959 all Oklahoma institutions of higher learning, both publicly and independently controlled, began a statewide testing program for high school seniors seeking admission to college.

The Oklahoma program is affiliated with the American College Testing Program, with headquarters at Iowa City, Iowa. More than one million high school seniors throughout the nation took the ACT examination during the 1987-88 school year.

Colleges and universities in the State System require that each entering freshman student must have had the ACT examination before the student can complete his enrollment as a freshman in college. In 1988, 20,590 Oklahoma high school graduates took the ACT exam. Of those students, 9,534 were men and 11,056 were women.

Colleges use the scores on the test in guidance, in admission and in awarding scholarship aid to their applicants, as well as in placing those accepted in course sections or programs appropriate to their ability. High school advisors, individual students themselves, and their parents use the scores in helping plan for further education and careers.

Five scores are yielded by the ACT test. These are four part-scores indicating general aptitude for success (rather than mastery of specific course content) in English, mathematics, the social studies and the natural sciences. There is also a composite score. The composite score has been found to be as highly predictive of average college freshman grades as any other single index. The part-scores indicate general strengths or weaknesses in each of the four areas while English and mathematics part-scores may be used for freshman course placement.

Booklets that tell how to interpret and use the scores, and present normative and technical data, are provided by ACT.

REGENTS' RESOLUTIONS DURING THE 1987-88 FISCAL YEAR

The Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education transact appropriate business by official resolutions of the board, particularly concerning the allocation and allotment of funds to institutions. A record of earlier resolutions by the board may be found in previous biennial reports. Resolutions enacted by the Regents during the period July 1, 1987, through June 30, 1988, are listed below.

Resolution No. 2570. July 10, 1987. A resolution allocating \$366,207,917 to the institutions and constituent agencies of The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education pursuant to Title 70, Oklahoma Statutes, 1981, Sections 3210, 3903, 4402, and 4408, and pursuant to the provisions of Section 54 of House Bill No. 1110 of the First Session of the Forty-First Oklahoma Legislature for support of the various institutions' and agencies' Educational and General Operating Budgets for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1988.

Resolution No. 2571. July 10, 1987. A resolution allocating \$180,000 to the University of Oklahoma—Scholar-Leadership Enrichment Program pursuant to Title 70, Oklahoma Statutes, 1981, Sections 3206, 3210, and 3903, and pursuant to the provisions of Section 54 of House Bill No. 1110 of the First Session of the Forty-First Oklahoma Legislature for support of the Scholar-Leadership Enrichment Program for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1988.

Resolution No. 2572. July 10, 1987. A resolution allocating \$4,179,264 to the respective special programs of The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education pursuant to Title 70, Oklahoma Statutes, 1981 Sections 3206, 3210, and 3903, and pursuant to the provisions of Section 54 of House Bill No. 1110 of the First Session of the Forty-First Oklahoma Legislature for support of the special programs' Educational and General Operating Budgets for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1988.

Resolution No. 2573. July 10, 1987. A resolution allocating \$31,500 to the University of Science and Arts of Oklahoma pursuant to Title 70, Oklahoma Statutes, 1981, Sections 3210, and 3903, and pursuant to the provisions of Section 54 of House Bill No. 1110 of the First Session of the Forty-First Oklahoma Legislature for the purpose of reimbursement in connection with operation of the Jane Brooks School for the Deaf as a laboratory for the training of special education teachers for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1988.

Resolution No. 2574. July 10, 1987. A resolution allocating \$12,375 to Eastern Oklahoma State College pursuant to Title 70, Oklahoma Statutes, 1981, Sections 3210 and 3903, and pursuant to the provisions of Section 54 of House Bill No. 1110 of the First Session of the Forty-First Oklahoma Legislature for the education of dependent youth and orphans as provided in Article IV, Section 75 of the Oklahoma Higher Education Code for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1988.

Resolution No. 2575. July 10, 1987. A resolution allocating \$354,716 to Oklahoma State University—Fire Service Training Program pursuant to Title 70, Oklahoma Statutes, 1981, Sections 3210 and 3903, and pursuant to the provisions of Section 54 of House Bill No. 1110 of the First Session of the Forty-First Oklahoma Legislature for support of the Fire Service Training Program for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1988.

Resolution No. 2576. July 10, 1987. A resolution allocating \$2,147,189 to the respective institutions of The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education pursuant to Title 70, Oklahoma Statutes, 1981, Sections 3206, 3210, and 3903, and pursuant to the provisions of House Bill No. 1110 of the First Session of the Forty-First Oklahoma Legislature for support of the Educational and General Operating Budgets of the various respective institutions for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1988.

Resolution No. 2577. July 10, 1987. A resolution allocating \$10,325,358 to accomplish the Oklahoma Higher Education Tuition Aid Act pursuant to Title 70, Oklahoma Statutes, 1981,

Sections 3206, 3210, and 3903, and pursuant to the provisions of Section 54 of House Bill No. 1110 of the First Session of the Forty-First Oklahoma Legislature for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1988.

Resolution No. 2578. July 10, 1987. A resolution allocating \$270,000 to the respective special program of The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education pursuant to Title 70, Oklahoma Statutes, 1981, Sections 3206, 3210, and 3903, and pursuant to the provisions of Sections 54 and 56 of House Bill No. 1110 of the First Session of the Forty-First Oklahoma Legislature for support of the William P. Willis Scholarship Trust for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1988.

Resolution No. 2579. July 10, 1987. A resolution allocating \$456,580 to Southwestern Oklahoma State University—Sayre Program pursuant to Title 70, Oklahoma Statutes, 1981, Section 3206, 3210, and 3903, and pursuant to the provisions of Section 54 of House Bill No. 1110 of the First Session of the Forty-First Oklahoma Legislature for the purpose of providing financial assistance for the Educational and General Operating Budget of the program at Sayre for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1988.

Resolution No. 2580. July 10, 1987. A resolution allocating \$1,163,453 to Oklahoma State University—Agricultural Experiment Station pursuant to Title 70, Oklahoma Statutes, 1981, Sections 3210 and 3903, and pursuant to the provisions of Section 1 of House Bill No. 1611 of the First Session of the Forty-First Oklahoma Legislature for support of special research projects of Agriculture and Home Economics for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1988.

Resolution No. 2581. July 10, 1987. A resolution allocating \$456,567 to the respective special programs of The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education pursuant to Title 70, Oklahoma Statutes, 1981, Sections 3206, 3210, and 3903, and pursuant to the provisions of Section 54 of House Bill No. 1110 of the First Session of the Forty-First Oklahoma Legislature for support of the Educational and General Operating Budgets of the respective programs for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1988.

Resolution No. 2582. July 10, 1987. A resolution allocating \$121,850,970 to the institutions and constituent agencies of The Oklahoma State System for Higher Education pursuant to Title 70, Oklahoma Statutes, 1981, Sections 3206, 3210, and 3903, being made from anticipated income from the respective institutions' and agencies' Revolving Funds for support of the Educational and General Operating Budgets for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1988.

Resolution No. 2583. July 10, 1987. A resolution allocating \$40,000 to University of Oklahoma Law Center pursuant to Title 70, Oklahoma Statutes, 1981, Sections 3206, 3210, and 3903, being made from anticipated income to the agency's Revolving Fund for support of the Special Enrichment Program of the Educational and General Operating Budget for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1988.

Resolution No. 2584. July 10, 1987. A resolution allocating \$3,059,368 to the respective special programs for The Oklahoma State System for Higher Education pursuant to Title 70, Oklahoma Statutes, 1981, Sections 3206, 3210, and 3903, being made from anticipated income from Revolving Funds for support of the Educational and General Operating Budgets of the programs for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1988.

Resolution No. 2585. August 4, 1987. A resolution allocating \$1,287,395 to respective institutions of The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education pursuant to Title 70, Oklahoma Statutes, 1981, Sections 3206, 3210, and 3903, said funds being derived from technical education program support as a result of a contract with the State Board of Vocational and Technical Education for support of the institutions' Educational and General Operating Budget for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1988.

Resolution No. 2586. August 4, 1987. A resolution extending appreciation and expressing gratitude to Governor Henry Bellmon and the leadership and members of the First Session of the Forty-First Session of the Oklahoma Legislature for the attention given to Oklahoma Higher Education when appropriating funds for the 1987-88 fiscal year.

Resolution No. 2587. July 27, 1987. A resolution allocating and allotting \$256.06 to Seminole Junior College being made from an appropriation in Section 2 of House Bill No. 1611

of the Second Session of the Fortieth Oklahoma Legislature being out of the Capital Improvements Fund for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8694.

Resolution No. 2588. July 27, 1987. A resolution allocating and allotting \$16,652 to Seminole Junior College being made from an appropriation in Section 2 of House Bill No. 1611 of the Second Session of the Fortieth Oklahoma Legislature being out of the Capital Improvements Fund for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8694.

Resolution No. 2589. August 20, 1987. A resolution allocating and allotting \$35,632 to Rogers State College being made from an appropriation in Section 2 of House Bill No. 1611 of the Second Session of the Fortieth Oklahoma Legislature being out of the Capital Improvements Fund for accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8783.

Resolution No. 2590. August 20, 1987. A resolution allocating and allotting \$61,944 to Rogers State College being made from an appropriation in Section 2 of House Bill No. 1611 of the Second Session of the Fortieth Oklahoma Legislature being out of the Capital Improvements Fund for accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8784.

Resolution No. 2591. September 1, 1987. A resolution allocating and allotting \$19,900 to Murray State College being made from an appropriation in Section 2 of House Bill No. 1611 of the Second Session of the Fortieth Oklahoma Legislature being out of the Capital Improvements Fund for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8751.

Resolution No. 2592. September 30, 1987. A resolution allocating \$20,852,051 to the respective institutions of The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education pursuant to Title 70, Oklahoma Statutes, 1981, Sections 3206, 3210, and 3903, being made from anticipated income to the institution's Revolving Fund for support of the Educational and General Operating Budgets for fiscal year ending June 30, 1988.

Resolution No. 2593. September 1, 1987. A resolution allocating \$16,482 to the respective institution and agency pursuant to Title 70, Oklahoma Statutes, 1981, Sections 3206, 3210, and 3903, funds being derived from Technical Education Program support provided as a result of a contract with the State Board of Vocational and Technical Education for support of the Educational and General Operating Fund of the institution and agency for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1988.

Resolution No. 2594. October 9, 1987. A resolution allocating and allotting \$421,047 to Seminole Junior College being made from an appropriation in Section 2 of House Bill No. 1611 of the Second Session of the Fortieth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Fund for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8694.

Resolution No. 2595. October 14, 1987. A resolution allocating and allotting \$43,757.94 to Seminole Junior College being made from an appropriation in Section 2 of House Bill No. 1611 of the Second Session of the Fortieth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Fund for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8694.

Resolution No. 2596. October 28, 1987. A resolution allocating \$4,000 to Oklahoma State University pursuant to Title 70, Oklahoma Statutes, 1981, Sections 3206, 3210, and 3903, being derived from Technical Education Program support as a result of a contract with the State Board of Vocational and Technical Education for support of the Educational and General Operating Budget for development of a Television Public Service Announcement for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1988.

Resolution No. 2597. October 28, 1987. A resolution allocating \$210,000 to Eastern Oklahoma State College pursuant to Title 70, Oklahoma Statutes, 1981, Sections 3206, 3210, and 3903, being from anticipated income from Revolving Fund of the institution for support of the Educational and General Operating Budget for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1988.

Resolution No. 2598. November 5, 1987. A resolution allocating and allotting \$18,434 to Rose State College pursuant to Title 70, Oklahoma Statutes, 1981, Sections 3206, 3210, and 3903, being made from income derived from Local Ad Valorem Tax on deposits in the institution's Revolving Fund to support partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8712.

Resolution No. 2599. November 5, 1987. A resolution allocating and allotting \$15,000 to Rose State College being made from an appropriation in Section 6 of House Bill No. 1062 of the First Session of the Fortieth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Fund for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8712.

Resolution No. 2600. November 23, 1987. A resolution allocating to the respective institutions of The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education pursuant to Title 70, Oklahoma Statutes, 1981, Sections 3206, 3210, and 3903, being from anticipated income from the institutions' Revolving Funds for support of the Educational and General Operating Budgets for fiscal year ending June 30, 1988.

Resolution No. 2601. December 16, 1987. A resolution allocating and allotting \$735,000 to Rose State College being made from an appropriation in Section 6 of House Bill No. 1062 of the First Session of the Fortieth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Fund for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8712.

Resolution No. 2602. December 16, 1987. A resolution allocating and allotting \$806,148 to Rose State College pursuant to Title 70, Oklahoma Statutes, 1981, Sections 3206, 3210, and 3903, being from income derived from Local Ad Valorem Tax sources on deposit in the institution's Revolving Fund for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8712.

Resolution No. 2603. December 17, 1987. A resolution allocating \$2,417,359 to the respective institutions of The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education pursuant to Title 70, Oklahoma Statutes, 1981, Sections 3206, 3210, and 3903, being from anticipated income to the institutions' Revolving Fund for support of the Educational and General Operating Budgets for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1988.

Resolution No. 2604. January 15, 1988. A resolution allocating \$25,000 to Northern Oklahoma College pursuant to Title 70, Oklahoma Statutes, 1981, Sections 3206, 3210, and 3903, being from anticipated income from the institution's Revolving Fund for support of the Educational and General Operating Budgets for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1988.

Resolution No. 2605. January 12, 1988. A resolution allocating and allotting \$31,764.50 to Seminole Junior College being made from an appropriation in Section 2 of House Bill No. 1611 of the Second Session of the Fortieth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Fund for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8694.

Resolution No. 2606. January 12, 1988. A resolution allocating and allotting \$4,400 to Oklahoma Panhandle State University being made from an appropriation in Section 11 of House Bill No. 1655 of the Second Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Fund for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8320.

Resolution No. 2607. January 12, 1988. A resolution allocating and allotting \$22,500 to the University of Science and Arts of Oklahoma being made from an appropriation in Section 54 of House Bill No. 1110 of the First Session of the Forty-First Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Fund for accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8802.

Resolution No. 2608. January 12, 1988. A resolution allocating and allotting \$31,430 to Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education—University Center at Tulsa being made from an appropriation in Section 54 of House Bill No. 1110 of the First Session of the Forty-First Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Fund for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8803.

Resolution No. 2609. February 2, 1988. A resolution allocating and allotting \$1,000,000 to University of Oklahoma being made from an appropriation in Section 54 of House Bill No. 1110 of the First Session of the Forty-First Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Fund for accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8823.

Resolution No. 2610. February 2, 1988. A resolution allocating and allotting \$54,860 to Murray State College being made from an appropriation in Section 2 of House Bill No. 1611 of

the Second Session of the Fortieth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Fund for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8751.

Resolution No. 2611. February 2, 1988. A resolution allocating and allotting \$481,170 to Seminole Junior College being made from an appropriation in Section 54 of House Bill No. 1110 of the First Session of the Forty-First Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Fund for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8822.

Resolution No. 2612. February 9, 1988. A resolution allocating \$100,000 to the respective institutions of The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education pursuant to Title 70, Oklahoma Statutes, 1981, Sections 3206, 3210, and 3903, and pursuant to the provisions of Section 54 of House Bill No. 1110 of the First Session of the Forty-First Oklahoma Legislature for support of Quality Initiative Grants of the Education and General Operating Budgets of the institutions for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1988.

Resolution No. 2613. February 22, 1988. A resolution allocating \$1,295,500 to respective institutions of The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education pursuant to Title 70, Oklahoma Statutes, 1981, Sections 3206, 3210, and 3903, being made from anticipated income to the institutions' Revolving Fund for support of the Educational and General Operating Budgets for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1988.

Resolution No. 2614. March 3, 1988. A resolution allocating \$14,118 to Oklahoma State University pursuant to Title 70, Oklahoma Statutes, 1981, Sections 3206, 3210, and 3903, and pursuant to the provisions of Section 54 of House Bill No. 1110 of the First Session of the Forty-First Oklahoma Legislature in support of Quality Initiative Grants-Early Placement Evaluation in Mathematics of the Educational and General Operating Budget for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1988.

Resolution No. 2615. March 9, 1988. A resolution allocating and allotting \$47,000 to Southeastern Oklahoma State University being made from an appropriation in Section 54 of House Bill No. 1110 of the First Session of the Forty-First Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Fund for accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8825.

Resolution No. 2616. March 9, 1988. A resolution allocating and allotting \$2,992.89 to Seminole Junior College being made from an appropriation in Section 2 of House Bill No. 1611 of the Second Session of the Fortieth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Fund for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8694.

Resolution No. 2617. March 9, 1988. A resolution allocating and allotting \$17,060.35 to Seminole Junior College being made from an appropriation in Section 54 of House Bill No. 1110 of the First Session of the Forty-First Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Fund for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8822.

Resolution No. 2618. March 9, 1988. A resolution allocating and allotting \$239,570 to Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education-University Center at Tulsa being made from an appropriation in Section 54 of House Bill No. 1110 of the First Session of the Forty-First Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Fund for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8803.

Resolution No. 2619. March 9, 1988. A resolution allocating and allotting \$7,500 to Northwestern Oklahoma State University being made from an appropriation in Section 54 of House Bill No. 1110 of the First Session of the Forty-First Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Fund for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8839.

Resolution No. 2620. March 9, 1988. A resolution allocating and allotting \$66,056 to Oklahoma Panhandle State University being made from an appropriation in Section 11 of House Bill No. 1655 of the Second Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Fund for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8320.

Resolution No. 2621. March 9, 1988. A resolution allocating and allotting \$19,500 to Murray State College being made from an appropriation in Section 2 of House Bill No. 1611 of

the Second Session of the Fortieth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Fund for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8751.

Resolution No. 2622. March 28, 1988. A resolution allocating \$2,718,391 to respective institutions and agencies of The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education pursuant to Title 70, Oklahoma Statutes, 1981, Sections 3206, 3210, and 3903, being made from anticipated income to the institutions' Revolving Fund for support of the Educational and General Operating Budgets of the institutions for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1988.

Resolution No. 2623. April 4, 1988. A resolution allocating and allotting \$150,740 to Murray State College being made from an appropriation in Section 2 of House Bill No. 1611 of the Second Session of the Fortieth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Fund for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8751.

Resolution No. 2624. April 4, 1988. A resolution allocating and allotting \$50,000 to Northeastern Oklahoma A & M College being made from an appropriation in Section 54 of House Bill 1110 of the First Session of the Forty-First Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Fund for accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8849.

Resolution No. 2625. April 4, 1988. A resolution allocating and allotting \$135,000 to Oklahoma State University—Technical Branch, Okmulgee being made from an appropriation in Section 54 of House Bill 1110 of the First Session of the Forty-First Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Fund for accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8855.

Resolution No. 2626. April 4, 1988. A resolution allocating and allotting \$495.05 to Seminole Junior College being made from an appropriation in Section 2 of House Bill No. 1611 of the Second Session of the Fortieth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Fund for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8694.

Resolution No. 2627. April 12, 1988. A resolution allocating and allotting \$50,000 to Carl Albert Junior College being made from an appropriation in Section 54 of House Bill 1110 of the First Session of the Forty-First Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Fund for accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8851.

Resolution No. 2628. April 12, 1988. A resolution allocating and allotting \$9,467 to Oklahoma Panhandle State University being made from an appropriation in Section 11 of House Bill 1655 of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Fund for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8373.

Resolution No. 2629. April 25, 1988. A resolution allocating \$8,000 to University of Oklahoma—Law Center pursuant to Title 70, Oklahoma Statutes, 1981, Sections 3206, 3210, and 3903, being made from anticipated income to the agency's Revolving Fund for support of the Educational and General Operating Budget for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1988.

Resolution No. 2630. April 22, 1988. A resolution allocating and allotting \$49,914 to Connors State College being made from an appropriation in Section 54 of House Bill 1110 of the First Session of the Forty-First Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Fund for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8863.

Resolution No. 2631. May 23, 1988. A resolution allocating \$68,005 to Carl Albert Junior College pursuant to Title 70, Oklahoma Statutes, 1981, Sections 3206, 3210, and 3903, being made from anticipated income from the agency's Revolving Fund for support of the Educational and General Operating Budget for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1988.

Resolution No. 2632. May 17, 1988. A resolution allocating and allotting \$11,550 to Seminole Junior College being made from an appropriation in Section 2 of House Bill 1611 of the Second Session of the Fortieth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Fund for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8694.

Resolution No. 2633. June 6, 1988. A resolution allocating and allotting \$1,150,000 to Oklahoma State University being made from an appropriation in Section 54 of House Bill 1110 of the First Session of the Forty-First Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Fund for accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8865.

Resolution No. 2634. June 6, 1988. A resolution allocating and allotting \$120,000 to Cameron University being made from an appropriation in Section 54 of House Bill 1110 of the First Session of the Forty-First Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Fund for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8867.

Resolution No. 2635. June 6, 1988. A resolution allocating and allotting \$171,438 to Seminole Junior College being made from an appropriation in Section 2 of House Bill 1611 of the Second Session of the Fortieth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Fund for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8694.

Resolution No. 2636. June 6, 1988. A resolution allocating and allotting \$33,700 to Oklahoma Panhandle State University being made from an appropriation in Section 11 of House Bill No. 1655 of the Second Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Fund for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8373.

Resolution No. 2637. June 9, 1988. A resolution allocating and allotting \$163,000 to Rogers State College being made from an appropriation in Section 54 of House Bill 1110 of the First Session of the Forty-First Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Fund for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8869.

Resolution No. 2638. June 16, 1988. A resolution allocating and allotting \$142,500 to Northwestern Oklahoma State University being made from an appropriation in Section 54 of House Bill 1110 of the First Session of the Forty-First Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Fund for accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8839.

Resolution No. 2639. June 27, 1988. A resolution allocating and allotting \$29,565.51 to Murray State College being made from the provisions of Section 6 of House Bill No. 1062 of the First Session of the Fortieth Oklahoma Legislature authorized in House Concurrent Resolution No. 1035 of the First Session of the Thirty-Third Oklahoma Legislature being made from the Emergency Building Repair Fund to repair hailstorm damages to the Library-Science Building.

REGENTS' OFFICE EXPENDITURES 1987-88 **STATE AND FEDERAL FUNDS**

EXPENDITURES	1987-88
Personnel Services (salaries, wages, retirement, Social Security, insurance, etc.)	2,220,716
Travel	38,960
Communications	161,873
Contractual Services	63,672
Printing and Binding	65,066
Supplies	45,431
Equipment	85,190
Books and Periodicals	3,836
Other Current Expense	11,812
Payments to Other State Agencies	597,190
TOTAL	<u>\$3,293,746</u>

BUDGET FUNDS BY SOURCE:

State System Assessments	\$ 831,952
Federal, State, and Other Funds	<u>2,461,794</u>
TOTAL	<u>\$3,293,746</u>

SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATION ACTS **THIRTY-NINTH OKLAHOMA LEGISLATURE** **FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1987-88**

General Revenue Funds

House Bill No. 1110 made an appropriation in Sections 54, 55 and 56 for the operation of the State System in the amount of \$394,403,922.

SUMMARY
EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL OPERATIONS BUDGETS—
PART I
FISCAL YEAR 1987-88

Institution	State- Appropriated Funds Allocations	Revolving Funds Allocations	Total Budget Allocations
University of Oklahoma	\$ 61,043,974	\$ 26,432,593	\$ 87,476,567
Oklahoma State University	62,158,272	26,076,638	88,234,910
Central State University	20,985,408	8,612,976	29,598,384
East Central University	8,631,566	2,489,944	11,121,510
Northeastern State University	13,841,990	4,690,061	18,532,051
Northwestern Oklahoma State University	3,892,453	1,247,163	5,139,616
Southeastern Oklahoma State University	8,699,232	2,860,464	11,559,696
Southwestern Oklahoma State University	11,718,541	3,694,638	14,778,336
Cameron University	9,502,595	2,682,741	12,185,336
Langston University	4,647,697	1,165,955	5,813,652
Oklahoma Panhandle State University	3,624,019	697,553	4,321,572
University of Science and Arts of Oklahoma	3,487,809	725,586	4,213,395
Carl Albert Junior College	2,472,580	411,511	2,884,091
Connors State College	2,458,357	637,903	3,096,260
Eastern Oklahoma State College	3,402,850	579,674	3,982,524
El Reno Junior College	1,871,022	458,634	2,329,656
Murray State College	2,404,380	405,862	2,810,242
Northeastern Oklahoma A&M College	5,299,420	1,308,265	6,607,685
Northern Oklahoma College	2,896,558	508,857	3,045,415
Oklahoma City Community College	8,425,900	2,005,417	10,431,317
Rogers State College	3,603,139	1,282,930	4,886,069
Rose State College	11,521,705	2,593,327	14,115,032
Seminole Junior College	2,397,884	541,360	2,939,244
Tulsa Junior College	15,058,729	3,854,673	18,913,402
Western Oklahoma State College	2,553,402	590,851	3,144,253
OU Health Sciences Center	36,444,531	5,522,495	41,967,026
OU Law Center	2,971,825	1,054,517	4,026,342
Oklahoma Geological Survey	1,587,741	150,000	1,737,741
OSU College of Veterinary Medicine	6,517,196	1,803,842	8,321,038
OSU Agricultural Experiment Station	10,264,003	4,185,541	14,449,544
OSU Agricultural Extension Division	9,554,722	5,971,199	15,525,921
OSU Technical Branch, Okmulgee	7,922,365	3,255,851	11,178,216
OSU Technical Branch, Oklahoma City	4,144,803	1,146,033	5,290,836
The Oklahoma College of Osteopathic Medicine and Surgery	6,192,920	1,700,916	7,893,836
Tulsa Medical Branch Program	3,677,127	0	3,677,127
OU—HSC Family Medicine Practice Program—Enid	307,388	88,000	395,388
OU—HSC Family Medicine Practice Program—Bartlesville	288,938	81,000	369,938
OU—HSC Family Medicine Practice Program—OKC North	233,583	65,000	298,583
OU—HSC Family Medicine Practice Program—Central	694,495	206,000	900,495
Tulsa Family Practice Clinic—Sheridan One	160,001	40,000	200,001
Tulsa Family Practice Clinic—Marina Two	266,830	65,000	331,830
Ardmore Higher Education Program	368,386	355,482	723,868
McCurtain County Higher Education Program	368,386	446,632	815,018
University Center at Tulsa	1,191,249	1,254,476	2,445,725
Televised Instruction System	782,821		782,821
State Plan for Civil Rights Compliance	546,560		546,560
Oklahoma Higher Education Tuition Aid	10,325,358	1,002,778	11,328,136

Institution	State-Appropriated Funds Allocations	Revolving Funds Allocations	Total Budget Allocations
Teacher Education Assistance Program	2,147,189		2,147,189
Other Special Programs:			
Jane Brooks School—USAO	31,500		
Kerr Conference Center	154,162		
Dependent Youth and Orphans	12,375		
Chiropractic Education Assistance Program	47,700		
Scholar-Leadership Program	180,000		
Student Educational Assistance Program	90,000		
Fire Service Training Program	354,716		
Prospective Teachers Scholarships	180,000		
William P. Willis Scholarship Trust	270,000		
Prospective Teacher Forgivable Loans	180,000		
Regional Professional Development Center	0		
Performing Arts at Langston University	150,000		
Agricultural Extension Division	200,000		
Program on Aging at Connors State College	60,000		
Science Improvement at SEOSU	46,567		
Minority Faculty Program	270,000		
Other Special Programs	480,987		
Total	2,708,007		2,708,007
TOTAL	\$386,265,906	\$124,950,338	\$511,216,244

Note: Sayre Junior College became a branch of Southwestern Oklahoma State University, July 1, 1987.
HB 1110, Section 61.

**OKLAHOMA STATE SYSTEM FOR HIGHER EDUCATION
EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL OPERATING BUDGET—
PART II*
ALLOCATIONS FOR SPONSORED RESEARCH &
OTHER SPONSORED PROGRAMS**

Institution	1987-88
University of Oklahoma	\$41,640,896.68
Health Sciences Center	24,836,180.30
Oklahoma State University	12,607,885.00
College of Veterinary Medicine	1,713,349.00
Agricultural Experiment Station	3,496,877.00
Agricultural Extension Division	6,126,211.00
OSU Technical Branch, Okmulgee	662,700.00
OSU Technical Branch, Oklahoma City	21,849.00
Central State University	138,987.00
East Central University	1,946,196.00
Northeastern State University	666,803.33
Northwestern Oklahoma State University	0.00
Southeastern Oklahoma State University	3,077,793.00
Southwestern Oklahoma State University	191,846.33
Cameron University	1,199,273.67
Langston University	3,101,029.00
Oklahoma Panhandle State University	0.00
University of Science & Arts of Oklahoma	272,248.00
Carl Albert Junior College	805,262.00
Connors State College	0.00
Eastern Oklahoma State College	85,125.00
El Reno Junior College	1,045,966.00
Murray State College	328,579.00
Northeastern Oklahoma A&M College	137,919.00
Northern Oklahoma College	10,000.00
Oklahoma City Community College	6,600.00
Rogers State College	799,611.00
Rose State College	1,000,663.00
Seminole Junior College	65,305.00
Tulsa Junior College	258,681.00
Western Oklahoma State College	51,000.00
Oklahoma College of Osteopathic Medicine and Surgery	1,127,457.00
TOTAL	\$107,422,292.31

CRITERIA FOR DETERMINING AMOUNTS NEEDED FOR THE EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL OPERATING BUDGET

The criteria used by the State Regents in determining the amounts needed for the educational and general operating budget of the State System are published annually in the book, *Operating Budget Needs, The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education*, which is available from the State Regents' office.

STATE REGENTS' NO. 220 LOAN FUND

Title 70, O.S. 1981 Section 3211, provides for a loan fund in the amount of \$200,000 to be used by the Regents for making loans to institutions for certain purposes. The fund was originally established by the Legislature in 1943 in House Bill 403.

The loan fund has served a very useful purpose in allowing institutions to meet many needs on a current basis which otherwise might have taken several years to accomplish if the loan fund had not been available. The fund has turned over many times since its establishment. In fact, over one million dollars has been loaned to the various institutions over the years.

The status of the loan funds as of June 30, 1988, was as follows:

Total Amount of Loan Fund.....	\$200,000
Cash on Hand 7-1-87.....	200,000
Loans Outstanding 7-1-87	0.00
Loans Made 7-1-87 to 6-30-88.....	0.00
Loans Outstanding 6-30-88	0.00
Cash on Hand 6-30-88	\$200,000

**EXPENDITURES FOR STATE PURPOSES
SINCE STATEHOOD
BUDGET OFFICE TOTALS BY FISCAL YEARS**

1908-09	\$ 4,410,282.76	1949	228,871,696.77
1910	3,253,344.29	1950	271,967,062.55
1911	2,915,464.72	1951	279,654,609.40
1912	3,438,346.00	1952	289,316,999.45
1913	4,021,662.93	1953	300,559,556.56
1914	3,979,356.74	1954	300,299,272.71
1915	5,011,792.48	1955	310,004,958.74
1916	4,365,571.20	1956	340,728,805.68
1917	5,942,380.06	1957	362,470,063.21
1918	5,330,458.63	1958	406,192,784.64
1919	7,664,421.74	1959	448,509,837.94
1920	10,250,454.45	1960	435,809,163.10
1921	11,048,474.43	1961	475,706,625.59
1922	10,834,344.37	1962	496,934,041.99
1923	11,435,839.10	1963	548,588,191.54
1924	15,404,558.31	1964	588,761,586.02
1925	18,410,645.00	1965	616,280,059.99
1926	22,132,962.27	1966	680,655,438.57
1927	24,488,293.58	1967	807,944,696.28
1928	32,897,187.13	1968	854,988,422.83
1929	28,198,033.86	1969	916,669,938.54
1930	36,741,761.15	1970	1,011,260,694.25
1931	38,577,132.60	1971	1,151,358,981.00
1932	31,508,815.35	1972	1,272,788,420.00
1933	30,869,039.21	1973	1,339,279,407.00
1934	29,489,977.14	1974	1,471,257,350.00
1935	32,419,823.23	1975	1,789,932,908.00
1936	43,559,985.12	1976	2,006,775,453.00
1937	64,311,146.28	1977	2,196,476,052.00
1938	74,079,299.52	1978	2,372,126,537.00
1939	86,463,014.54	1979	2,723,712,003.00
1940	80,331,224.18	1980	3,277,386,901.00
1941	85,545,597.35	1981	3,489,696,879.00
1942	87,169,607.50	1982	4,518,111,247.00
1943	86,784,721.12	1983	4,790,504,400.00
1944	87,111,427.35	1984	4,529,585,632.00
1945	93,335,991.08	1985	4,673,529,265.00
1946	141,457,560.21	1986	5,172,393,513.00
1947	183,634,426.27	1987	5,052,869,531.00
1948	205,092,926.69	1988	5,173,866,447.00

THE OKLAHOMA STATE SYSTEM OF HIGHER EDUCATION CURRENT OPERATING INCOME AND EXPENDITURES FOR THE YEAR 1987-88

	Central State University Edmond	East Central University Ada	North- Eastern State University Tahlequah	North- Western Okla. State University Alva	South- Eastern Okla. State University Durant	South- Western Okla. State University Weatherford	Cameron University Lawton	Langston University Langston	Oklahoma Panhandle State University Goodwell	University of Science and Arts of Okla. Chickasha
CURRENT INCOME										
Education and General	\$29,791,308	\$11,285,245	\$19,634,688	\$5,158,020	\$11,778,069	\$15,569,111	\$12,425,167	\$6,382,757	\$4,376,983	\$4,318,124
Sponsored Research &										
Other Programs	614,343	1,662,622	1,027,841	136,219	2,315,123	178,507	958,292	3,202,509	15,374	141,290
Auxiliary Enterprises	7,555,989	3,082,184	7,854,161	1,393,027	3,718,096	4,178,315	3,736,445	2,079,198	2,134,639	794,799
Student Aid	3,809,340	1,962,301	4,644,895	766,942	2,149,468	325,033	2,170,607	1,281,720	726,385	874,728
Total Current Income	\$41,770,980	\$17,992,352	\$33,161,585	\$7,454,208	\$19,960,756	\$20,250,966	\$19,290,511	\$12,946,184	\$7,253,381	\$6,128,941
From State Funds	21,221,382	8,829,908	14,254,770	3,982,019	8,895,481	11,898,758	9,613,919	4,838,386	3,676,124	3,576,866
From Other Funds	20,549,598	9,162,444	18,906,815	3,472,189	11,065,275	8,352,208	9,676,592	8,107,798	3,577,257	2,552,075
CURRENT EXPENDITURES										
Education and General:										
Administration	\$952,550	\$544,927	\$860,260	\$285,818	\$831,607	\$541,266	\$663,532	\$519,045	\$338,202	\$327,550
General Expense	1,550,738	840,905	1,279,324	415,889	739,178	780,284	832,203	477,648	380,603	556,674
Instruction	18,410,681	8,018,064	12,777,822	3,278,359	7,448,740	11,090,199	8,248,240	3,848,288	2,794,380	2,366,068
Organized Activities	47,408	—	—	58,916	43,004	134,254	51,027	0	93,971	52,977
Organized Research	276,188	3,170	134,611	60,493	1,690	142,707	64,175	42,361	18,056	35,327
Extension and										
Public Service	826,641	213,082	500,111	62,425	1,168	52,921	137,122	37,918	138	14,206
Library	1,548,073	620,741	1,177,158	268,409	394,552	578,472	637,175	321,168	242,451	209,623
Physical Plant	5,324,411	1,530,030	2,928,812	821,237	1,481,191	2,071,947	1,715,107	995,534	630,655	734,570
Data Processing	612,942	87,120	280,058	41,161	92,165	—	279,802	161,426	42,843	19,060
Total Education	\$29,549,632	\$11,858,039	\$19,938,156	\$5,292,707	\$11,333,295	\$15,392,050	\$12,628,383	\$6,403,388	\$4,541,299	\$4,316,055
Sponsored Research										
and Other Programs	614,343	1,662,622	1,027,841	136,219	2,315,123	178,507	958,292	3,202,509	15,374	141,290
Auxiliary Enterprises	7,555,989	3,082,184	7,854,161	1,393,027	3,718,096	4,178,315	3,736,445	2,079,198	2,134,639	794,799
Student Aid	3,809,340	1,962,301	4,644,895	766,942	2,149,468	325,033	2,170,607	1,281,720	726,385	874,728
TOTAL CURRENT EXPENSES	\$41,529,304	\$18,565,146	\$33,465,053	\$7,588,895	\$19,215,982	\$20,073,905	\$19,493,727	\$12,966,815	\$7,417,697	\$6,126,872

THE OKLAHOMA STATE SYSTEM OF HIGHER EDUCATION CURRENT OPERATING INCOME AND EXPENDITURES FOR THE YEAR 1987-88

	University of Oklahoma Norman	OU Health Sciences Ctr. Okla. City	University of Oklahoma Law Center Norman	Oklahoma Geological Survey Norman	Oklahoma State University Stillwater	OSU College Veterinary Medicine Stillwater	OSU Agricultural Experiment Station Stillwater	OSU Agricultural Extension Division Stillwater	OSU Technical Branch Okmulgee	OSU Technical Branch Okla. City
CURRENT INCOME:										
Education and General	\$93,921,965	\$48,108,415	\$4,160,135	\$1,686,739	\$87,788,508	\$8,312,422	\$15,373,962	\$15,640,564	\$10,107,395	\$5,271,980
Sponsored Research & Other Programs	29,008,170	21,943,889	—	—	13,488,697	746,278	3,583,618	476,622	701,226	79,254
Auxiliary Enterprises	61,989,230	46,639,332	—	—	42,018,621	59,190	657,153	157,992	2,686,183	268,868
Student Aid	6,084,632	227,208	—	—	101,536	—	—	—	2,060,790	377,043
Total Current Income	\$191,003,997	\$116,918,844	\$4,160,135	\$1,686,739	\$143,397,362	\$9,117,890	\$19,614,733	\$16,275,178	\$15,555,594	\$5,997,145
From State Funds	21,557,648	42,072,893	2,971,825	1,587,741	61,679,020	6,517,196	11,427,456	9,754,722	7,922,365	4,144,803
From Other Funds	169,446,349	74,845,951	1,188,310	98,998	81,718,342	2,600,694	8,187,277	6,520,456	7,633,229	1,852,342
CURRENT EXPENDITURES										
Education and General	\$53,876,252	\$2,277,721	\$378,496	\$88,890	\$3,171,765	\$455,975	\$991,086	\$834,017	\$746,500	\$428,734
Administration	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,620,768	952,906	867,964	437,025
Animal Production	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
General Expense	5,695,387	1,697,859	507,811	—	5,937,097	148,382	6,166,977	—	—	—
Plant Production	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Economic and Other Research	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Agriculture	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Home Economics	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4-H & Youth	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rural Development	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Instruction	47,774,173	34,238,524	2,038,602	—	48,533,416	4,887,287	—	—	—	—
Organized Activities	—	254,332	100,437	—	915,932	—	—	—	6,633,625	3,308,668
Law Office	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Student Practice	—	—	87,627	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Organized Research	9,689,472	1,387,276	—	1,502,912	7,078,072	950,452	14,632,301	—	—	—
Extension and Public Service	6,791,247	—	193,531	188,763	6,434,073	1,438,039	—	14,384,097	—	—
Continuing Legal Ed. & Law Review	—	—	193,531	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Library	4,424,231	1,117,488	682,814	—	5,242,414	82,500	—	—	162,125	189,317
Physical Plant	13,879,248	7,034,637	232,456	67,783	10,453,343	960,829	—	—	1,905,019	767,280
Data Processing	803,216	1,804,141	—	—	1,362,023	—	—	—	287,958	190,308
Total Education and General	\$92,933,226	\$49,811,978	\$4,415,305	\$1,848,348	\$89,128,135	\$8,923,464	\$30,255,688	\$30,555,116	\$10,603,191	\$5,321,332
Sponsored Research and Other Programs	29,008,170	21,943,889	—	—	13,488,697	746,278	3,583,618	476,622	701,226	79,254
Auxiliary Enterprises	61,989,230	46,639,332	—	—	42,018,621	59,190	657,153	157,992	2,686,183	268,868
Student Aid	6,084,632	227,208	—	—	101,536	—	—	—	2,060,790	377,043
TOTAL CURRENT EXPENSES	\$190,015,258	\$118,622,407	\$4,415,305	\$1,848,348	\$144,736,989	\$9,728,932	\$34,496,459	\$31,189,730	\$16,051,390	\$6,046,497

THE OKLAHOMA STATE SYSTEM OF HIGHER EDUCATION CURRENT OPERATING INCOME AND EXPENDITURES FOR THE YEAR 1987-88

	Carl Albert Junior College Poteau	Connors State College Warner	Eastern Oklahoma State College Wilburton	El Reno Junior College El Reno	Murray State College Tishomingo	Northeastern Oklahoma A&M College Miami	Northern Oklahoma College Tonkawa	Okla. City Community College Okla. City
CURRENT INCOME:								
Education and General	\$2,982,169	\$3,222,945	\$4,098,474	\$2,326,037	\$2,975,205	\$6,526,659	\$3,372,868	\$12,619,943
Sponsored Research & Other Programs	459,206	218,309	94,569	482,312	269,945	89,768	8,962	237,101
Auxiliary Enterprises	1,374,364	1,424,955	1,776,662	521,646	974,167	3,396,812	973,646	1,872,290
Student Aid	640,416	1,208,776	1,081,722	662,304	775,349	1,981,467	453,368	910,032
Total Current Income	\$5,456,155	\$6,074,985	\$7,051,427	\$3,994,299	\$4,994,666	\$11,994,706	\$4,808,844	\$15,639,366
From State Funds	2,472,580	2,518,357	3,415,225	1,871,022	2,404,380	5,299,420	2,896,558	8,425,900
From Other Funds	2,983,575	3,556,628	3,636,202	2,123,277	2,590,286	6,695,286	1,912,286	7,213,466
CURRENT EXPENDITURES								
Education and General:								
Administration	\$276,431	\$332,283	\$319,224	\$228,630	\$229,969	\$440,231	\$249,916	\$573,229
General Expense	461,863	297,288	378,914	209,822	349,658	720,234	309,259	1,380,934
Instruction	1,892,118	1,817,748	2,234,434	1,326,984	1,675,496	4,302,359	1,854,493	7,104,274
Organized Activities	—	50,947	101,704	—	104,863	99,527	—	88,013
Organized Research	—	—	—	—	—	—	10,990	—
Extension and Public Service	—	5,061	—	46,154	43,307	40,442	42,510	278,428
Library	102,570	112,054	204,197	92,004	93,045	333,317	106,110	802,133
Physical Plant	329,626	606,719	536,804	387,149	398,222	958,340	688,933	1,499,983
Data Processing	98,295	48,295	53,300	33,469	66,315	87,462	6,871	463,055
Total Education and General	\$3,160,903	\$3,270,395	\$3,828,577	\$2,324,212	\$2,960,875	\$6,981,912	\$3,269,082	\$12,190,049
Sponsored Research and Other Programs	459,206	218,309	94,569	482,312	269,945	89,768	8,962	237,101
Auxiliary Enterprises	1,374,364	1,424,955	1,776,662	521,646	974,167	3,396,812	973,646	1,872,290
Student Aid	640,416	1,208,776	1,081,722	662,304	775,349	1,981,467	453,368	910,032
TOTAL CURRENT EXPENSES	\$5,634,889	\$6,122,435	\$6,781,530	\$3,990,474	\$4,980,336	\$12,449,959	\$4,705,058	\$15,209,472

THE OKLAHOMA STATE SYSTEM OF HIGHER EDUCATION

CURRENT OPERATING INCOME AND EXPENDITURES FOR THE YEAR 1987-88

	Rogers State College Claremore	Rose State College Midwest City	Seminole Junior College Seminole	Tulsa Junior College Tulsa	Western Oklahoma State College Altus	Okla. College of Osteo. Medicine & Surgery Tulsa
CURRENT INCOME:						
Education and General.....	\$4,873,079	\$16,147,720	\$3,001,242	\$27,050,479	\$3,095,216	\$7,963,353
Sponsored Research & Other Programs.....	907,060	983,933	705,068	294,445	28,383	1,322,604
Auxiliary Enterprises.....	2,087,370	3,128,002	766,449	3,989,253	588,864	124,479
Student Aid.....	1,239,255	1,014,492	22,476	3,605,260	578,878	22,157
Total Current Income.....	\$9,106,764	\$21,274,147	\$4,495,235	\$34,939,437	\$4,291,341	\$9,432,593
From State Funds.....	3,603,139	11,521,705	2,397,884	15,083,729	2,553,402	6,192,190
From Other Funds.....	5,503,625	9,752,442	2,097,351	19,855,708	1,737,939	3,240,403
CURRENT EXPENDITURES						
Education and General:						
Administration.....	\$277,036	\$903,157	\$330,222	\$1,268,311	\$257,834	\$817,755
General Expense.....	467,729	1,327,169	400,358	3,330,242	324,810	625,397
Instruction.....	2,909,095	9,593,680	1,571,561	15,528,645	1,793,639	3,782,522
Organized Activities.....	—	—	—	—	—	853,939
Organized Research.....	—	—	—	—	—	252,189
Extension and Public Service.....	22,497	74,562	7,952	526,627	79,194	108,892
Library.....	157,594	862,205	108,118	1,335,528	177,388	302,731
Physical Plant.....	787,543	1,875,386	384,280	4,124,300	459,616	897,250
Data Processing.....	148,197	244,130	213,448	690,217	40,484	137,610
Total Education and General.....	\$4,769,469	\$14,880,289	\$3,015,939	\$26,803,870	\$3,132,965	\$7,778,285
Sponsored Research and Other Programs.....	907,060	983,933	705,068	294,445	28,383	1,322,604
Auxiliary Enterprises.....	2,087,370	3,128,002	766,449	3,989,253	588,864	124,479
Student Aid.....	1,239,255	1,014,492	22,476	3,605,260	578,878	22,157
TOTAL CURRENT EXPENSES	\$9,003,376	\$20,006,716	\$4,509,932	\$34,692,828	\$4,329,090	\$9,247,525

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS OKLAHOMA STATE SYSTEM OF HIGHER EDUCATION AS OF JUNE 30, 1988

Institution	Date of Issue	Purpose of Issue	Amount of Issue	Total Paid to 6-30-88	Outstanding 6-30-88
University of Oklahoma	1957	Student Housing	1957 Series A&B	\$ 6,541,000	0
University of Oklahoma	1959	Student Housing	1957 Series C	1,326,000	74,000
University of Oklahoma	1963	Student Housing	1963 Series A&B	5,700,000	0
University of Oklahoma	1964	Student Housing	1963 Series C	1,155,000	1,845,000
University of Oklahoma	1966	Student Housing	1966 Series	5,250,000	8,350,000
University of Oklahoma	1979	Student Facilities	1979	1,010,000	9,395,000
University of Oklahoma	1974	Stadium System	1974	4,530,000	470,000
University of Oklahoma	1979	Stadium System	1979	2,980,000	2,820,000
University of Oklahoma	1964	Organized Group Housing	Series 2	197,000	143,000
University of Oklahoma	1987	Utility System	1984	14,575,000	14,575,000
OU Health Sciences Center	1973	Utility Systems	Revenue Bond—Series 1973	2,620,000	7,505,000
OU Health Sciences Center	1977	Utility Systems	Revenue Refunding—Series 1977	1,620,000	5,420,000
OU Health Sciences Center	1979	Utility Systems	Revenue Bond—Series 1979	725,000	6,335,000
Oklahoma State University	1964	Housing	Revenue Bonds of 1964	975,000	2,025,000
Oklahoma State University	1965	Housing	Revenue Bonds of 1965	2,305,000	4,270,000
Oklahoma State University	1966	Housing	Revenue Bonds of 1966	1,325,000	3,110,000
Oklahoma State University	1967	Housing	Revenue Bonds of 1967	3,360,000	915,000
Oklahoma State University	1967	P.E. Facility Bonds		1,395,000	260,000
Oklahoma State University	1968	Housing	Revenue Bonds of 1968	515,000	585,000
Oklahoma State University	1974	Health Center	Bonds of 1974	950,000	950,000
Oklahoma State University	1975	Ag Center	Office Building Bonds of 1975	1,145,000	555,000
Oklahoma State University	1977	Student Recreation	Center Bonds of 1977	340,000	610,000
Oklahoma State University	1978	Student Union	Revenue Bonds of 1978	1,075,000	3,760,000
Oklahoma State University	1979	Housing	Revenue Bonds of 1987A	0	2,140,000
Oklahoma State University	1987	Athletic Refunding	Revenue Bonds of 1987	145,000	8,340,000
Oklahoma State University	1985	Utility System	Revenue Bonds of 1985	660,000	7,590,000
OSU Technical Branch—Oklahoma City	1963	OCT Student Center	of 1977	270,000	480,000
Central State University	1963	Broncho Apartments, South		282,000	318,000
Central State University	1964	East and West Halls		1,506,000	0
Central State University	1964	Faculty-Student Apartments		272,000	0
Central State University	1964	Central Cafeteria		230,000	245,000

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS OKLAHOMA STATE SYSTEM OF HIGHER EDUCATION AS OF JUNE 30, 1988

Institution	Date of Issue	Purpose of Issue	Amount of Issue	Total Paid to 6-30-88	Outstanding 6-30-88
Central State University	1964	Broncho Apartments, North	\$ 510,000	\$ 195,000	\$ 315,000
Central State University	1965	East and West Hall Annex	\$1,520,000	515,000	1,005,000
Central State University	1965	Student Union	3,000,000	1,415,000	1,585,000
Central State University	1963	Fieldhouse and Stadium	1,325,000	765,000	560,000
East Central University	1961	Series A—Briles Dormitory	800,000	549,000	251,000
East Central University	1964	Series B—Apartments K/L/M	600,000	361,000	239,000
East Central University	1965	Series C—Pontotoc Dormitory	1,250,000	642,000	608,000
East Central University	1965	Pesagi—Student Housing	2,100,000	1,180,000	920,000
East Central University	1968	Apartments N/O	700,000	240,000	460,000
East Central University	1972	Robert S. Kerr Activities Center	400,000	165,000	235,000
Northeastern State University	1963	Stadium	418,000	345,000	73,000
Northeastern State University	1966	College Union	2,350,000	1,085,000	1,265,000
Northwestern Oklahoma State University	1965	Fryer/Ament Hall	900,000	775,000	125,000
Northwestern Oklahoma State University	1965	South Hall	1,000,000	590,000	410,000
Northwestern Oklahoma State University	1966	Coronado Hall	1,650,000	885,000	765,000
Northwestern Oklahoma State University	1968	Student Facilities	360,000	150,000	210,000
Southeastern Oklahoma State University	1963	Dorm and Student Union	740,000	693,000	47,000
Southeastern Oklahoma State University	1963	Dorm and Student Union—2nd Series	100,000	82,000	18,000
Southeastern Oklahoma State University	1969	Savage Towers Highrise Dormitory	1,970,000	635,000	1,335,000
Southeastern Oklahoma State University	1972	Student Activities Building	185,000	170,000	15,000
Cameron University	1986	Student Facility	675,000	230,000	445,000
Langston University	1963	Two New Dorms, Student Union and Faculty Apartment	1,545,000	666,000	879,000
Langston University	1967	Two New Dorms, Three New Apartment Buildings	3,300,000	1,255,000	2,045,000
University of Science and Arts of Oklahoma	1966	Series A—Student Housing	560,000	328,000	232,000
University of Science and Arts of Oklahoma	1967	Series B—Student Housing	300,000	300,000	0
Carl Albert Junior College	1974	Student Center	225,000	116,000	109,000

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS **OKLAHOMA STATE SYSTEM OF HIGHER EDUCATION AS OF JUNE 30, 1988**

Institution	Date of Issue	Purpose of Issue	Amount of Issue	Total Paid to 6-30-88	Outstanding 6-30-88
Eastern Oklahoma State College.....	1960	Student Housing, Student Union and Dormitory Bonds	1,088,000	\$622,000	\$466,000
Eastern Oklahoma State College.....	1966	New Dormitory and Student Union Extension.....	1,152,000	488,000	664,000
El Reno Junior College	1972	Construction of Student Center	252,000	58,000	194,000
El Reno Junior College	1983	Construction of Cafeteria	200,000	29,000	171,000
Murray State College.....	1964	Auxiliary Enterprise.....	1,220,000	598,000	622,000
Northern Oklahoma College	1965	Dormitories, Student Union and Dining Hall.....	\$1,104,000	631,500	472,500
Oklahoma City Community College.....	1988	Student Facility Revenue Bonds—Series 1988.....	3,375,000	20,000	3,355,000
Oklahoma City Community College.....	1987	Student Facility Revenue Bonds—Series 1987	1,220,000	15,000	1,205,000
Rose State College	1972	Build and Equip Student Center	750,000	195,000	555,000
Seminole Junior College	1972	Construction of Student Union Building	350,000	130,000	220,000
Tulsa Junior College	1977	TJC Student Center ..	1,900,000	735,000	1,165,000
Tulsa Junior College	1978	TJC Student Center	2,135,000	625,000	1,510,000
Tulsa Junior College	1984	TJC Student Center	2,800,000	165,000	2,635,000

CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS

In the fall of 1963, the State Regents conducted an extensive survey of the physical facilities on each campus in The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education. This survey provided the basis for a projection of the capital outlay funds needed over the ten-year period 1965-75.

For funding purposes this ten-year program was divided into two phases. Funds provided by the 1965 Oklahoma Building Bond Issue, together with available federal matching funds, were committed to accomplish the needs identified for the first phase (1965-70) of the ten-year program.

Approved projects with total development costs of \$67,508,695 for capital improvement projects funded with 1965 Oklahoma Building Bond Funds were identified. State bond funds were combined with federal funds and other funds to comprise the total.

1968 OKLAHOMA BUILDING BOND ISSUE

In February, 1968, the State Regents published a research report updating the capital improvements needs of institutions in The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education through 1975. This document set forth the need for approximately 1,500,000 square feet of assignable space for academic facilities.

A total of \$82,500,000 required to accomplish the needs was documented in this report.

Approval by the people of Oklahoma on December 10, 1968, of State Question 463 provided \$42,250,000 for capital improvements projects in Oklahoma higher education. These funds, together with federal funds expected to be available to Oklahoma, should have made possible the accomplishment of the first three years of the Phase Two program. Immediately following the approval of State Question 463, however, the Federal Government started reducing drastically the appropriations for the construction of academic facilities. Since the state bond funds were expected to be matched with federal funds, only a few projects were able to be started with the small amount of federal matching funds. The remaining projects were held over awaiting federal matching funds.

The Revised Phase II Program

In November of 1972, the State Regents published a report on academic facilities utilization entitled *Utilization of Academic Space: Colleges and Universities in The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education—Fall Semester, 1971*. The report indicated a lack of need for additional new construction at all campuses in the State System. This report, together with new enrollment projections showing a leveling of enrollments, clearly indicated a new, far better utilization of existing facilities instead of new construction.

The 1973 Oklahoma Legislature subsequently passed Senate Concurrent Resolution No. 8, which released the federal matching fund requirement and directed the 1968 bond funds to be expended for renovation, modernization, and equipping the existing academic buildings. The institutions began preparing revised campus master plans according to the intent of the resolution and consistent with guidelines and procedures adopted by the State Regents.

As of June 30, 1974, the Oklahoma Legislature had vitalized and issued bonds for a total of \$44,500,000 (\$23,500,000 of the \$42,250,000 authorized for regular higher education institutions and \$26,870,000 of the \$26,870,000 authorized for the Oklahoma University Health Sciences Center).

From 1975 through 1982 the Oklahoma Legislature provided yearly appropriations for capital improvement projects on State System campuses.

In 1977 the State Regents performed a new study of capital improvement needs of the State System. This study reported \$102,862,135 in updated estimates of capital needs, which had been previously approved by the State Regents as part of Campus Master Plans, including \$52.2 million for new construction. The balance of the projects consisted of modernization and repair of existing buildings on State System campuses.

Since 1979 the Legislature has appropriated \$169,334,453 for the accomplishment of these Campus Master Plan projects, along with certain special projects of new construction. The annual amounts appropriated for this purpose were—1979: \$22,442,437; 1980: \$22,400,000; 1981: \$25,000,000 plus \$6,000,000 for a new pharmacy building at the University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center; 1982: \$30,000,000 plus \$9,000,000 for an Energy Research Center at the University of Oklahoma and \$9,000,000 for an Agricultural Research Center at Oklahoma State University; 1984: \$6,500,000; 1985: \$17,000,000; 1986: \$1,862,000; 1987: \$8,138,016; 1988: \$11,992,000.

ENERGY CONSERVATION GRANT PROGRAM

Pursuant to P.L. 95-619, the United States Department of Energy has made grants available on a 50/50 matching basis since 1979 to eligible entities under Title III of the National Energy Conservation Policy Act. The first cycle of the program provided financial assistance for conducting energy audits. In later cycles, grants were made to schools, hospitals, units of local government, and public-care institutions for technical assistance programs, to schools and hospitals for energy conservation measures, and to states for defraying administrative costs.

From 1979 through June 1986, there have been eight funding cycles. Oklahoma public and private colleges and universities have received federal grants during this period for a total of \$2,304,875. These grants have been matched with institutional funds to provide a total energy conservation measure of at least \$4,609,750 as shown in the table below.

**Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education
Applications for Energy Conservation Projects
Funded for Cycles I-VIII**

Institution	CYCLE I	CYCLE II	CYCLE III	CYCLE IV	CYCLE V	CYCLE VI	CYCLE VII	CYCLE VIII	TOTAL
	Federal Funds	Federal Funds	Federal Funds	Federal Funds	Federal Funds	Federal Funds	Federal Funds	Federal Funds	
OU	\$ —	\$124,281	\$115,000	\$ 84,969	\$210,000	\$ 70,100	\$ 58,871	\$28,208	\$691,429
OSU	114,700	—	60,950	—	—	—	—	—	175,650
CSU	126,500	1,021	—	43,742	—	—	—	—	171,263
NESU	—	—	158,385	—	125,562	—	—	—	283,947
SEOSU	—	3,856	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,856
Panhandle	—	—	—	—	—	—	13,173	45,677	58,850
USAO	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11,050	11,050
NEOAMC	—	—	98,094	14,921	—	—	—	—	113,015
Rogers	—	31,570	—	—	—	—	3,399	—	34,969
Rose	—	38,150	—	—	—	—	—	—	38,150
OU-HSC	257,900	194,228	—	—	—	—	—	—	452,128
OSU-TB OKM	—	—	—	—	—	72,390	27,652	32,244	132,286
Oklahoma State Regents	59,175	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59,175
Oklahoma City University	—	—	—	—	—	76,207	—	—	76,207
Bartlesville Wesleyan College	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,900	—	2,900
TOTALS	\$558,275	\$393,106	\$432,429	\$143,632	\$335,562	\$218,697	\$105,995	\$117,179	\$2,304,875

SECTION THIRTEEN AND NEW COLLEGE FUNDS FOR THE YEAR 1987-88

	University of Oklahoma Norman	Oklahoma State University Stillwater	Central State University Edmond	East Central University Ada	North-eastern State University Tahlequah	North-western Oklahoma State University Alva	South-eastern Oklahoma State University Durant	South-western Oklahoma State University Weatherford	Cameron University Lawton	Langston University Langston	Northern Oklahoma College Tonkawa	Total
Unencumbered Funds on Hand July 1, 1987	\$2,161,167	\$3,068,989	\$1,836,914	\$1,087,249	\$1,003,393	\$1,069,390	\$731,459	\$943,334	\$0	\$258,347	\$1,546,127	\$13,706,369
Encumbered Funds on Hand July 1, 1987	270,928	2,426,592	17,222	78,576	136,337	107,353	94,622	329,847	0	501,236	361,207	4,323,920
Total	\$2,432,095	\$5,495,581	\$1,854,136	\$1,165,825	\$1,139,730	\$1,176,743	\$826,081	\$1,273,181	\$0	\$759,583	\$1,907,334	\$18,030,289
Funds Received	3,447,410	3,304,133	597,519	597,519	571,760	597,519	597,519	597,519	555,195	996,938	1,103,924	13,026,955
During the Year												
Total Funds Available	\$5,879,505	\$8,859,714	\$2,451,655	\$1,763,344	\$1,711,490	\$1,774,262	\$1,423,600	\$1,870,700	\$555,195	\$1,756,521	\$3,011,258	\$31,057,244
Expenditure During the Year for:												
Land Purchase	\$149,328	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$75	\$149,403
Land Improvements	0	68,459	0	102,965	12,014	1,706	620	67,157	0	14,344	168	267,433
Building Construction												
(Including Fixed and Built-in Equipment)	0	2,719,210	0	391,161	122,772	0	0	6,199	0	359,339	0	3,598,681
Building Repairs and Improvements	1,401,149	1,382,377	15,635	3,893	0	47,918	57,185	411,126	33,002	171,629	351,174	3,875,088
Movable Equipment	708,628	0	0	291,274	149,041	210,278	355,268	24,350	57,423	399,363	219,693	2,415,318
Other Capital Outlay	934,990	124,593	0	0	183,919	62,544	98,320	0	0	17,548	0	1,421,914
Total Expenditures	\$3,194,095	\$4,294,639	\$15,635	\$789,293	\$467,746	\$322,446	\$511,393	\$508,832	\$90,425	\$962,223	\$571,110	\$11,727,837
Total Funds												
on Hand June 30, 1988	2,685,410	4,565,075	2,436,020	974,051	1,243,744	1,451,816	912,207	1,361,868	464,770	794,298	2,440,148	19,329,407
Encumbered Funds	592,943	1,374,463	1,614	299,890	119,899	296,415	91,383	450,518	45,940	192,437	38,010	3,503,512
on Hand June 30, 1988												
Unencumbered Funds	\$2,092,467	\$3,190,612	\$2,434,406	\$674,161	\$1,123,845	\$1,155,401	\$820,824	\$911,350	\$418,830	\$601,861	\$2,402,138	\$15,825,895

STUDENT FEES

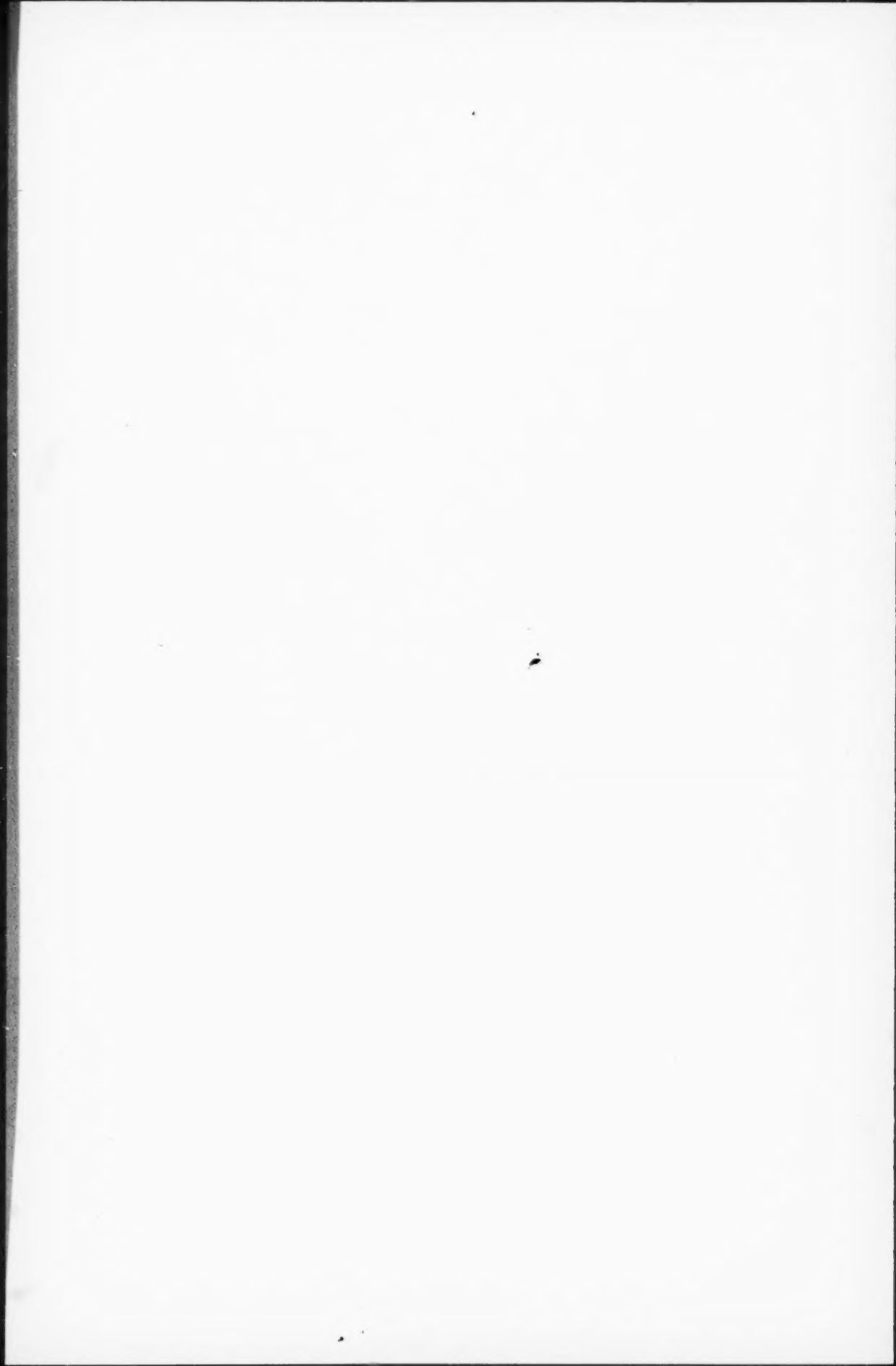
Title 70, Sections 3218.2-3218.6 and 3219-3220 of the Oklahoma Statutes authorize the Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education to fix student fees in The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education within limits prescribed by the Legislature.

State educational institutions may be authorized by the State Regents to contract for, charge, collect, receive and use, any and all fees, tuition, charges, grants, and allowances available through the United States Veterans Administration, or any other federal agency, for the education and training of veterans.

The State Regents are also authorized to establish a system of student fee waiver scholarships for each institution in The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education to be administered by the Board of Regents of the institution.

In order that all concerned—students, parents, institutional officers, Boards of Regents, members of the Legislature and other interested individuals—may have the information available, a Schedule of Fees authorized by the State Regents at each institution in the State System effective Fall Semester, 1988, has been printed and is available at the office of the State Regents.

CHAPTER III
HISTORICAL RECORD OF
BOARDS, INSTITUTIONS,
AND PRESIDENTS



OKLAHOMA STATE REGENTS FOR HIGHER EDUCATION

James E. Barnes	Tulsa	1996
Bert H. Mackie	Enid	1995
George B. Kaiser	Tulsa	1994
Joffa Kerr	Oklahoma City	1993
Bob F. Allee	Elk City	1992
Alan A. Baker	Duncan	1991
J.D. Helms	Oklahoma City	1990
Avalon B. Reece	Muskogee	1989
Joe F. Gary	Durant	1988

OFFICERS OF THE REGENTS

1986-87	1987-88	1988-89
Bob F. Allee Chairman	Avalon B. Reece Chairman	J. D. Helms Chairman
Avalon B. Reece Vice-Chairman	J. D. Helms Vice-Chairman	Joffa Kerr Vice-Chairman
J. D. Helms Secretary	Joffa Kerr Secretary	James E. Barnes Secretary
Scott E. Orbison Assistant Secretary	Joe F. Gary Assistant Secretary	George B. Kaiser Assistant Secretary

Hans Brisch, Chancellor

REGENT POSITIONS

Article XIII-A of the Constitution, adopted by the people 3-11-41; Title 70, Sections 1971-1991, Oklahoma Statutes 1961; vitalizing act signed by the Governor 5-18-41. Oklahoma Higher Education Code, Article II, Section 17.

To comply with the law and to record sequence for each of the nine positions, each nine-year term ends on May 16 of a given year.

Position No. 1

Originally (5-16-41) for SEVEN Years — 1941-1948.

Thereafter a 9-year term.

Frank Buttram appointed 5-16-41, reappointed 5-16-48; Bob Allee 5-16-57; Exall English 6-17-66; James L. Mills 8-7-75; Joffa Kerr 5-9-84; term expires 5-16-93.

Position No. 2

Originally (5-16-41) for EIGHT years — 1941-1949.

Thereafter a 9-year term.

John Rogers appointed 5-16-41, reappointed 5-16-49, reappointed 5-16-58; G. Ellis Gable 4-21-59, reappointed 5-16-67; Eugene L. Swearingen 7-2-76; Julian J. Rothbaum 3-20-86; George B. Kaiser 5-12-87; term expires 5-16-94.

Position No. 3

Originally (5-16-41) for NINE years — 1941-1950.

Thereafter a 9-year term.

John H. Kane appointed 5-16-41; S. A. Bryant 12-14-50; J. H. Johnston 8-6-51; John J. Vater, Jr. 12-14-59, reappointed 5-16-68; Bert H. Mackie 6-27-77; reappointed 5-6-86; term expires 5-16-95.

Position No. 4

Originally (5-16-41) for ONE year — 1941-1942.

Thereafter a 9-year term.

Clee O. Doggett appointed 5-16-41, reappointed 5-16-42, reappointed 5-16-51; R. L. Crowder, Jr. 5-16-60; Goodwin Broaddus, Jr. 9-9-68, reappointed 5-16-69; Scott E. Orbison 3-17-75, reappointed 4-20-78; James E. Barnes 3-31-87; term expires 5-16-96.

Position No. 5

Originally (5-16-41) for TWO years — 1941-1943.

Thereafter a 9-year term.

J. E. Peery appointed 5-16-41; Herbert L. Branan 8-3-42; W. D. Little 5-16-43, reappointed 5-16-52; Jewell Ditmars 5-16-61; Joe F. Gary 7-2-71, reappointed 4-23-79; term expires 5-16-88.

Position No. 6

Originally (5-16-41) for THREE years — 1941-1944.

Thereafter a 9-year term.

W.E. Harvey appointed 5-16-41; B.D. Eddie 5-20-44; Guy H. James 7-17-44; S.A. Bryant 8-24-53; Kenneth T. Gallagher 2-10-61; Scott E. Orbison 7-16-62; William T. Payne 2-13-63; James B. Lowe 9-8-71; Rubye M. Hall 3-25-74; Avalon B. Reece 7-1-80; term expires 5-16-89.

Position No. 7

Originally (5-16-41) for FOUR years — 1941-1945.

Thereafter a 9-year term.

Dial Currin appointed 5-16-41, reappointed 5-16-45; Claude S. Chambers 7-16-54; N.B. Musselman 7-26-61, reappointed 5-16-63; Donald S. Kennedy 5-7-64; John H. Patten 3-28-72; J.D. Helms 3-19-81; term expires 5-16-90.

Position No. 8

Originally (5-16-41) for FIVE years — 1941-1946.

Thereafter a 9-year term.

Ben F. Saye appointed 5-16-41; M.L. Dudley 6-10-46; Guy M. Harris 4-17-47, reappointed 5-16-55; Clyde A. Wheeler, Jr. 12-8-64; Joseph W. Morris 2-1-70; Russell D. Vaught 5-11-73, reappointed 5-11-82; Ernest L. Rodia 2-26-87; Alan A. Baker 3-21-88; term expires 5-16-91.

Position No. 9

Originally (5-16-41) for SIX years — 1941-1947.

Thereafter a 9-year term.

Wharton Mathies appointed 5-16-41, reappointed 5-16-47, reappointed 5-16-56; Harry P. Conroy 6-8-65; Bob F. Allee 10-14-74, reappointed 5-20-83; term expires 5-16-92.

Chancellor

Dr. M. A. Nash July 10, 1943—June 30, 1961;
Dr. E.T. Dunlap July 1, 1961—December 31, 1981;
Dr. J.A. Leone January 1, 1982—April 23, 1987;
Dr. Dan S. Hobbs (Interim) April 23, 1987—December 14, 1987;
Dr. Dan S. Hobbs (Acting) December 14, 1987—April 18, 1988;
Dr. Hans Brisch December 14, 1987—to present.

GOVERNING BOARDS OF CONTROL STATE INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION

Each institution of The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education has its own governing board. These are as follows for state-owned institutions:

BOARD OF REGENTS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA

University of Oklahoma, Norman
Health Sciences Center, Oklahoma City
Law Center, Norman
Geological Survey, Norman

	Term Expires
E. Murray Gallatt.....Tulsa	1995
Samuel R. Noble.....Ardmore	1994
Sylvia A. Lewis.....Oklahoma City	1993
Sarah C. Hogan.....Oklahoma City	1992
Ronald H. White.....Oklahoma City	1991
Charles F. Sarratt.....Oklahoma City	1990
Thomas Elwood Kemp.....Ada	1989

Mrs. Barbara H. Tuttle, Executive Secretary

Article XII, Section 8 of the Constitution, adopted by the people 7-11-44; Title 70, Sections 1241 to 1247-9, Oklahoma Statutes 1961; vitalizing act signed by the Governor 2-13-47. Oklahoma Higher Education Code, Article III, Section 41.

To comply with the law and to record sequence for each of the seven positions, each seven-year term ends on March 21 of a given year.

Position No. 1

Originally (4-9-19) for FIVE years — 1919-1924.

Thereafter a 7-year term.

H. L. Muldrow appointed 1919-23; G. M. Clifton 4-23 to 7-23; Oscar Welch 1923-24; John Rogers 1924-31; Malcolm Rosser, Jr. 1931-38; Lowery Harrell 1938-39; Claude Chambers 1939-45; Harrington Wim-

berly 3-45 to 10-45; Ned Shepler 1945-52; Joe W. McBride 1952-59; Julian Rothbaum 1959-66; Nancy Davies 1966-73; K.D. Bailey 5-7-73; Tom McCurdy 3-31-80; Samuel R. Noble 3-13-87; term expires 3-21-94.

Position No. 2

Originally (4-9-19) for SIX years — 1919-1925.

Thereafter a 7-year term.

E. W. Marland appointed 1919-21; Earl T. Miller 1921-23; D. F. Scanlan 4-23 to 7-23; Mont Highley 1923-25; John Carlock 1925-32; Thomas D. Lyons 1932-33; Eugene Kerr 1933-39; E. C. Hopper, Jr. 1939-46; Oscar White 1946-53; W. D. Grisso 1953-60; Mark R. Johnson 1960-67; Huston Huffman 1967-74; Richard A. Bell 3-21-74; John M. Imel 3-27-81; E. Murray Gallatt 4-7-88; term expires 3-21-95.

Position No. 3

Originally (4-9-19) for SEVEN years — 1919-1926.

Thereafter a 7-year term.

Samuel W. Hayes appointed 1919-21; I. Frank Roach 1921-23; Mrs. J. N. Schwoerke 1923-26; Addie Lee Lowther 1926-31; William J. Milburn 1931-32; William N. Barry 1932-34; Lloyd Noble 1934-49; Kent Shartel 1949-52; George Short 1952-55; Leonard H. Savage 1955-63; Quintin Little 1963-69; Walter Neustadt, Jr. 1969-76; Charles E. Engleman 3-31-76; Charles F. Sarratt 3-2-83; term expires 3-21-90.

Position No. 4

Originally (4-9-19) for ONE year — 1919-1920.

Thereafter a 7-year term.

Harry Diamond appointed 1919-23; Frank Buttram 1923-31; Raymond Tolbert 1931-33; Eugene Ledbetter 1933-40; John Rogers 1940-41; John M. Craig 1941-43; W. R. Wallace 1943-47; Thomas R. Benedum 1947, reappointed 1948, reappointed 1955; James G. Davidson 1961-68; Jack Santee 1968; Dee A. Replogle, Jr. 3-25-75; Thomas Elwood Kemp 3-22-82; term expires 3-21-89.

Position No. 5

Originally (4-9-19) for TWO years — 1919-1921.

Thereafter a 7-year term.

C.C. Roberts appointed 1919-21; Frank Craig 1921-23; H.N. Arnold 1923-24; Orell Busby 1924-27; Joe Looney 1927-42; C.O. Hunt 3-42 to

8-42; Earl Deacon 1942-49; Dave Jeff Morgan 1949-56; reappointed 1956; John M. Houchin 1963-70; Vernon M. Lockard 1970-71; Mack M. Braly 9-8-71; Ronald H. White 3-21-77, reappointed 3-16-84; term expires 3-21-91.

Position No. 6

Originally (4-9-19) for THREE years — 1919-1922.

Thereafter a 7-year term.

George L. Bowman appointed 1919-27; W. C. Kite 1927-29; Samuel W. Hayes 1929-30; Breck Moss 1930-31; Claude Hatchett 1931-40; Harrington Wimberly 1940-43; Don Emery 1943-50; Raymond Foster 1950-57; Glenn Northcutt 1957-64; Reuben Sparks 1964; Robert C. Lollar 1970-71; Thomas R. Brett 4-16-71; Dan V. Little 3-15-78; Sarah Hogan 9-23-85; term expires 3-21-92.

Position No. 7

Originally (4-9-19) for FOUR years — 1919-1923.

Thereafter a 7-year term.

H. H. Rogers appointed 1919-21; T. L. Fogg 1921-23; C. J. Wrightsman 1923-24; A. A. McDonald 1924-27; W. E. Utterback 1927-29; George L. Bowman 1929-37; Joe W. McBride 1937-51; Quintin Little 1951-58; reappointed 1958; Eph Monroe 1960-65; Horace K. Calvert 1965; Bob G. Mitchell 4-6-72; Julian J. Rothbaum 4-9-79; Sylvia A. Lewis, 4-21-86; term expires 3-21-93.

BOARD OF REGENTS FOR THE OKLAHOMA AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGES

Oklahoma State University, Stillwater
 College of Veterinary Medicine, Stillwater
 Agricultural Experiment Station, Stillwater
 Agricultural Extension Division, Stillwater
 Technical Branch—Okmulgee
 Technical Branch—Oklahoma City
 Cameron University, Lawton
 Langston University, Langston
 Oklahoma Panhandle State University, Goodwell
 Connors State College of Agriculture and
 Applied Science, Warner
 Northeastern Oklahoma A&M College, Miami

	Term Expires
Jimmie Thomas Ada	1996
Ed Malzahn Perry	1995
L. E. "Dean" Stringer Oklahoma City	1994
Carolyn Savage Hominy	1993
Robert D. Robbins Altus	1992
Austin Kenyon Park Hill	1991
John W. Montgomery Poteau	1990
Edwin Ketchum Duncan	1989
Jack D. Craig Oklahoma City	Ex Officio
H. Jerrell Chesney, Executive Secretary	

BOARD POSITIONS

Article VI, Section 31a of the Constitution, adopted by the people 7-11-44; Title 70, Sections 1310 to 1310.8, Oklahoma Statutes 1961; vitalizing act signed by the Governor 2-13-47. Oklahoma Higher Education Code, Article IV, Section 64.

To comply with the law and to record sequence for each of the eight positions, each eight-year term ends on April 4 of a given year.

Position No. 1

Originally (4-5-45) for FIVE years — 1945-1950.

Thereafter for an 8-year term.

R.T. Stuart appointed 4-5-45, reappointed 4-2-50; Amos K. Bass, Jr. 5-2-57, reappointed 4-2-58; John Burwell 4-21-66; R.T. Stuart, Jr. 8-20-74; John W. Montgomery 8-13-75, reappointed 5-3-82; term expires 4-4-90.

Position No. 2

Originally (4-5-45) for SIX years — 1945-1951.

Thereafter for an 8-year term.

O.L. Lackey appointed 4-5-45, reappointed 4-2-51, reappointed 6-4-59; Herman Duncan 4-2-67; Ivan Holmes 8-21-75; Ronald R. Martin 4-2-76; Austin Kenyon 4-19-84; term expires 4-4-91.

Position No. 3

Originally (4-5-45) for SEVEN years — 1945-1952.

Thereafter for an 8-year term.

Edward T. Davis appointed 4-5-45; William R. Williams 7-7-52, reappointed 5-9-60; Robert H. Smith 4-4-68; Gary W. Reid 5-23-77; Robert D. Robbins 4-11-80, reappointed 5-9-84; term expires 4-4-92.

Position No. 4

Originally (4-5-45) for EIGHT years — 1945-1953.

Thereafter for an 8-year term.

Fred G. Drummond appointed 4-5-45, reappointed 4-5-53; Robert I. Hartley 4-8-59, reappointed 4-2-61; Armon Bost 6-30-70; Carolyn Savage 6-17-77; reappointed 5-10-85; term expires 4-4-93.

Position No. 5.

Originally (4-5-45) for ONE year — 1945-1946.

Thereafter for an 8-year term.

P. E. Harrill appointed 4-5-45, reappointed 4-3-47, reappointed 4-2-54; Weldon Kern 4-6-62; Burke Healey 2-13-63, reappointed 4-4-70; Dean Caton 8-20-75; Byrle Killian 4-20-78; L. E. "Dean" Stringer 3-24-86; term expires 4-4-94.

Position No. 6

Originally (4-5-45) for TWO years — 1945-1947.

Thereafter for an 8-year term.

John Pat Carpenter appointed 4-5-45, reappointed 4-3-47; Roy T. Nall 9-6-55; H.C. Hitch, Jr. 5-8-63; Ronald O. Ford 4-26-71; John W. Dunn 4-2-76; Ed Long 3-13-79; Ed Malzahn 4-10-87; term expires 1995.

Position No. 7

Originally (4-5-45) for THREE years — 1945-1948.

Thereafter for an 8-year term.

W. Elmer Harber appointed 4-5-45, reappointed 4-2-48, reappointed 3-16-56; David Howe 5-6-64; Veldo Brewer 6-17-66; Richard James 5-3-67; H. Harber Lampl 4-10-72; Edna Mae Phelps 11-18-83; Jimmie Thomas 6-15-88; term expires 4-4-96

Position No. 8

Originally (4-5-45) for FOUR years — 1945-1949.

Thereafter for an 8-year term.

Earl Russell appointed 4-5-45, reappointed 4-2-49, reappointed 4-9-57; W. D. Finney 4-14-65; Edwin Ketchum 4-24-73, reappointed 6-16-81; term expires 4-4-89.

Position No. 9

Ex Officio Member — President of State Board of Agriculture.

Originally (4-5-45)

Joe C. Scott 4-5-45; Harold Hutton 12-1-48; Jack M. Cornelius, Jr. 5-13-59; Lew Meibergen 5-17-63; James Ballinger 9-1-66; Billy Ray Gowdy 5-7-71; Robert Barr 1-22-75; Jon Ford 1-23-76; David Stratton 9-21-77; Jack D. Craig 3-6-79.

BOARD OF REGENTS OF OKLAHOMA COLLEGES

Central State University, Edmond
East Central University, Ada
Northeastern State University, Tahlequah
Northwestern Oklahoma State University, Alva
Southeastern Oklahoma State University, Durant
Southwestern Oklahoma State University, Weatherford

	Term Expires
Sherry Berry	Tahlequah 1996
Wayne Salisbury	Clinton 1995
Belva Howard	Tulsa 1994
Valree F. Wynn	Lawton 1993
Linda L. Blankenship	Edmond 1992
Don H. Carpenter	Durant 1991
Jack M. Annis	Woodward 1990
Bowie C. Ballard, Jr.	Ada 1989
John M. Folks	Oklahoma City Ex Officio
Gordon Keith Allen, Executive Secretary	

BOARD POSITIONS

Article XIII-B of the Constitution, adopted by the people 7-6-48; Title 70, Section 1916.1-1916.15, Oklahoma Statutes 1961; vitalizing act signed by the Governor 4-1-49. Oklahoma Higher Education Code, Article V, Section 86.

To comply with the law and to record sequence for each of the eight positions, each nine-year term ends on June 10 of a given year.

Position No. 1

Originally (6-10-47) for ONE year — 1947-1948.

Thereafter for a 9-year term.

John C. Fisher appointed 6-10-47, reappointed 6-10-48, reappointed 6-10-57; James V. Smith 9-10-65, reappointed 6-16-66; Harold T. Garvin 5-17-67; Jon Bruce 10-14-75; Valree F. Wynn 5-5-86; term expires 6-10-93.

Position No. 2

Originally (6-10-47) for TWO years — 1947-1949.

Thereafter for a 9-year term.

A. L. Graham appointed 6-10-47, reappointed 6-10-49; Oras A. Shaw 6-10-58; Mrs. Merryll Jennings 8-15-63; Mary Cherry 6-10-67; Ruth Holmes 6-29-76; Belva Howard 5-15-85; term expires 6-10-94.

Position No. 3

Originally (6-10-47) for THREE years — 1947-1950.

Thereafter for a 9-year term.

Bert H. Brundage appointed 6-10-47, reappointed 6-10-50; V. L. Browne 7-1-59, reappointed 6-10-68; M.A. Diel 4-2-73; H.A. "Skip" Carlson, Jr. 7-20-77; M.A. Diel 4-11-80; Wayne Salisbury 4-14-81, reappointed 6-2-86; term expires 6-10-95.

Position No. 4

Originally (6-10-47) for FIVE years — 1947-1952.

Thereafter for a 9-year term.

Maurine Fite appointed 6-10-47; Elizabeth G. Anthis 6-10-52; Mrs. W. B. Pruitt 6-10-61; C.T. Morgan 6-4-71; John R. deSteiguer 7-3-79; Sherry Berry 6-10-88; term expires 6-10-97.

Position No. 5

Originally (6-10-47) for SIX years — 1947-1953.

Thereafter for a 9-year term.

S.C. Boswell appointed 6-10-47, reappointed 6-10-53; Thomas Walsh 10-9-63; James A. Thomas 6-4-71; Bowie C. Ballard, Jr. 6-4-80; term expires 6-10-89.

Position No. 6

Originally (6-10-47) for SEVEN years — 1947-1954.

Thereafter for a 9-year term.

R.L. Clifton appointed 6-10-47; Joe B. Monroe 6-10-54, reappointed 9-24-63; Jack M. Annis 8-15-72, reappointed 7-22-81; term expires 6-10-90.

Position No. 7

Originally (6-10-47) for EIGHT years — 1947-1955.

Thereafter for a 9-year term.

R.H. Swearingen appointed 6-10-47; J.T. Colwick, Jr. 5-22-57; Lawrence S. Morrison 9-24-64; W.R. Bradford 7-11-73; Don H. Carpenter 3-16-84; term expires 6-10-91.

Position No. 8

Originally (6-10-47) for NINE years — 1947-1956.

Thereafter for a 9-year term.

James S. Petty appointed 6-10-47; Earl A. Drennan 6-7-56; Standifer Keas 8-2-61; Philip White 1-14-63; Thomas Points 8-26-63; Marvin K. Hambrick 6-28-65; Foster Estes 6-10-74; Edward K. Livermore, Jr. 2-27-75; Linda L. Blankenship 5-20-83; term expires 6-10-92.

Position No. 9

**Ex Officio Member — State Superintendent of Public Instruction.
Originally (6-10-47)**

Dr. Oliver S. Hodge 6-10-47; Dr. D.D. Creech 3-28-68; Dr. Scott Tuxhorn 1-1-70; Dr. Leslie Fisher 1-11-71; Dr. John M. Folks 7-1-84.

BOARD OF REGENTS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND ARTS OF OKLAHOMA

	Term Expires
Lillian Canon Boland	Oklahoma City 1996
Carol Hampton	Oklahoma City 1995
Steve Poag	Chickasha 1994
Gary Bryant	Oklahoma City 1993
Truman Harris	Norman 1992
Freeland Cudjoe	Pauls Valley 1991
Ken Johnston	Chickasha 1990

BOARD POSITIONS

Oklahoma Higher Education Code, Article VI, Section 103.

To comply with the law and to record sequence for each of the seven positions, each seven-year term ends on June 30 of a given year.

Position No. 1

Originally (7-6-65) for ONE year — 1965-1966.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Grady D. Harris, Jr. appointed 7-6-65, reappointed 7-1-66; Joel L. Carson 7-2-71; Kathryn Empie 7-19-73; reappointed 7-21-80; Steve Poag 5-27-87; term expires 6-30-94.

Position No. 2

Originally (7-6-65) for TWO years — 1965-1967.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Wade Watson appointed 7-6-65, reappointed 6-30-67; Ward Merrick, Jr. 11-2-70; Walt Allen 3-25-71; Mary Ellen Jennings 8-14-74, reappointed 3-26-75; Mike Lewis 9-16-81; Carol Hampton 12-6-88; term expires 6-30-95.

Position No. 3

Originally (7-6-65) for THREE years — 1965-1968.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Ed Calhoon appointed 7-6-65, reappointed 6-30-68; Scott Ousley 10-18-71, reappointed 8-7-75, reappointed 8-5-82; Lillian Canon Boland 11-3-87; reappointed 5-9-89; term expires 6-30-96.

Position No. 4

Originally (7-6-65) for FOUR years — 1965-1969.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Art Bower appointed 7-6-65, reappointed 6-30-69; Mrs. Hildred Meinders 4-10-72; Jack P. Wallace 7-14-76; Ken Johnston 6-2-83; term expires 6-30-90.

Position No. 5

Originally (7-6-65) for FIVE years — 1965-1970.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Mrs. John Holland appointed 7-6-65; Mary E. Roddy 3-25-71; John Hudson 9-12-77; Freeland Cudjoe 8-14-84; term expires 6-30-91.

Position No. 6

Originally (7-6-65) for SIX years — 1965-1971.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

James Hewgley, Jr., appointed 7-6-65; Jack Santee 5-17-67; Vincent Butler, 9-4-68; John B. Jarboe 3-27-71; reappointed 1-4-72; Truman Harris 4-23-79; reappointed 6-10-85; term expires 6-30-92.

Position No. 7

Originally (7-6-65) for SEVEN years — 1965-1972.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Mrs. J. Harold Abernathy appointed 7-6-65; Gary Bryant 7-10-72; reappointed 6-4-79; reappointed 11-3-86; term expires 6-30-93.

BOARD OF REGENTS OF THE OKLAHOMA COLLEGE OF OSTEOPATHIC MEDICINE AND SURGERY

	Term Expires
Gary Green	Oklahoma City 1994
Leona R. Limon	Wagoner 1993
Simon D. Parker	Hugo 1992
Fannie E. Hill	Tulsa 1991
Fred D. Cormack	Cherokee 1990
Thomas J. Carlile	Oklahoma City 1989
Walter L. Wilson	Tulsa 1988

BOARD POSITIONS

Oklahoma Higher Education Code, Article XV, Section 186.

To comply with the law and to record sequence for each of the seven positions, each seven-year term ends on June 30 of a given year.

Position No. 1

Originally (9-11-80) for ONE year — 1980-1981.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Walter L. Wilson appointed 9-11-80; reappointed 7-31-81; term expires 6-30-88.

Position No. 2

Originally (9-11-80) for TWO years — 1980-1982.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Thomas J. Carlile appointed 9-11-80; reappointed 5-12-82; term expires 6-30-89.

Position No. 3

Originally (9-11-80) for THREE years — 1980-1983.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Barbara A. Walter appointed 9-11-80; Fred Cormack 8-8-83; term expires 6-30-90.

Position No. 4

Originally (9-11-80) for FOUR years — 1980-1984.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Fannie E. Hill appointed 9-11-80, reappointed 7-18-84; term expires 6-30-91.

Position No. 5

Originally (9-11-80) for FIVE years — 1980-1985.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Simon D. Parker appointed 9-11-80; reappointed 8-7-85; term expires 6-30-92.

Position No. 6

Originally (9-11-80) for SIX years — 1980-1986.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Leona R. Limon appointed 9-11-80; reappointed 12-18-86; term expires 6-30-93.

Position No. 7

Originally (9-11-80) for SEVEN years — 1980-1987.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

R. Jeanne Roush appointed 9-11-80; Gary Green 2-11-88; term expires 6-30-94.

BOARD OF REGENTS OF CARL ALBERT JUNIOR COLLEGE

	Term Expires
Joan Cooper.....	Poteau.....1994
F.L. Holton, Jr.	Poteau.....1993
J. Mike Snapp.....	Poteau.....1992
Jerry Hetherington.....	Sallisaw.....1991
Albert E. Hall, Jr.	Heavener.....1990
Mary E. Gates.....	Stigler.....1989
Galen Sullins.....	Spiro.....1988

BOARD POSITIONS

Oklahoma Higher Education Code, Article XIV, Section 161, and Section 179 of the Code converting community junior colleges to state junior colleges.

To comply with the law and to record the sequence for each of the seven positions, the trustees of community junior colleges were initially appointed and subsequently elected by the voters of the district for seven-year overlapping terms. As community junior colleges were converted to state junior colleges, Boards of Regents appointed by the Governor and confirmed by the State Senate replaced trustees as governing boards of these colleges. Regents serve seven-year terms which expire on July 1 of a given year.

Position No. 1

Originally (11-24-71) for ONE year — 1971-1972.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Mickey LaFever appointed as a Trustee 11-24-71; Bob Lee Kidd, Jr., appointed as a Regent 7-1-73; Galen Sullins, 3-6-75, reappointed 7-22-81; term expires 7-1-88.

Position No. 2

Originally (11-24-71) for TWO years — 1971-1973.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Mike Snapp appointed as a Trustee 11-24-71, elected as a Trustee 1-23-73; Monroe Henson appointed as a Regent 7-1-73; Elmer Brown 5-22-75; reappointed 8-7-75; Mary E. Gates 8-5-82; term expires 7-1-89.

Position No. 3

Originally (11-24-71) for THREE years — 1971-1974.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Bob Lee Kidd, Jr., appointed as a Trustee 11-24-71; Albert E. Hall, Jr., appointed as a Regent 7-1-73, reappointed 8-20-76; reappointed 10-17-83; term expires 7-1-90.

Position No. 4

Originally (11-24-71) for FOUR years — 1971-1975.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Herman L. Thomas appointed as a Trustee 11-24-71; Lent H. Ives appointed as a Regent 7-1-73; Delores Mitchell 5-27-77; Jerry Hetherington 2-10-83, reappointed 7-26-84; term expires 7-1-91.

Position No. 5

Originally (11-24-71) for FIVE years — 1971-1976.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

F.L. Holton, Jr. appointed as a Trustee 11-24-71; Joe K. Thomas appointed as a Regent 7-1-73; J. Mike Snapp 2-15-78, reappointed 4-23-79; reappointed 2-17-86; term expires 7-1-92.

Position No. 6

Originally (11-24-71) for SIX years — 1971-1977.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Joe Ellzey appointed as a Trustee 11-24-71; F.L. Holton, Jr., appointed as a Regent 7-1-73, reappointed 7-3-79; reappointed 12-1-86; term expires 7-1-93.

Position No. 7

Originally (11-24-71) for SEVEN years — 1971-1978.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Joe K. Thomas Jr., appointed as a Trustee 11-24-71; Herman Thomas appointed as a Regent 7-1-73; David L. Roberts 6-23-80; Joan Cooper 6-23-87; term expires 7-1-94.

BOARD OF REGENTS OF EASTERN OKLAHOMA STATE COLLEGE

	Term Expires
John Sokolosky	Wilburton 1993
Lorena Razook.....	McAlester.....1992
Georgia Tate	Heavener.....1991
Vance Womack	Rattan.....1990
Davie Spindle	Checotah.....1989
P. J. Smith	Owasso.....1988
Pauline Middleton	McAlester.....1987

BOARD POSITIONS

Oklahoma Higher Education Code, Article V, Section 91.

To comply with the law and to record sequence for each of the seven positions, each seven-year term ends on June 1 of a given year.

Position No. 1

Originally (6-1-72) for ONE year — 1972-1973.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Thomas M. Poteet, Jr., appointed 6-1-72, reappointed 7-25-73; Pauline Middleton 6-16-80; term expires 6-1-87.

Position No. 2

Originally (6-1-72) for TWO years — 1972-1974.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Eddie Young appointed 6-1-72; Hazel Porterfield 7-16-75, reappointed 7-31-81; P. J. Smith 3-23-84; term expires 6-1-88.

Position No. 3

Originally (6-1-72) for THREE years — 1972-1975.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Ethel Fread appointed 6-1-72; Davie Spindle 7-16-75, reappointed 7-29-82; term expires 6-1-89.

Position No. 4

Originally (6-1-72) for FOUR years — 1972-1976.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Vance Womack appointed 6-1-72, reappointed 10-19-76, reappointed 11-14-83; term expires 6-1-90.

Position No. 5

Originally (6-1-72) for FIVE years — 1972-1977.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Henry Roye appointed 6-1-72; John E. Prock 7-13-76, reappointed 5-27-77, reappointed 7-26-84; Georgia Tate 2-4-86; term expires 6-1-91.

Position No. 6

Originally (6-1-72) for SIX years — 1972-1978.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Robert Massengale appointed 6-1-72, reappointed 7-26-78; Lorena Razook 4-25-79; reappointed 6-10-85; term expires 6-1-92.

Position No. 7

Originally (6-1-72) for SEVEN years — 1972-1979.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

John Sokolosky appointed 6-1-72, reappointed 6-4-79; reappointed 5-13-86; term expires 6-1-93.

BOARD OF REGENTS OF EL RENO JUNIOR COLLEGE

	Term Expires
Donelda Wheatley	Yukon
Lloyd Carroll	El Reno
B. F. Rowley	Mustang
Janice Brauer	Chickasha
T. G. Johnson	El Reno
Johnnie R. Ruhl	Kingfisher
Stanley Youngheim	El Reno
	1994
	1993
	1992
	1991
	1990
	1989
	1988

BOARD POSITIONS

Oklahoma Higher Education Code, Article XIV, Section 161, and Section 179 of the Code converting community junior colleges to state junior colleges.

To comply with the law and to record sequence for each of the seven positions, the trustees of community junior colleges were initially appointed and subsequently elected by the voters of the district for seven-year overlapping terms. As community junior colleges were converted to state junior colleges, Boards of Regents appointed by the Governor and confirmed by the State Senate replaced trustees as governing boards of these colleges. Regents serve seven-year terms which expire on July 1 of a given year.

Position No. 1

Originally (1-20-72) for ONE year — 1972-1973.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

T. G. Johnson appointed as a Trustee 1-20-72, elected as a Trustee 2-7-73; Dale Wrobbel appointed as a Regent 4-22-74, reappointed 8-7-75; Johnnie R. Ruhl 8-5-82; term expires 4-22-89.

Position No. 2

Originally (1-20-72) for TWO years — 1972-1974.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Dwight Stephens appointed as a Trustee 1-20-72; T. G. Johnson appointed as a Regent 4-22-74, reappointed 10-15-76; reappointed 5-20-83; term expires 4-22-90.

Position No. 3

Originally (1-20-72) for THREE years — 1972-1975.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Morris Hurst appointed as a Trustee 1-20-72; Betty Thornton appointed as a Regent 4-22-74; Faye Pulley 1-9-78; Patt Ward Curtin 5-9-84; Janice Brauer 9-23-87; term expires 4-22-91.

Position No. 4

Originally (1-20-72) for FOUR years — 1972-1976.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Charles F. Hundley appointed as a Trustee 1-20-72; Tom Hamby appointed as a Regent 4-22-74; B.F. Rowley 3-30-78; reappointed 6-24-85; term expires 4-22-92.

Position No. 5

Originally (1-20-72) for FIVE years — 1972-1977.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Betty Feddersen appointed as a Trustee 1-20-72; Lloyd Carroll appointed as a Regent 4-22-74, reappointed 7-16-79; reappointed 4-9-86; term expires 4-22-93.

Position No. 6

Originally (1-20-72) for SIX years — 1972-1978.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Bruce Haynes appointed as a Trustee 1-20-72; Jim Watson appointed as a Regent 4-22-74; Rene Huckaba 6-4-80; Donelda Wheatley 9-11-87; term expires 4-22-94.

Position No. 7

Originally (1-20-72) for SEVEN years — 1972-1979.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

James E. Bass appointed as a Trustee 1-20-72; Garland Parker 2-15-73; Gerald Carey appointed as a Regent 4-22-74; Stanley Youngheim 7-22-81; term expires 4-22-88.

BOARD OF REGENTS OF MURRAY STATE COLLEGE

	Term Expires
Eldridge Colston	Marietta 1993
Bob J. Willard.....	Tishomingo 1992
Vacancy	1991
Judy Burch.....	Mill Creek 1990
Anna Hazel Holland	Madill 1989
Pat Howe	Sulphur 1988
Overton L. Burney	Coalgate 1987

BOARD POSITIONS

Oklahoma Higher Education Code, Article IV, Section 62.

To comply with the law and to record sequence for each of the seven positions, each seven-year term ends on June 1 of a given year.

Position No. 1

Originally (6-1-72) for ONE year — 1972-1973.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Fredo Hamilton appointed 6-1-72; Ben Murray 7-16-75; Overton L. Burney 9-5-80; term expires 6-1-87.

Position No. 2

Originally (6-1-72) for TWO years — 1972-1974.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Clarence Burch appointed 6-1-72; Pat Howe 7-16-75, reappointed 7-22-81; term expires 6-1-88.

Position No. 3

Originally (6-1-72) for THREE years —1972-1975.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Page Lambert appointed 6-1-72, reappointed 7-16-75; Anna Hazel Holland 8-31-82; term expires 6-1-89.

Position No. 4

Originally (6-1-72) for FOUR years — 1972-1976.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

I.G. Washington appointed 6-1-72, reappointed 10-15-76; Spencer Johnson 10-17-83; Judy Burch 4-10-87; term expires 6-1-90.

Position No. 5

Originally (6-1-72) for FIVE years — 1972-1977.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Roy McAdoo appointed 6-1-72; Tom Parrish 6-17-77, reappointed 8-2-84; Russell Noble 1-29-86 to 8-31-87.

Position No. 6

Originally (6-1-72) for SIX years — 1972-1978.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Wilson McDonald appointed 6-1-72; Lonnie Jarman 12-17-75; Bob J. Willard 5-29-79; reappointed 6-10-85; term expires 6-1-92.

Position No. 7

Originally (6-1-72) for SEVEN years — 1972-1979.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Earle E. Emerson appointed 6-1-72; Gene A. Lafitte 5-29-79; resigned 5-8-81; Earl Gray 3-25-82; Eldridge Colston 5-19-86; term expires 6-1-93.

BOARD OF REGENTS OF NORTHERN OKLAHOMA COLLEGE

	Term Expires
James W. Buttram	Ponca City 1993
Mark Bramlett	Medford 1992
O. E. Gregson	Ponca City 1991
Delmar C. Hoot	Perry 1990
Mrs. Blake Keffer	Pawhuska 1989

BOARD POSITIONS

Oklahoma Higher Education Code, Article VII, Section 109.

To comply with the law and to record sequence for each of the five positions, each five-year term ends on June 30 of a given year.

Position No. 1

Originally (7-6-65) for ONE year — 1965-1966.

Thereafter a 5-year term.

J. Morgan Bush appointed 7-6-65; Goodwin Broaddus, Jr. 8-9-66; Roy Mays 1-1-69; Edwin Fair 1-7-72; Warren L. Jensen 6-30-76, reappointed 7-22-81; O. E. Gregson 5-11-88; term expires 6-30-91.

Position No. 2

Originally (7-6-65) for TWO years — 1965-1967.

Thereafter a 5-year term.

W.W. Rodgers appointed 7-6-65, reappointed 11-14-67, reappointed 5-7-73; W.W. Rodgers, Jr. 9-12-77, reappointed 7-29-82; Mark Bramlett 6-24-87; term expires 6-30-92.

Position No. 3

Originally (7-6-65) for THREE years — 1965-1968.

Thereafter a 5-year term.

Gordon Hayton appointed 7-6-65; Marvin Apperson 6-30-68; Rowena Corr 9-11-73, reappointed 9-26-78; Gloria Langdon 5-9-84; James W. Buttram 5-26-88; term expires 6-30-93.

Position No. 4

Originally (7-6-65) for FOUR years — 1965-1969.

Thereafter a 5-year term.

Raymond Brining appointed 7-6-65; Eber Heady 5-17-67, reappointed 6-30-69; Taylor Scott 4-10-74; Bob Van Meter 11-21-74; Kaye McCarty 5-13-75; Erma Ailshie 7-3-79; Mrs. Blake Keffer 10-16-84; term expires 6-30-89.

Position No. 5

Originally (7-6-65) for FIVE years — 1965-1970.

Thereafter a 5-year term.

D. Joe Ferguson appointed 7-6-65, reappointed 6-19-71; Robert G. Carter 3-28-72, reappointed 8-7-75; Delmar C. Hoot 7-8-80; reappointed 6-10-85; term expires 6-30-90.

BOARD OF REGENTS OF OKLAHOMA CITY COMMUNITY COLLEGE

	Term Expires
Harry L. Wilson	Oklahoma City 1995
Dean Corder.....	Oklahoma City 1994
John Williams	Oklahoma City 1993
Lanny Gardner.....	Oklahoma City 1992
Al Snipes	Oklahoma City 1991
Jack Bernier.....	Guthrie 1990
Don Hewett	Oklahoma City 1989

BOARD POSITIONS

Oklahoma Higher Education Code, Article XIV, Section 161 and Section 179 of the Code converting community junior colleges to state junior colleges.

To comply with the law and record the sequence for each of the seven positions, the trustees of community junior colleges were initially appointed and subsequently elected by the voters of the district for seven-year overlapping terms. As community junior colleges were converted to state junior colleges, Boards of Regents appointed by the Governor and confirmed by the State Senate replaced trustees as governing boards of these colleges. Regents serve seven-year terms which expire on April 22 of a given year.

Position No. 1

Originally (3-31-70) for ONE year — 1970-1971.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Jim Lookabaugh appointed as a Trustee 3-31-70; Harold Stansberry elected as a Trustee 3-23-71; Robert T. Luttrell, Jr., appointed as a Regent 3-6-75; Don Hewett 5-26-82; term expires 4-22-89.

Position No. 2

Originally (3-31-70) for TWO years — 1970-1972.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Leon Nance appointed as a Trustee 3-31-70, elected as a Trustee 3-28-72; Jerry Steward appointed as a Regent 4-22-74, reappointed 3-6-75; Jack Bernier 6-7-76, reappointed 4-4-83; term expires 4-22-90.

Position No. 3

Originally (3-31-70) for THREE years — 1970-1973.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Carlton Myhro appointed as a Trustee 3-31-70, elected as a Trustee 3-27-73; David Hunt appointed as a Regent 4-22-73, reappointed 5-27-77, reappointed 7-26-84; Ted Shaw 3-14-86; Al Snipes 2-11-88; term expires 4-22-97.

Position No. 4

Originally (3-31-70) for FOUR years — 1970-1974.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Al Snipes appointed as a Trustee 3-31-70; Lanny Gardner appointed as a Regent 4-22-74; reappointed 3-20-79; reappointed 6-10-85; term expires 4-22-92.

Position No. 5

Originally (3-31-70) for FIVE years — 1970-1975.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Robert Moser appointed as a Trustee 3-31-70; J.R. Daniel 6-26-72; Raymond Cook appointed as a Regent 4-22-74; Thomas J. Carlile 1-31-77; Jeanie Perkins 4-23-79; John Williams 8-24-84; reappointed 3-10-86; term expires 4-22-93.

Position No. 6

Originally (3-31-70) for SIX years — 1970-1976.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Wesley Weldon appointed as a Trustee 3-31-70; Jane Hardin appointed as a Regent 4-22-74; reappointed 6-4-80; Dean Corder 12-4-87; term expires 4-22-94.

Position No. 7

Originally (3-31-70) for SEVEN years — 1970-1977.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Jack E. Turner appointed as a Trustee 3-31-70; Bob McKillips appointed as a Regent 4-22-74; Harry L. Wilson 4-9-81; reappointed 4-5-88; term expires 4-22-95.

BOARD OF REGENTS ROGERS STATE COLLEGE

	Term Expires
Nancy McDonald	Tulsa.....1995
Patricia Pixley	Claremore.....1994
Bill Follis.....	Miami.....1992
Vacancy	1991
Charlie Cummings.....	Bartlesville.....1990
Ilene Flanagan.....	Collinsville.....1989
Vacancy	1988

BOARD POSITIONS

Oklahoma Higher Education Code, Article VIII, Section 115.

To comply with the law and to record sequence for each of the seven positions, each seven-year term ends on June 30 of a given year.

Position No. 1

Originally (2-17-65) for ONE year — 1965-1966.

Thereafter for a 5-year term. Term realigned. 1986—thereafter a 7-year term.

Bob Lee Kidd appointed 2-17-65, reappointed 6-30-66; James Summerlin 10-7-71, reappointed 7-14-76; Philip Viles 7-22-81; Roger Laubach 3-25-82; Nancy McDonald 7-22-87; term expires 6-30-95.

Position No. 2

Originally (4-5-63) for TWO years — 1965-1967.

Thereafter for a 5-year term. Term realigned. 1987—thereafter a 7-year term.

Robert D. Lengacher appointed 4-5-63; reappointed 6-30-67; Nadine Smith 10-5-72, reappointed 7-22-77; D.M. Sokolosky 2-22-83; Patricia Pixley 6-4-87; term expires 6-30-94.

Position No. 3

Originally (7-1-63) for THREE years — 1965-1968.

Thereafter for a 5-year term. Term realigned. 1988—thereafter a 7-year term.

M.A. Kiker appointed 7-1-63; A. Wilson Musselman 1968-73; A.E. Lane 6-30-73, reappointed 7-26-78; Elaine Mosley 7-16-79, reappointed 3-30-84; Bob C. Roden 3-14-86 to 3-22-88.

Position No. 4

Originally (9-21-64) for FOUR years — 1965-1969.

Thereafter for a 5-year term. Term realigned. 1989—thereafter a 7-year term.

Tracy Kelly appointed 9-21-64, reappointed 6-30-69; Bill Wiggington 11-25-75; Nelson Devers 8-18-76; Ilene Flanagan 4-23-79; reappointed 2-7-85; term expires 6-30-89.

Position No. 5

Originally (6-15-65) for FIVE years — 1965-1970.

Thereafter for a 5-year term. Term realigned. 1990—thereafter a 7-year term.

W.T. Massey appointed 6-15-65; Major Arthur J. Kruger 5-19-71; Laura M. Butner 8-13-75; Wallace Goodman, Jr. 6-23-80; Charlie Cummings 5-15-85; reappointed 6-24-85; term expires 6-30-90.

Position No. 6

Originally (10-13-82) for TWO years — 1982-1984.

Thereafter for a 5-year term. Term realigned. 1991—thereafter a 7-year term.

Ronald E. Watkins 10-13-82; reappointed 2-12-85 to 7-6-87.

Position No. 7

Originally (8-5-82) for THREE years — 1982-1985.

Thereafter for a 5-year term. Term realigned. 1992—thereafter a 7-year term.

Jerry Daniel Lyons 8-5-82; Bill Follis 5-20-86; term expires 6-30-92.

BOARD OF REGENTS OF ROSE STATE COLLEGE

	Term Expires
Frances W. Hughes	Midwest City 1995
Alvin Alcorn	Edmond 1994
William R. Sharp, Jr.	Tecumseh 1993
Vacancy	Vacancy 1992
G.A. Coleman	Del City 1991
Patricia Hefton	Oklahoma City 1990
Don Reynolds	Del City 1989

BOARD POSITIONS

Oklahoma Higher Education Code, Article XIV, Section 161 and Section 179 of the Code converting community junior colleges to state junior colleges.

To comply with the law and record the sequence for each of the seven positions, the trustees of community junior colleges were initially appointed and subsequently elected by the voters of the district for seven-year overlapping terms. As community junior colleges were converted to state junior colleges, Boards of Regents appointed by the Governor and confirmed by the State Senate replaced trustees as governing boards of these colleges. Regents serve seven-year terms which expire on July 1 of a given year.

Position No. 1

Originally (8-1-68) for ONE year — 1968-1969.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Orin Kimball appointed as a Trustee 8-1-68, elected as a Trustee 3-25-69; Bryce Cochran appointed as a Trustee 2-8-73; William G. Bernhardt appointed as a Regent 7-1-73; reappointed 2-27-75; reappointed 7-22-81; Frances W. Hughes 3-17-88; term expires 7-1-95.

Position No. 2

Originally (8-1-68) for TWO years — 1968-1970.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Russell D. Vaught appointed as a Trustee 8-1-68, elected as a Trustee 3-24-70; Toney M. Webber appointed as a Trustee 5-10-73; Don Reynolds appointed as a Regent 7-1-73, reappointed 10-14-75; reappointed 2-10-83; term expires 7-1-89.

Position No. 3

Originally (8-1-68) for THREE years — 1968-1971.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Carroll McIlvoy appointed as a Trustee 8-1-68; Don Reynolds 3-3-71, elected as a Trustee 3-23-71; Toney M. Webber appointed as a Regent 7-1-73, reappointed 10-15-76; Jo Helen Webber 7-21-77; Patricia Hefton 8-17-84; term expires 7-1-90.

Position No. 4

Originally (8-1-68) for FOUR years — 1968-1972.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

J. B. Estes appointed as a Trustee 8-1-68, elected as a Trustee 3-28-72; Fred Joiner appointed as a Regent 7-1-73; Norris Price 2-27-75; G.A. Coleman 7-27-77, reappointed 5-16-84; term expires 7-1-91.

Position No. 5

Originally (8-1-68) for FIVE years — 1968-1973.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Joe B. Barnes appointed as a Trustee 8-1-68; J.B. Estes appointed as a Regent 7-1-73; Ronald L. Collier 5-31-79; reappointed 6-24-85; Joe Cole 3-30-88; term expires 7-1-92.

Position No. 6

Originally (8-1-68) for SIX years — 1968-1974.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Bryce Cochran appointed as a Trustee 8-1-68; John Conrad 2-8-73; Joe B. Barnes appointed as a Regent 7-1-73; M.C. Nickell 8-18-76, reappointed 7-3-79; William R. Sharp, Jr. 10-2-87; term expires 7-1-93.

Position No. 7

Originally (8-1-68) for SEVEN years — 1968-1975.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Fred Joiner appointed as a Trustee 8-1-68; John Conrad appointed as a Regent 7-1-73; Julia M. Thomas 7-21-80; Alvin Alcorn 12-4-87; term expires 7-1-94.

BOARD OF REGENTS OF SEMINOLE JUNIOR COLLEGE

	Term Expires
James Newton Wall	Seminole.....1994
Raymond Harber	Seminole.....1993
Larry Briggs.....	Holdenville.....1992
Pauline Martin.....	Coalgate.....1991
Melvin Moran	Seminole.....1990
Mary Byrd	Shawnee.....1989
Ted Phillips	Seminole.....1988

BOARD POSITIONS

Oklahoma Higher Education Code, Article XIV, Section 161 and Section 179 of the Code converting community junior colleges to state junior colleges.

To comply with the law and record the sequence for each of the seven positions, the trustees of community junior colleges were initially appointed and subsequently elected by the voters of the district for seven-year overlapping terms. As community junior colleges were converted to state junior colleges, Boards of Regents appointed by the Governor and confirmed by the State Senate replaced trustees as governing boards of these colleges. Regents serve seven-year terms which expire on July 1 of a given year.

Position No. 1

Originally (8-1-71) for ONE year — 1971-1972.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

T. P. Bryan appointed as a Trustee 9-22-71, elected as a Trustee 3-28-72; Ted Phillips appointed as a Regent 7-1-73, reappointed 2-26-75; reappointed 7-22-81; term expires 7-1-88.

Position No. 2

Originally (8-1-71) for TWO years — 1971-1973.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Fred Adwan appointed as a Trustee 9-22-71, elected as a Trustee 3-27-73; George Word appointed as a Regent 7-1-73, reappointed 7-16-75; Mary Byrd 7-23-82; term expires 7-1-89.

Position No. 3

Originally (8-1-71) for THREE years — 1971-1974.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Hubert Callaway appointed as a Trustee 9-22-71; James Willett appointed as a Regent 7-1-73; Don Wills 2-26-75; reappointed 10-15-76; Jack A. Mattingly 4-10-78; Melvin Moran 11-7-83; term expires 7-1-90.

Position No. 4

Originally (8-1-71) for FOUR years — 1971-1975.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Frank Seay, Sr. appointed as a Trustee 9-22-71; T.P. Bryan appointed as a Regent 7-1-73; Pauline Martin 2-26-75, reappointed 10-19-77; reappointed 2-13-85; term expires 7-1-91.

Position No. 5

Originally (8-1-71) for FIVE years — 1971-1976.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Betty Reynolds appointed as a Trustee 9-22-71; Frank Seay, Sr. appointed as a Regent 7-1-73, reappointed 2-26-75, reappointed 7-14-78; Larry Briggs 5-14-86; term expires 7-1-92.

Position No. 6

Originally (8-1-71) for SIX years — 1971-1977.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Howard Aiken appointed as a Trustee 9-22-71; Floyd Henson appointed as a Regent 7-1-73; Raymond Harber 2-27-78, reappointed 7-20-79; reappointed 2-4-88; term expires 7-1-93.

Position No. 7

Originally (8-1-71) for SEVEN years — 1971-1978.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Ruby M. Lovelady appointed as a Trustee 9-22-71, appointed as a Regent 7-1-73; Michael D. Simmons 2-26-75; Hubert Callaway 7-21-80; James Newton Wall 2-4-88; term expires 7-1-94.

BOARD OF REGENTS OF TULSA JUNIOR COLLEGE

	Term Expires
Dorothy Zumwalt Sapulpa	1994
T. Oscar Chappelle Tulsa	1993
Thad Taylor, Jr. Tulsa	1992
Edwynne Krumme Tulsa	1991
Richard A. Woolery Sapulpa	1990
Ronald S. Looney Tulsa	1989
George E. Norvell Tulsa	1988

BOARD POSITIONS

Oklahoma Higher Education Code, Article XIV, Section 170.

To comply with the law and to record sequence for each of the seven positions, each seven-year term ends on June 30 of a given year.

Position No. 1

Originally (6-30-69) for ONE year — 1969-1970.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

William P. Francis appointed 6-3-69; Guy Berry, Jr., 10-12-70; Harley Van Cleave 4-13-71; Charles A. Kothe 5-25-73; William J. Cecka, Jr. 6-4-75; Edwynne Krumme 7-13-77; reappointed 2-7-85; term expires 6-30-91.

Position No. 2

Originally (6-30-69) for TWO years — 1969-1971.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

W. J. Bovaird appointed 6-3-69; Thad Taylor, Jr. 6-20-72, reappointed 7-26-78; reappointed 6-10-85; term expires 6-30-92.

Position No. 3

Originally (6-30-69) for THREE years — 1969-1972.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

T. Oscar Chappelle appointed 6-30-69, reappointed 3-17-75, reappointed 7-3-79; reappointed 8-4-86; term expires 6-30-93.

Position No. 4

Originally (6-30-69) for FOUR years — 1969-1973.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Mrs. James L. Wells appointed 6-30-69; Anne McWilliams 7-19-73, reappointed 7-1-80; Dorothy Zumwalt 6-23-87; term expires 6-30-94.

Position No. 5

Originally (6-30-69) for FIVE years — 1969-1974.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

George Warde appointed 6-30-69; George E. Norvell 6-4-75; reappointed 7-22-81; term expires 6-30-88.

Position No. 6

Originally (6-30-69) for SIX years — 1969-1975.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Wayman E. Humphrey appointed 6-30-69, reappointed 6-4-75, reappointed 7-29-82; William A. Bowen 4-13-83; Ronald S. Looney 6-12-85; term expires 6-30-89.

Position No. 7

Originally (6-30-69) for SEVEN years — 1969-1976.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

John W. Sublett appointed 6-30-69; W. Keith Rapp 1-3-77; Sheldon Detrick 4-14-81; Richard A. Woolery 2-2-83, reappointed 5-25-83; term expires 6-30-90.

BOARD OF REGENTS OF WESTERN OKLAHOMA STATE COLLEGE

	Term Expires
Hoyt Shadid.....Altus.....	1995
Waylen Appel.....Shattuck.....	1994
John McKee.....Snyder.....	1993
John P. Gover.....Altus.....	1992
Nedra Garrett.....Mangum.....	1991
Becky Newlin.....Elk City.....	1990
Earl E. Abernathy.....Altus.....	1989

BOARD POSITIONS

Oklahoma Higher Education Code, Article XIV, Section 175.

To comply with the law and to record sequence for each of the seven positions, each seven-year term ends on March 24 of a given year.

Position No. 1

Originally (3-24-71) for ONE year — 1971-1972.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

H. Keith Myers, Jr., appointed 3-24-71, reappointed 9-15-72; Emory S. Crow 4-6-78, reappointed 4-23-79; John McKee 6-4-80; reappointed 2-17-86; term expires 3-24-93.

Position No. 2

Originally (3-24-71) for TWO years — 1971-1973.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Waldo T. Oden appointed 3-24-71; Charles Eckenrode 10-15-76, reappointed 6-4-80; Waylen Appel 5-4-87; term expires 3-24-94.

Position No. 3

Originally (3-24-71) for THREE years — 1971-1974.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Berniece Underwood appointed 6-1-71; reappointed 7-6-75, reappointed 5-19-81 to 9-13-83; Hoyt Shadid 4-4-84; reappointed 5-5-88; term expires 3-24-95.

Position No. 4

Originally (3-24-71) for FOUR YEARS — 1971-1975.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Earl E. Abernathy appointed 3-24-71, reappointed 4-29-75, reappointed 5-11-82; term expires 3-24-89.

Position No. 5

Originally (3-24-71) for FIVE years — 1971-1976.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Darill L. Leverett appointed 3-24-71; Guy Southall 12-17-76; Gerald Smith 3-2-81; Becky Newlin 6-9-83; term expires 3-24-90.

Position No. 6

Originally (3-24-71) for SIX years — 1971-1977.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

Johnnie C. Diltz appointed 10-13-72, reappointed 5-31-77; Nedra Garrett 7-26-84; term expires 3-24-91.

Position 7

Originally (3-24-71) for SEVEN years — 1971-1978.

Thereafter for a 7-year term.

John P. Gover appointed 3-24-71, reappointed 3-30-78; reappointed 5-23-85.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES ARDMORE HIGHER EDUCATION PROGRAM

Term Expires

John Harness	Ardmore	1996
Robert W. Allen	Ardmore	1995
John Snodgrass	Ardmore	1994
James W. Williams	Ardmore	1993
Mazola McKerson	Ardmore	1992
Page Lambert	Ardmore	1991
Rilda Hicks	Marietta	1990
Mary Mangham	Ardmore	1989
David Pyle	Sulphur	1988

BOARD POSITIONS

Oklahoma Higher Education Code, Article II, Section 31, creating the Board of Trustees for the University Center at Tulsa.

In accordance with policies and procedures of the Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education, nine individuals were initially appointed to the Advisory Board of Citizens by the Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education to serve three-year overlapping terms. As Advisory Boards of Citizens were changed to Boards of Trustees with the implementation of Senate Bill No. 304 of the 1985 Oklahoma Legislature, Trustees were appointed by the Governor and confirmed by the State Senate replacing Advisors in a new administrative function. Trustees serve 9-year terms which expire on June 20 of a given year.

Position No. 1

Originally (9-20-85) for NINE years—1985-1994.

Thereafter for a 9-year term.

John Snodgrass 9-20-85; term expires 6-30-94.

Position No. 2

Originally (9-20-85) for EIGHT years—1985-1993.

Thereafter for a 9-year term.

James W. Williams 9-20-85; term expires 6-30-93.

Position No. 3

Originally (9-20-85) for SEVEN years—1985-1992.

Thereafter for a 9-year term.

Mazola McKerson 9-20-85; term expires 6-30-92.

Position No. 4

Originally (9-20-85) for SIX years—1985-1991.

Thereafter for a 9-year term.

Page Lambert 9-20-85; term expires 6-30-91.

Position No. 5

Originally (9-20-85) for FIVE years—1985-1990.

Thereafter for a 9-year term.

Rilda Hicks 9-20-85; term expires 6-30-90.

Position No. 6

Originally (9-20-85) for FOUR years—1985-1989.

Thereafter for a 9-year term.

Mary Mangham 9-20-85; term expires 6-30-89.

Position No. 7

Originally (9-20-85) for THREE years—1985-1988.

Thereafter for a 9-year term.

David Pyle 9-20-85; term expires 6-30-88.

Position No. 8

Originally (9-20-85) for TWO years—1985-1987.

Thereafter for a 9-year term.

John Harness 9-20-85; reappointed 5-30-89; term expires 6-30-96.

Position No. 9

Originally (9-20-85) for ONE year—1985-1986.

Thereafter for a 9-year term.

Robert W. Allen 9-20-85; reappointed 2-29-88; term expires 6-30-94.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES McCURTAIN COUNTY HIGHER EDUCATION PROGRAM

	Term Expires
James J. Monroe	Idabel 1994
Margaret Bollinger	Broken Bow 1993
Woodrow Holman	Idabel 1992
Rector Johnson	Broken Bow 1991
George Hann	Hugo 1990
Josephine Pierce	Antlers 1989
Ralph White	Idabel 1988
Bill Browder	Wright City 1987
Jack Johnson	Heavener 1986

BOARD POSITIONS

Oklahoma Higher Education Code, Article XIV, Section 180, changing the Advisory Board of Citizens to the Board of Trustees for the McCurtain County Higher Education Program.

To comply with the law and record the sequence for each of nine positions, members of the Advisory Board of Citizens were initially appointed by the Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education to serve three-year overlapping terms. As Advisory Boards of Citizens were changed to Boards of Trustees with the implementation of Senate Bill No. 304 of the 1985 Oklahoma Legislature, Trustees were appointed by the Governor and confirmed by the State Senate replacing Advisors in a new administrative function. Trustees serve nine-year terms which expire on June 30 of a given year.

Position No. 1.

Originally (9-20-85) for NINE years—1985-1994.

Thereafter for a 9-year term.

James J. Monroe 9-20-85; term expires 6-30-94.

Position No. 2

Originally (9-20-85) for EIGHT years—1985-1993.

Thereafter for a 9-year term.

Margaret Bollinger 9-20-85; term expires 6-30-93.

Position No. 3

Originally (9-20-85) for SEVEN years—1985-1992.

Thereafter for a 9-year term.

Woodrow Holman 9-20-85; term expires 6-30-92.

Position No. 4

Originally (9-20-85) for SIX years—1985-1991.

Thereafter for a 9-year term.

Rector Johnson 9-20-85; term expires 6-30-91.

Position No. 5

Originally (9-20-85) for FIVE years—1985-1990.

Thereafter for a 9-year term.

George Hann 9-20-85; term expires 6-30-90.

Position No. 6

Originally (9-20-85) for FOUR years—1985-1989.

Thereafter for a 9-year term.

Josephine Pierce 9-20-85; term expires 6-30-89.

Position No. 7

Originally (9-20-85) for THREE years—1985-1988.

Thereafter for a 9-year term.

Ralph White 9-20-85; term expires 6-30-88.

Position No. 8

Originally (9-20-85) for TWO years—1985-1987.

Thereafter for a 9-year term.

Bill Browder 9-20-85; term expires 6-30-87.

Position No. 9

Originally (9-20-85) for ONE year—1985-1986.

Thereafter for a 9-year term.

Jack Johnson 9-20-85; term expires 6-30-86.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES UNIVERSITY CENTER AT TULSA

	Term Expires
Jerry Goodman	Tulsa 1996
Ray Siegfried	Tulsa 1995
Leonard J. Eaton, Jr.	Tulsa 1994
Patricia Wilson Wheeler	Tulsa 1993
James R. Newcomb	Broken Arrow.....1992
George Bragg	Tulsa 1991
Dorothy DeWitty	Tulsa 1990
James Malone	Tulsa 1989
C. S. Lewis III	Tulsa 1988

BOARD POSITIONS

Oklahoma Higher Education Code, Article XVI, Sections 187 and 188, changing the Advisory Board of Citizens to the Board of Trustees for the University Center at Tulsa.

To comply with the law and record the sequence for each of thirteen positions, members of the Advisory Board of Citizens were initially appointed by the Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education to serve three-year overlapping terms. As Advisory Boards of Citizens were changed to Boards of Trustees with the implementation of Senate Bill No. 304 of the 1985 Oklahoma Legislature, Trustees were appointed by the Governor and confirmed by the State Senate replacing Advisors in a new administrative function. Trustees serve nine-year terms which expire on June 30 of a given year.

Position No. 1

Originally (7-29-85) for NINE years—1985-1994.

Thereafter for a 9-year term.

Leonard J. Eaton 7-29-85; term expires 6-30-94.

Position No. 2

Originally (7-29-85) for EIGHT years—1985-1993.

Thereafter for a 9-year term.

Jerry L. Goodman 7-29-85; Patricia Wilson Wheeler 5-14-86; term expires 6-30-93.

Position No. 3

Originally (7-29-85) for SEVEN years—1985-1992.

Thereafter for a 9-year term.

James R. Newcomb 7-29-85; term expires 6-30-92.

Position No. 4

Originally (7-29-85) for SIX years—1985-1991.

Thereafter for a 9-year term.

George Bragg 7-29-85; term expires 6-30-91.

Position No. 5

Originally (7-29-85) for FIVE years—1985-1990.

Thereafter for a 9-year term.

Dorothy DeWitty 7-29-85; term expires 6-30-90.

Position No. 6

Originally (7-29-85) for FOUR years—1985-1989.

Thereafter for a 9-year term.

James Malone 7-29-85; term expires 6-30-89.

Position No. 7

Originally (7-29-85) for THREE years—1985-1988.

Thereafter for a 9-year term.

C. S. Lewis III 7-29-85; term expires 6-30-88.

Position No. 8

Originally (7-29-85) for TWO years—1985-1987.

Thereafter for a 9-year term.

Granville H. Smith 7-29-85; Jerry Goodman 8-21-87; term expires 6-30-96.

Position No. 9

Originally (7-29-85) for ONE year—1985-1986.

Thereafter for a 9-year term.

Patricia A. Woodrum 7-29-85; Ray Siegfried 5-26-87; term expires 6-30-95.

OKLAHOMA INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION

All of the generally recognized institutions in Oklahoma, both public and private, offering work at the higher education level are listed below:

COMPREHENSIVE, REGIONAL, AND SENIOR STATE UNIVERSITIES:

- University of Oklahoma, Dr. Frank E. Horton, President, Norman
Oklahoma State University, Dr. L.L. Boger, President, Stillwater
Central State University, Dr. Bill Lillard, President, Edmond
East Central University, Dr. Joe Parsons, Interim President, Ada
Northeastern State University, Dr. W. Roger Webb, President, Tahlequah
Northwestern Oklahoma State University, Dr. Joe J. Struckle, President, Alva
Southeastern Oklahoma State University, Dr. Larry Williams, President, Durant
Southwestern Oklahoma State University, Dr. Leonard Campbell, President, Weatherford
Cameron University, Dr. Don C. Davis, President, Lawton
Langston University, Dr. Ernest L. Holloway, President, Langston
Oklahoma Panhandle State University, Dr. Larry Boyd, President, Goodwell
University of Science and Arts of Oklahoma, Dr. Roy Troutt, President, Chickasha
The Oklahoma College of Osteopathic Medicine and Surgery (Professional College), Dr. Rodney T. Houlihan, President, Tulsa

STATE JUNIOR COLLEGES:

- Carl Albert Junior College, Dr. Joe E. White, President, Poteau
Connors State College of Agriculture and Applied Science, Dr. Carl O. Westbrook, President, Warner
Eastern Oklahoma State College, Dr. Bill Hill, President, Wilburton
El Reno Junior College, Dr. Bill S. Cole, President, El Reno
Murray State College, Dr. Clyde R. Kindell, President, Tishomingo
Northeastern Oklahoma A&M College, Dr. Bobby R. Wright, President, Miami
Northern Oklahoma College, Dr. Edwin E. Vineyard, President, Tonkawa
Oklahoma City Community College, Dr. Kenneth P. Walker, President, Oklahoma City
Rogers State College, Dr. Richard H. Mosier, President, Claremore
Rose State College, Dr. Larry W. Nutter, President, Midwest City
Seminole Junior College, Jim Cook, President, Seminole

Tulsa Junior College, Dr. Alfred M. Philips, President, Tulsa
Western Oklahoma State College, Dr. W.C.Burris, President, Altus

PRIVATE UNIVERSITIES AND SENIOR COLLEGES:

Bartlesville Wesleyan College, Dr. Paul R. Mills, President, Bartlesville
Flaming Rainbow University, Dr. Dan Goehring, President, Stilwell
Mid-America Bible College, Dr. John W. Conley, President, Oklahoma City
Oklahoma Baptist University, Dr. Bob R. Agee, President, Shawnee
Oklahoma Christian College, Dr. J. Terry Johnson, President, Oklahoma City
Oklahoma City University, Dr. Jerald C. Walker, President, Oklahoma City
Oklahoma Missionary Baptist College, Institute & Seminary, Dr. R.T. Perritt, President, Marlow
Oral Roberts University, Dr. Oral Roberts, President, Tulsa
Phillips University, Dr. Robert Peck, President, Enid
Southern Nazarene University, Dr. Ponder W. Gilliland, President, Bethany
Southwestern College of Christian Ministries, Dr. Frank G. Tunstall, President, Bethany
The University of Tulsa, Dr. J. Paschal Twyman, President, Tulsa

PRIVATE JUNIOR COLLEGES:

Bacone College, Alfred O. Ginkel, President, Muskogee
Hillsdale Free Will Baptist College, Edwin L. Wade, President, Moore
St. Gregory's College, Father Michael Roethler, President, Shawnee

PROPRIETARY INSTITUTIONS:

National Education Center—Spartan School of Aeronautics, Dr. Frank Iacobucci, President, Tulsa
Oklahoma Junior College of Business and Technology, David L. Stephenson, President, Tulsa.
Oklahoma Junior College of Business and Technology, Joel Boyd, President, Oklahoma City.

RECORD OF PRESIDENTS OF INSTITUTIONS

STATE UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

University of Oklahoma, Norman. Presidents: David Ross Boyd, 1892-1908; Arthur Grant Evans, 1908-1911; Julien Charles Monnet, 1911-1912 (Acting); Stratton Duluth Brooks, 1912-1923; James Shannon Buchanan, 1923-1924 (Acting), 1924-1925; William Bennett Bizzell, 1925-1941; Joseph August Brandt, 1941-1943; George Lynn Cross, 1944 (Acting), 1944-1968; John Herbert Hollomon, 1968-1970; Pete Kyle McCarter, 1970-1971 (Acting); Paul F. Sharp, 1971-1978; William S. Banowsky, 1978-1982; J.R. Morris, September and October 1982 (Acting); William S. Banowsky, 1982 to January 1985; Martin C. Jischke, February to September 1985 (Interim); Frank E. Horton, September 1985-.

Oklahoma State University, Stillwater. Presidents: R.J. Barker, 1891-1894; Henry E. Alvord, 1894-1895; Edmund D. Murdaugh, January to June, 1895; George E. Morrow, 1895-1899; Angelo C. Scott 1899-1908; James Henry Connell, 1908-1914; Lowry L. Lewis, 1914-1915; James W. Cantwell, 1915-1921; James B. Eskridge, 1921-1923; George Wilson, June to July, 1923; Richard Gaines Tyler, August to September, 1923; Bradford Knapp, 1923-1928; Clarence H. McElroy, May to June, 1928; Henry G. Bennett, 1928-1951; Oliver S. Willham, 1952-1966; Robert B. Kamm, 1966-1977; James H. Boggs, February to June 1977 (Acting); L.L. Boger, 1977-.

Central State University, Edmond. Presidents: Richard Thatcher, 1891-1893; George W. Winans, 1893-1894; E.R. Williams, 1894-1895; E.D. Murdaugh, 1895-1901; F.H. Umholtz 1901-1906; T.W. Butcher, 1906-1908; James A. McLauchlin, 1908-1911; Charles Evans, 1911-1916; Grant B. Grumbine, 1916-1917; J.W. Graves, 1917-1919; John G. Mitchell, 1919-1931; M.A. Beeson, 1931-1935; John O. Mosley, 1935-1939; Roscoe R. Robinson, 1939-1948; W. Max Chambers, 1949-1960; Garland Godfrey, 1960-1975; Bill J. Lillard, 1975-.

East Central University, Ada. Presidents: Charles W. Briles, 1909-1916; J.M. Gordon, 1916-1920; A. Linscheid, 1920-1949; C.F. Spencer, 1949-1969; Stanley P. Wagner, 1969-1988; Joe Parsons (Interim) 1988-.

Northeastern State University, Tahlequah. Presidents: Albert Sydney Wyly, 1909; D. Frank Redd, 1909-1911; Frank E. Buck, 1911-1912; W.E. Gill, 1912-1914; George W. Gable, 1914-1919; William T. Ford, 1919-1923; Monroe Percy Hammond, 1923-1935; John Monroe Hackler, 1935-1936 (Acting); John Samuel Vaughan, 1936-1951; Louis H. Bally,

January to March 1951 (Acting); Harrell E. Garrison, 1951-1970; Robert E. Collier, 1970-1977; Elwin Fite, 1977-1978 (Acting); W. Roger Webb, 1978-.

Northwestern Oklahoma State University, Alva. Presidents: James E. Ament, 1897-1902; Thomas W. Conway, 1902-1907; Walter L. Ross, 1907-1910; Grant B. Grumbine, 1910-1916; J.W. Graves, 1916-1917; A.S. Faulkner, 1917-1919; J.P. Battenberg, 1919-1928; Sabin C. Percefull, May to August, 1928 (Acting); W.W. Parker, 1928-1933; O.E. Hatcher, 1933-1935; Sabin C. Percefull, 1935-1936 (Acting); E.E. Brown, 1936-1939; Chester O. Newlun, 1939-1943; Sabin C. Percefull, 1943-1955; Luther D. Brown, 1955-1956; J.W. Martin, 1956-1972; R. William Wygle, 1972-1974; Joe J. Struckle, 1975-.

Southeastern Oklahoma State University, Durant. Presidents: Marcus E. Moore, 1909-1911; Edmund D. Murdaugh, 1911-1914; William C. Canterbury, 1914-1915; Andrew S. Faulkner, 1915-1916; T.D. Brooks, 1916-1919; Henry G. Bennett, 1919-1928; Eugene S. Briggs, 1928-1933; Wade H. Shumate, 1933-1935; Kate Galt Zaneis, 1935-1937; W.B. Morrison, June to July, 1937 (Acting); H. Vance Posey, 1937-1939; T.T. Montgomery, 1939-1952; A.E. Shearer, 1952-1967; Leon Hibbs, 1967-1987; Larry Williams, May 1987 (Interim), August 1987-.

Southwestern Oklahoma State University, Weatherford. Presidents: James Robert Campbell, 1903-1907; John Fletcher Sharp, 1907-1911; Ulysses J. Griffith, 1911-1915; James B. Eskridge, 1915-1921; Alfred H. Burris, 1921-1923; James Walter Turner, 1923-1927; Ernest Edward Brown, 1927-1932; Charles Walter Richards, 1932-1935; Walter W. Isle, 1935-1939; James B. Boren, 1939-1942; G.S. Sanders, 1942-1945; R. Harold Burton, 1945-1960; Al Harris, 1960-1975; Leonard Campbell, 1975-.

Cameron University, Lawton. Presidents: J.A. Liner, 1909-1912; R.K. Robertson, 1912-1913; E.M. Frost, 1913-1914; R.P. Short, 1914-1915; A.C. Farley, 1915-1920; A.E. Wickizer, 1920-1923; J.G. March, 1923-1927; John L. Coffey, 1927-1932; C.M. Conwill, 1932-1943; C.H. Breedlove, 1943-1947; C. Vernon Howell, 1947-1957; Clarence L. Davis, 1957-1960; Richard Burch, 1960-1969; Don Owen, 1969-1980; Richard Murray, April to June, 1980 (Acting); Don C. Davis, 1980-.

Langston University, Langston. Presidents: Inman E. Page, 1898-1915; Isaac B. McCutcheon, 1915-1916; John M. Marquess, 1916-1923; I.W. Young, 1923-1927; Z.T. Hubert, 1927-1931; I.W. Young, 1931-1935; J.W. Sanford, 1935-1939; G.L. Harrison, 1939-1960; William H. Hale,

1960-1970; William E. Sims, 1970-1974; James Mosley, 1974-1975 (Acting); Thomas E. English 1975-1977; Ernest L. Holloway, 1977-1978 (Acting); Samuel J. Tucker, April to December, 1978; Ernest L. Holloway, 1978-1979 (Acting), 1979-.

Oklahoma Panhandle State University, Goodwell. Presidents: S.W. Black, 1909-1915; J.F. Sharp, 1915-1919; George A. Coffey, 1919-1922; A.W. Fanning, 1922-1933; Byron Dacus, 1933-1936; E.L. Morrison, 1936-1944; Marvin McKee, 1944-1968; Freeman McKee, 1968-1971; Thomas L. Palmer, 1971-1987; Larry Boyd, 1987-.

University of Science and Arts of Oklahoma, Chickasha. Presidents: H.B. Abernathy, 1909-1911; J. Alexander Moors, 1911-1912; Jonas Cook, May to July, 1912 (Acting); J.B. Eskridge, 1912-1914; G.W. Austin, 1914-1926; M.A. Nash, 1927-1943; C. Dan Proctor, 1943-1958; Freeman H. Beets, 1958-1961; Kenneth Young, 1961-1962 (Acting); Charles E. Grady, 1962-1966; H.B. Smith, Jr., 1966-1967 (Acting); Robert L. Martin, 1967-1972; Bruce G. Carter, 1972-1975; Roy Troutt, 1975-.

The Oklahoma College of Osteopathic Medicine and Surgery, Tulsa. President: John Barson, 1973-October 1984; Rodney T. Houlihan, November 1984 to September 1985 (Acting); September 1985-.

*Carl Albert Junior College, Poteau. Presidents: Orville Johnson, 1967-1973; Norman McNabb, 1973-1975; James K. Fritze, April to June, 1975 (Acting); Joe E. White, 1975-.

Connors State College of Agriculture and Applied Science, Warner. Presidents: J.A. Liner, 1909-1910; J.S. Murray, 1910-1911; J.V. Faulkner, 1911-1912; W.S. Jackson, 1912-1913; President Rennick, 1913-1914; J.S. Malone, 1915-1917; George A. Coffey, 1917-1919; H.C. King, 1919-1932; Jacob Johnson, 1933-1965; Melvin Self, 1965-1978; Carl O. Westbrook, 1978-.

Eastern Oklahoma State College, Wilburton. Presidents: George E. Ladd, 1908-1913; E.P. Barrett, 1913-1915; J.W. Graves, 1915-1916; Lynn Glover, 1916-1917; (School closed 1917-1919); Mead S. Johnson, 1919-1923; J.K. Walsh, 1923-1924; E.E. Tourtellotte, 1924-1936; Ohland Morton, 1936-1937 (Acting); C.C. Dunlap, 1937-1951; R.B. Mitchell, 1951-1952 (Acting); E.T. Dunlap, 1952-1961; J.N. Baker, 1961-1969; Walter Williams, 1969 (Acting); James M. Miller, 1970-1986; Bill Hill, 1986-.

El Reno Junior College, El Reno, Presidents: Leslie Roblyer, 1967-1971; Art Harrison, 1971-1975; Bill S. Cole, 1976-.

Murray State College, Tishomingo. Presidents: James A. Wilson, 1908; P.B.H. Shearer, 1908-1909 (Acting); 1909-1910; Hal L. Muldrow, 1910-1914; R.M. McCool, 1914-1930; Otto E. Shaw, 1930-1931; Clive E. Murray, 1931-1961 (military leave 1940-1946 and military leave 1948-1954); M.C. Courtney, 1940-1941 (Acting); A.D. Patton, 1941-1946 (Acting); C.J. Hall, 1948-1951 (Acting); William Parrish, 1951-1954 (Acting); Charles E. Grady, 1961-1962; Freeman McKee, 1962-1967; Clyde R. Kindell, 1967-.

Northeastern Oklahoma A&M College, Miami. Presidents: Walter O. Cralle, 1922-1924; M.R. Floyd, 1924-1931; Lloyd B. Drake, 1931-1933; John E. Holcomb, 1933-1937; Earl E. Emerson, 1937-1938; E.L. Smith, 1938-1939; Sabin E. Percefull, 1939-1942; Bruce G. Carter, 1943-1970; D.D. Creech, 1970-1982; Charles Angle, June 1982 (Interim); Bobby R. Wright, 1982-.

Northern Oklahoma College, Tonkawa. Presidents: James H. Kelly, 1902-1909; John Alley, 1909-1911; Lynn Glover, 1911-1916; W.C. Frency, 1916-1917; (School closed 1917-1919); R.M. Caldwell, 1919-1928; R.R. Robinson, 1928-1939; Loren N. Brown, 1939-1951; George P. Huckaby, 1951-1952; Howard R. Harold, 1952-1953 (Acting); V.R. Easterling, 1953-1965; Edwin E. Vineyard, 1965-.

Oklahoma City Community College, Oklahoma City. Presidents: J.C. Nichols, 1970-1971; John E. Cleek, 1971-1974; Al Taylor, March to April, 1974 (Acting); Hugh Turner, April to August, 1974 (Acting); Al Taylor, August to November, 1974 (Acting); Dale L. Gibson, 1974-1982; Al Taylor, July to September 1982 (Acting); Don L. Newport, 1982-June 1987; Al Taylor, July 1987 to May 1988 (Acting); Kenneth Walker, June 1988-.

Rogers State College, Claremore. Presidents: Col. Stephen Melvel Barrett, 1919-1924; Col. W.S. Bryan, 1924-1925 (Acting); Col. Walter E. Downs, 1925-1940; Col. R.E. Anderson, 1940-1941; Capt. John C. Hamilton, February to July, 1941 (Acting), 1941-1944; Col. W.S. Bryan, July to November, 1944 (Acting); Col. Kenneth S. Perkins, 1944-1948; Col. Homer M. Ledbetter, 1948-1964; Maj. Gen. J.F. Smoller, 1964-1968; Col. John Horne, 1968-1972; Richard H. Mosier, 1972-.

Rose State College, Midwest City. Presidents: Jacob Johnson, 1968-1972; Joe Leone, 1972-1978; Joe Packnett, 1978-1979 (Acting), 1979-1985; John E. Davis, 1985 (Interim); Larry W. Nutter, 1986-.

*Seminole Junior College, Seminole. Presidents: H.B. Mitchell, 1967-1969; Elmer Tanner, 1969-1982; Gregory Fitch, 1983-1987; Jim Cook, 1987-.

Tulsa Junior College, Tulsa. President: Alfred M. Philips, 1969-.

*Western Oklahoma State College, Altus. Presidents: Cecil Chessser, 1970-1971 (Acting); W.C. Burris, 1971-.

*Sayre Junior College, Sayre. President: Harry Patterson, 1967-1984; Paul E. Conner, 1984-. (In 1987, the Oklahoma Legislature pursuant to 70 O.S. Section 4428, merged Sayre Junior College (Community Junior College) with Southwestern Oklahoma State University.)

**Note:* Presidents shown are those who have served since the enactment of the Community College Law by the 1967 Oklahoma Legislature. Institutions indicated by asterisk existed prior to that time, operating as a part of the local public school system and in some cases under a different name from that as currently known.

PRIVATE UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

American Christian College, Tulsa. Presidents: Billy J. Hargis, 1970-1974; David A. Noebel, 1974-1978. (School closed 1978.)

Bartlesville Wesleyan College, Bartlesville. Presidents: Clarence E. Wert, 1959-1960; N.N. Bonner, 1960-1962; R.G. Flexon, 1962-1964; N.N. Bonner, 1964-1969; Leo G. Cox, 1969-1974; John M. Snook, 1974-1983; Leo Cox (Acting), May to November 1983; Paul R. Mills, 1983-.

Flaming Rainbow University, Stilwell. Presidents: David Hilligoss, 1971-1972; Henry Chitty, 1972-1977; Don Goehring, 1977-.

Mid-America Bible College, Oklahoma City. (Established in Oklahoma 1985. Previously Gulf-Coast Bible College, Houston, Texas). Presidents: John W. Conley, 1975-.

Midwest Christian College, Oklahoma City. Presidents: Vernon M. Newland, 1946-1947; Francis Arant, 1947-1949; Lester Ford, 1949-1964; B.E. Junkins, 1964-1968; Howard K. Davis, 1968-1975; Robert H. Alexander, 1975-1977; Warren Woodrome, August to October, 1977 (Acting); Stanley D. Letcher, Jr., 1977-1981; Warren Woodrome, January to September 1982 (Acting), 1982-1985 (School closed 1985.)

Oklahoma Baptist University, Shawnee. Presidents: J.M. Carroll, 1911-1912; (School closed 1912-1915); F.M. Master, 1915-1919; J.A. Tolman, 1919-1922; J.B. Lawrence, 1922-1926; W.W. Phelan, 1926-1930; W.C. Boone, 1930-1932; H.V. Davis, 1932-1934; John W. Raley, 1934-1961; James R. Scales, 1961-1965; Evans T. Mosley, 1965-1966 (Acting); Grady C. Cothen, 1966-1970; Robert L. Lynn, 1970-1971 (Acting); William G. Tanner, 1971-1976; William E. Neptune, 1976-1977 (Acting); E. Eugene Hall, 1977-1982; Bob R Agee, 1982-.

Oklahoma Christian College, Oklahoma City. Presidents: L.R. Wilson, 1950-1954; James O. Baird, 1954-1974; J. Terry Johnson, 1974-.

Oklahoma City University, Oklahoma City. President: G.C. Jones, 1904; George H. Bradford, 1905-1913; William Fielder, 1914; Edward Hislop, 1915-1917; Edwin G. Green, 1918-1922; Eugene M. Antrim, 1923-1934; Walter Scott Athearn, 1934; A.G. Williamson, 1935-1941; C.Q. Smith, 1941-1957; Jack Wilkes, 1957-1963; Dolphus Whitten, Jr. 1963-1964 (Acting); John F. Olson, 1964-1969; Dolphus Whitten, Jr., 1969-1979; Jerald C. Walker, 1979-.

Oklahoma Missionary Baptist College, Institute & Seminary, Marlow. Presidents: A.J. Wall, 1954-1955; E.A. Sharver, 1955-1957; Roy M. Reed, 1957 (Acting); L.J. Odom, 1958-1963; R.T. Perritt, 1963-.

Oral Roberts University, Tulsa. President: Oral Roberts, 1965-.

Phillips University, Enid. Presidents: Ely Vaughn Zollers, 1906-1915; Isaac Newton McCash, 1915-1938; Eugene S. Briggs, 1938-1961; Hallie Gantz, 1961-1972; Norman E. Jacobs, 1972-1973 (Acting); Tom Broce, 1973-1976; Samuel E. Curl, 1976-1979; Joe R. Jones, 1979-1988; Robert Peck, 1988-.

Southern Nazarene University, Bethany. Presidents: H.H. Miller, 1909-1911; Fred Mesch, 1911-1912; A.M. Hills, 1912-1913; E.J. Lord, 1913-1914; C.B. Widmeyer, 1915-1920; A.K. Bracken, 1920-1928; S.S. White, 1928-1930; A.K. Bracken, 1930-1942; S.T. Ludwig, 1942-1944; O.J. Finch, 1944-1947; Roy H. Cantrell, 1947-1972; Stephen W. Nease, 1972-1976; John A. Knight, Sr., 1976-1985; Ponder W. Gilliland, 1985-.

Southwestern College of Christian Ministries, Bethany. Presidents: R.O. Corvin, 1946-1961; W.R. Corvin, 1961-1975; Hugh H. Morgan, 1975-1977; Scott T. Muse, Jr., 1977-1980; Frank G. Tunstall, 1980-1981; E. Leroy Baker, 1981-1983; Frank G. Tunstall, 1983-.

The University of Tulsa, Tulsa. Presidents: W.A. Caldwell, 1894-1896; W.R. King, 1896-1899; A. Grant Evans, 1899-1908; I.H. Beeler, 1908-1909; Seth Gordon, 1909-1911; (Acting); F.W. Hawley, 1911-1915; Ralph J. Lamb, 1915-1916 (Acting); Charles Evans, 1916-1917; James M. McMurtrey, 1917-1918 (Acting); A.L. O'Dell, 1918-1920; J.M. Gordon, 1920-1924; Franklin G. Dill, 1925-1927 (Acting); J.D. Finlayson, 1927-1934; R.L. Langenheim, 1934-1935 (Acting); C.L. Pontius, 1935-1958; Ben G. Hennecke, 1958-1967; Eugene L. Swearingen, 1967-1968; J. Paschal Twyman, 1968-.

Bacone College, Muskogee. Presidents: A.C. Bacone, 1880-1896; M.L. Brown, 1896-1897; J.H. Scott, 1897-1905; P.B. Gurnsey, 1905-1906; W.C. Farmer, 1906-1907; E.N. Collette, 1907-1910; J.H. Randall, 1910-1918; B.D. Weeks, 1918-1941; Charles Detwilder, 1942-1943 (Acting); Earl L. Riley, 1943-1947; Francis W. Thompson, 1948-1955; Roger W. Getz, 1956-1966; Garold D. Holstine, 1967-1974; Charles D. Holleyman, 1974-1977; Wesley N. Haines, 1977-1978 (Acting); Dean Chavers, 1978-1981; Paul V. Moore, 1981-1983 (Acting); Alfred O. Ginkel, 1983-.

Hillsdale Free Will Baptist College, Moore. Presidents: Don W. Payne, 1963-1965; J.D. O'Donnell, 1965-1971; Bill M. Jones, 1971-1979; Don Elkins, 1979-1982; Edwin L. Wade, 1982-.

St. Gregory's College, Shawnee. Presidents: Blaise Haritchabalet, 1916-1925; Alphonse Sausen, 1925-1930; David Yuenger, 1930-1933 (Acting); Mark F. Braun, 1933-1953; Phillip A. Berning, 1953-1959; Robert G. Dodson, 1959-1963; Richard Sneed, 1963-1969; Peter Green, 1969-1970; Michael Roethler, 1970-.

National Education Center—Spartan School of Aeronautics, Tulsa. Presidents: Vernon M. Setterholm, 1971-1978; LeRoy H. Broesder, 1978-1979; Vernon M. Setterholm, 1979-1983; Kenneth L. Tallman, 1983-1985; William A. Orth, 1985-.

Oklahoma Junior College of Business and Technology, Tulsa. Presidents: H. Everett Pope, Sr., 1919-1957; Pat Pope, 1957-1979; Richard Poyner 1979-1981; David L. Stephenson, 1981-.

INDEX

	Page
Accredited Institutions in Oklahoma Higher Education	116
Appropriation Acts for the Fiscal Year 1987-88	139
Board of Trustees, Higher Education Programs	197
Bonded Indebtedness of Institutions	149
Budget Criteria	143
Capital Improvements	152
Chiropractic Education Assistance Program	127
Current Operating Income and Expenditures, 1987-88	145
Degrees Granted in Oklahoma	108
Educational and General Operating Budget, Part I	140
Educational and General Operating Budget, Part II	142
Energy Conservation Grant Program	153
Enrollment by County and Institution	104
Enrollment by County, State, and Country	100
Enrollment by Institution 1977-87	103
Expenditures for State Purposes Since Statehood	144
Future Teachers Scholarship Program	127
Governing Boards of Control	162
Guaranteed Student Loan Program	119
Institutional Reports by Presidents	21
Off-Campus Enrollments	102
Oklahoma College Testing Program	130
Oklahoma Institutions of Higher Education	203
Oklahoma High School Graduates, 1988	99
Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education	159
Oklahoma Teacher Education Loan Program	128
Record of Presidents of Institutions	205
Regents' Loan Fund	143
Regents' Office Expenditures	139
Regents' Publications	129
Regents' Resolutions	132
Section Thirteen and New College Funds	155
State Scholarships Granted, 1987-88	118
Student Fees	156
Student Financial Aids	126
Tuition Aid Grant Program	123
William P. Willis Scholarship Program	129